COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

12117/
27/66

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
1964
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer
1963
76341/10/63—703

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Special Note

The Statistical Divisions and their component local government areas referred to in this publication are shown on a map contained in Part V of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS

No.		Page
	AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY	
1	Population and Vital Statistics	4
	I—POPULATION	
2	Population of Western Australia : Elements of Increase	4
3	Population : State and Metropolitan Statistical Division, Ten-Year Summary	4
4	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5	Population at each Age, Censuses 1954 and 1961	5–6
	II—MIGRATION	
6	Recorded Arrivals and Departures	6
	III—VITAL STATISTICS	
7	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each Local Government Area	7–9
	Births	
9	Births : Ten-Year Summary	10
10	Births : Statistical Divisions	10
11	Births : Age of Mother	11
12	Nuptial Confinements : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13	Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11
	Deaths	
14	Deaths : Ten-Year Summary	12
15	Deaths : Age Groups ; Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16	Deaths : Age Groups ; Whole State, Ten-Year Summary	13
17	Causes of Death	14–22
18	Maternal Mortality : Age and Issue of Mother	23
19	Maternal Mortality : Rates, Ten-Year Summary	23
20	Deaths of Children under one year of Age : Age Group and Statistical Division	24
21	Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month	24
22	Causes of Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month	25
23	Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : Males	26
24	Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : Females	27
25	Principal Causes of Death : Statistical Divisions	28
26	Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary	29
27	Deaths from Cancer : Seat of Disease and Age Group	30
	Marriages	
28	Marriages : Ten-Year Summary	31
29	Marriages : Denomination of Officiating Minister	31
30	Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	32
31	Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides	32
32	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	32
33	Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	33
	Divorce	
34	Petitions : Ten-Year Summary	34
35	Dissolution of Marriage : Decrees Absolute, Ten-Year Summary	34
36	Nullity of Marriage : Decrees Absolute, Ten-Year Summary	34
37	Judicial Separation : Decrees Absolute, Ten-Year Summary	34
38	Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage	35
39	Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Decree Absolute	35
40	Dissolution of Marriage : Duration of Marriages Dissolved	35
41	Dissolution of Marriage : Issue of Marriages Dissolved	35
	IV—MISCELLANEOUS	
42	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	36
43	Australian Life Expectancy	36
44	Notifications of Infectious Diseases	37
45	Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	37

Part I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Note—For dates subsequent to the latest population Census the estimated population represents the population ascertained at the Census plus natural increase and recorded net migration since the Census. As complete records of migration are not available, the population estimates so derived are subject to revision when the actual population is ascertained at the next Census. The figures for periods between 1954 and 1961 Censuses have been revised in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census.

Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1961, was estimated to be 10,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1—Population and Vital Statistics

States and Territories	Population at 31st December, 1962			Population of Metropolitan Areas at 30th June, 1962	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population, 1962			Infant Mortality Rate (*a*), 1962
	Males	Females	Total		Marriages	Births	Deaths	
New South Wales	2,015,081	2,001,554	4,016,635	2,215,970	7·63	21·46	9·26	21·36
Victoria	1,514,612	1,498,835	3,013,447	1,956,400	7·49	22·04	8·64	18·50
Queensland	789,664	760,706	1,550,370	635,500	6·91	23·19	8·56	21·13
South Australia	504,571	495,122	999,693	593,500	7·10	21·59	8·32	19·15
Western Australia	**389,304**	**376,411**	**765,715**	**431,000**	**7·24**	**22·59**	**7·69**	**22·27**
Tasmania	187,833	181,570	369,403	118,828	6·91	24·75	7·99	20·69
Northern Territory	15,798	10,486	26,284	12,700	9·01	34·26	5·34	40·04
Australian Capital Territory	36,048	32,776	68,824	63,313	7·31	27·69	3·30	17·59
Australia	5,452,911	5,357,460	10,810,371	6,027,211	7·39	22·14	8·70	20·41

(*a*) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I—POPULATION

No. 2—Population of Western Australia : Elements of Increase

Period	Population at end of Period			Natural Increase			Total Increase, including Migration		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	5,048	5,742	10,790	9,672	9,136	18,808
1954	334,342	314,365	648,707	4,933	5,631	10,564	7,970	8,994	16,964
1955	343,838	324,771	668,609	5,330	5,914	11,244	9,496	10,406	19,902
1956	350,333	330,935	681,268	5,605	5,739	11,344	6,495	6,164	12,659
1957	356,195	339,039	695,234	5,612	6,015	11,627	5,862	8,104	13,966
1958	361,441	345,755	707,196	5,262	5,915	11,177	5,246	6,716	11,962
1959	366,253	352,438	718,691	5,486	6,128	11,614	4,812	6,683	11,495
1960	372,665	358,368	731,033	5,346	5,883	11,229	6,412	5,930	12,342
1961	379,947	366,258	746,205	5,474	5,875	11,349	7,282	7,890	15,172
1962	389,304	376,411	765,715	5,427	5,827	11,254	9,357	10,153	19,510
1962—									
1st Qr.	381,879	368,197	750,076	1,411	1,488	2,899	1,932	1,939	3,871
2nd Qr.	384,132	370,345	754,477	1,425	1,573	2,998	2,253	2,148	4,401
3rd Qr.	386,985	373,497	760,482	1,303	1,337	2,640	2,853	3,152	6,005
4th Qr.	389,304	376,411	765,715	1,288	1,429	2,717	2,319	2,914	5,233

No. 3—Population : State and Metropolitan Statistical Division

Year	Mean Population of State						State Population at 30th June	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Division	
	Year ended 30th June			Year ended 31st December				At 30th June	At 31st December
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1953	315,458	295,733	611,191	320,492	300,542	621,034	620,547	338,000	345,000
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,214	309,749	639,963	(*a*)639,771	(*a*)348,647	355,000
1955	333,893	314,329	648,222	338,041	319,282	657,323	657,115	360,000	368,000
1956	342,877	324,021	666,898	346,631	327,828	674,459	674,529	372,000	377,000
1957	349,475	331,474	680,949	352,223	335,225	687,448	687,605	382,000	388,000
1958	354,799	338,769	693,568	357,575	342,340	699,915	699,565	391,000	397,000
1959	360,285	345,584	705,869	362,796	348,941	711,737	712,070	401,000	406,000
1960	365,252	352,064	717,316	368,112	354,788	722,900	722,080	409,000	416,000
1961	371,805	357,965	729,770	375,744	361,642	737,386	(*a*)736,629	(*a*)420,133	425,000
1962	379,804	366,001	745,805	384,414	370,845	755,259	754,477	431,000	439,000

(*a*) Census figure.

No. 4—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census

Date of Census	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No. of Males to 100 Females
	Males	Females	Total	Numerical	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	....	....	....	156·21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	196·24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	179·15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	163·39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	134·92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·30	149·22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·97	158·42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	134·02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	114·04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31·89	2·29	114·16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63,628	14·50	0·97	105·59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27·32	3·51	106·77
1961 (June 30th)	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858	15·14	2·03	103·95

No. 5—Population at each Age, Censuses 1954 and 1961

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			Increase, 1954-1961
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
0 years	7,715	7,416	15,131	8,490	8,114	16,604	1,473
1 ,, ...	7,530	7,544	15,074	8,260	7,825	16,085	1,011
2 ,, ...	7,772	7,430	15,202	8,449	7,990	16,439	1,237
3 ,, ...	7,728	7,400	15,128	8,377	8,050	16,427	1,299
4 ,, ...	7,347	7,096	14,443	8,389	7,972	16,361	1,918
5 ,, ...	7,258	6,985	14,243	8,594	7,935	16,529	2,286
6 ,, ...	7,189	6,864	14,053	8,332	8,163	16,495	2,442
7 ,, ...	7,886	7,418	15,304	8,093	7,746	15,839	535
8 ,, ...	6,043	5,617	11,660	8,100	8,048	16,148	4,488
9 ,, ...	5,993	5,826	11,819	8,106	7,635	15,741	3,922
10 ,, ...	6,105	5,769	11,874	8,082	7,819	15,901	4,027
11 ,, ...	5,189	4,978	10,167	7,753	7,380	15,133	4,966
12 ,, ...	5,670	5,425	11,095	7,729	7,452	15,181	4,086
13 ,, ...	5,121	4,943	10,064	7,657	7,248	14,905	4,841
14 ,, ...	4,880	4,613	9,493	8,200	7,721	15,921	6,428
15 ,, ...	4,952	4,757	9,709	6,218	5,812	12,030	2,321
16 ,, ...	4,840	4,649	9,489	6,356	6,004	12,360	2,871
17 ,, ...	4,629	4,412	9,041	6,186	5,895	12,081	3,040
18 ,, ...	4,402	4,311	8,713	5,237	5,089	10,326	1,613
19 ,, ...	4,225	4,074	8,299	5,612	5,329	10,941	2,642
20 ,, ...	4,131	3,866	7,997	5,125	4,899	10,024	2,027
21 ,, ...	4,373	4,089	8,462	5,022	4,662	9,684	1,222
22 ,, ...	4,499	3,967	8,466	4,875	4,648	9,523	1,057
23 ,, ...	4,991	4,329	9,320	4,849	4,602	9,451	131
24 ,, ...	4,863	4,494	9,357	4,694	4,501	9,195	— 162
25 ,, ...	4,943	4,521	9,464	4,591	4,456	9,047	— 417
26 ,, ...	5,243	4,560	9,803	4,567	4,344	8,911	— 892
27 ,, ...	5,330	4,560	9,890	4,315	4,165	8,480	— 1,410
28 ,, ...	5,579	4,792	10,371	4,569	4,334	8,903	— 1,468
29 ,, ...	5,337	4,614	9,951	4,650	4,329	8,979	— 972
30 ,, ...	5,299	4,742	10,041	5,307	4,787	10,094	53
31 ,, ...	5,054	4,423	9,477	4,954	4,728	9,682	205
32 ,, ...	5,079	4,779	9,858	4,972	4,688	9,660	— 198
33 ,, ...	5,116	4,648	9,764	5,230	4,888	10,118	354
34 ,, ...	4,936	4,444	9,380	5,286	4,808	10,094	714
35 ,, ...	3,975	3,995	7,970	5,504	4,858	10,362	2,392
36 ,, ...	3,950	3,960	7,910	5,208	4,956	10,164	2,254
37 ,, ...	4,275	4,071	8,346	5,089	4,705	9,794	1,448
38 ,, ...	4,554	4,421	8,975	5,317	4,926	10,243	1,268
39 ,, ...	4,852	4,637	9,489	5,120	4,952	10,072	583
40 ,, ...	5,063	4,844	9,907	5,210	5,143	10,353	446
41 ,, ...	4,354	3,926	8,280	4,650	4,453	9,103	823
42 ,, ...	4,663	4,399	9,062	3,991	4,061	8,052	— 1,010
43 ,, ...	4,699	4,057	8,756	3,939	4,017	7,956	— 800
44 ,, ...	4,488	3,913	8,401	4,183	4,018	8,201	— 200
45 ,, ...	4,671	3,984	8,655	4,539	4,451	8,990	335
46 ,, ...	4,514	3,735	8,249	4,625	4,609	9,234	985
47 ,, ...	4,271	3,550	7,821	4,722	4,562	9,284	1,463
48 ,, ...	4,465	3,658	8,123	4,767	4,385	9,152	1,029
49 ,, ...	4,255	3,533	7,788	4,445	4,170	8,615	827

No. 5—Population at each Age, Censuses 1954 and 1961—*continued*

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			Increase, 1954–1961
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
50 years	4,297	3,516	7,813	4,565	4,293	8,858	1,045
51 ,,	3,635	2,856	6,491	4,211	3,628	7,839	1,348
52 ,,	3,876	3,062	6,938	4,327	3,965	8,292	1,354
53 ,,	3,964	3,110	7,074	4,214	3,657	7,871	797
54 ,,	3,912	3,419	7,331	4,025	3,491	7,516	185
55 ,,	2,899	2,447	5,346	3,933	3,401	7,334	1,988
56 ,,	2,774	2,524	5,298	3,866	3,385	7,251	1,953
57 ,,	2,494	2,248	4,742	3,823	3,170	6,993	2,251
58 ,,	2,544	2,505	5,049	3,743	3,083	6,826	1,777
59 ,,	2,381	2,418	4,799	3,518	2,911	6,429	1,630
60 ,,	2,497	2,492	4,989	3,598	3,134	6,732	1,743
61 ,,	2,070	2,075	4,145	3,211	2,938	6,149	2,004
62 ,,	2,203	2,276	4,479	2,672	2,543	5,215	736
63 ,,	2,207	2,285	4,492	2,391	2,539	4,930	438
64 ,,	2,047	2,115	4,162	2,227	2,202	4,429	267
65 ,,	2,051	2,066	4,117	2,101	2,373	4,474	357
66 ,,	1,729	1,841	3,570	1,830	2,240	4,070	500
67 ,,	1,709	1,721	3,430	1,948	2,117	4,065	635
68 ,,	1,575	1,735	3,310	1,831	2,166	3,997	687
69 ,,	1,516	1,559	3,075	1,735	1,900	3,635	560
70 ,,	1,489	1,630	3,119	1,681	2,033	3,714	595
71 ,,	1,190	1,327	2,517	1,495	1,706	3,201	684
72 ,,	1,250	1,424	2,674	1,480	1,665	3,145	471
73 ,,	1,219	1,318	2,537	1,384	1,593	2,977	440
74 ,,	1,142	1,351	2,493	1,154	1,551	2,705	212
75 ,,	1,065	1,139	2,204	1,066	1,329	2,395	191
76 ,,	933	1,082	2,015	1,024	1,255	2,279	264
77 ,,	740	924	1,664	841	1,081	1,922	258
78 ,,	747	950	1,697	772	1,079	1,851	154
79 ,,	673	757	1,430	678	940	1,618	188
80 ,,	577	783	1,360	653	897	1,550	190
81 ,,	422	598	1,020	521	758	1,279	259
82 ,,	430	540	970	474	654	1,128	158
83 ,,	408	469	877	400	570	970	93
84 ,,	369	463	832	354	530	884	52
85 ,,	263	324	587	276	424	700	113
86 ,,	207	242	449	245	372	617	168
87 ,,	164	205	369	179	302	481	112
88 ,,	107	147	254	117	252	369	115
89 ,,	83	116	199	96	211	307	108
90 years and over	204	316	520	258	507	765	245
TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858
Under 21 years	126,605	121,393	247,998	157,345	150,126	307,471	59,473
21 years and over	203,753	188,020	391,773	218,107	211,051	429,158	37,385
TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

II—MIGRATION

No. 6—Recorded Arrivals and Departures

Year	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Arrivals over Departures		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1953	45,827	36,236	82,063	41,148	32,657	73,805	4,679	3,579	8,258
1954	46,770	36,200	82,970	43,159	32,583	75,742	3,611	3,617	7,228
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	2,741
1957	47,223	37,174	84,397	45,886	34,759	80,645	1,337	2,415	3,752
1958	49,754	37,768	87,522	48,691	36,639	85,330	1,063	1,129	2,192
1959	55,037	40,009	95,046	54,627	39,127	93,754	410	882	1,292
1960	59,480	40,235	99,715	57,327	39,861	97,188	2,153	374	2,527
1961	60,069	42,160	102,229	57,718	39,988	97,706	2,351	2,172	4,523
1962	(*a*)	(*a*)	121,883	(*a*)	(*a*)	113,627	3,930	4,326	8,256

(*a*) Not available.

III—VITAL STATISTICS

Information compiled according to MONTH OF REGISTRATION and USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

See footnote (‡), *page* 9.

No. 7—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1962

Month	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
January	771	745	1,516	313	246	559	596
February	671	662	1,333	299	205	504	448
March	787	696	1,483	206	164	370	458
April	629	626	1,255	259	160	419	367
May	880	765	1,645	295	211	506	586
June	723	724	1,447	253	171	424	364
July	726	687	1,413	324	234	558	358
August	782	738	1,520	362	302	664	403
September	748	628	1,376	267	180	447	432
October	823	760	1,583	334	220	554	552
November	659	622	1,281	281	186	467	470
December	625	587	1,212	204	134	338	432
Total	8,824	8,240	17,064	3,397	2,413	5,810	5,466

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths.

BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS COMMONWEALTH LIBRARY

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area(‡) during 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (‡)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	108	89	197	42	35	77	68
Bayswater	227	224	451	70	44	114	101
Belmont	261	243	504	100	61	161	138
Canning	247	229	476	81	48	129	146
Claremont (T)	57	68	125	58	71	129	67
Cottesloe (T)	63	74	137	47	27	74	55
East Fremantle (T)	56	56	112	29	46	75	68
Fremantle (C)	288	282	570	142	100	242	208
Melville (T)	480	476	956	122	70	192	232
Midland (T)	103	100	203	51	45	96	79
Mosman Park (T)	42	47	89	41	27	68	42
Nedlands (C)	162	138	300	217	97	314	171
Peppermint Grove	4	4	8	5	4	9	7
Perth (C)	807	804	1,611	575	448	1,023	901
Perth	1,239	1,079	2,318	339	262	601	573
South Perth (C)	236	243	479	104	151	255	196
Subiaco (C)	125	138	263	108	119	227	131
Swan-Guildford (part)	36	48	84	26	20	46	30
Total	4,541	4,342	8,883	2,157	1,675	3,832	3,213
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	92	73	165	24	24	48	46
Cockburn	116	93	209	23	15	38	62
Gosnells	110	94	204	30	18	48	58
Kalamunda	97	80	177	29	15	44	43
Kwinana	49	42	91	12	6	18	20
Mundaring	91	67	158	43	29	72	38
Rockingham	24	21	45	20	10	30	16
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	22	18	40	3	3	6	12
Swan-Guildford (part)	73	53	126	11	14	25	55
Wanneroo	22	23	45	4	1	5	14
Total	696	564	1,260	199	135	334	364
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	33	49	82	15	7	22	17
Balingup	14	12	26	6	....	6	3
Boddington	10	6	16	7	1	8	10
Bridgetown	32	25	57	12	7	19	28
Bunbury (T)	160	141	301	53	43	96	108
Busselton	76	63	139	30	22	52	42
Capel	24	18	42	6	3	9	8
Collie	118	89	207	34	17	51	62
Dardanup	23	32	55	2	5	7	8
Donnybrook	29	27	56	9	5	14	21
Greenbushes	9	10	19	1	2	3	4
Harvey	84	86	170	20	10	30	50
Mandurah	16	12	28	18	13	31	17
Manjimup	137	129	266	43	20	63	67
Murray	47	35	82	17	9	26	23
Nannup	26	19	45	8	1	9	10
Upper Blackwood	28	32	60	10	3	13	17
Waroona	18	22	40	8	5	13	10
Total	884	807	1,691	299	173	472	505

For footnotes, *see* page 9.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area (‡) during 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (‡)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (T)	117	139	256	44	38	82	81
Albany	26	32	58	8	2	10	15
Broomehill	11	10	21	....	....	....	2
Cranbrook	18	19	37	2	....	2	8
Denmark	19	23	42	9	5	14	9
Dumbleyung	19	23	42	5	4	9	13
Gnowangerup	62	58	120	12	5	17	24
Katanning	71	66	137	20	16	36	30
Kojonup	40	46	86	12	8	20	26
Lake Grace	25	34	59	6	1	7	13
Nyabing-Pingrup	19	7	26	1	....	1	3
Plantagenet	68	49	117	10	12	22	31
Tambellup	14	18	32	4	....	4	7
Wagin	31	34	65	8	7	15	20
West Arthur	19	16	35	3	....	3	4
Woodanilling	12	5	17	2	1	3	4
Total	571	579	1,150	146	99	245	290
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	21	23	44	9	6	15	18
Brookton	28	13	41	7	4	11	9
Bruce Rock	30	30	60	7	7	14	21
Corrigin	27	31	58	4	5	9	12
Cuballing	11	6	17	4	2	6	9
Cunderdin	36	34	70	2	2	4	14
Dowerin	21	10	31	....	....	....	15
Goomalling	32	14	46	2	1	3	14
Kellerberrin	37	35	72	5	4	9	11
Kondinin	24	21	45	2	1	3	8
Koorda	24	14	38	2	....	2	9
Kulin	16	13	29	5	2	7	10
Merredin	82	76	158	15	11	26	42
Mount Marshall	18	26	44	2	....	2	7
Mukinbudin	19	10	29	2	1	3	7
Narembeen	21	17	38	3	2	5	12
Narrogin (T)	55	57	112	21	9	30	40
Narrogin	7	14	21	2	....	2	4
Northam (T)	95	82	177	25	16	41	58
Northam	23	32	55	4	7	11	24
Nungarin	9	9	18	....	1	1	3
Pingelly	17	36	53	6	11	17	12
Quairading	32	35	67	1	5	6	10
Tammin	11	12	23	4	1	5	9
Toodyay	16	12	28	14	3	17	9
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	16	12	28	3	2	5	6
Wandering	4	4	8	2	....	2	2
Westonia	5	7	12	2	1	3	2
Wickepin	20	16	36	6	4	10	13
Williams	14	7	21	5	2	7	7
Wyalkatchem	17	20	37	1	3	4	8
York (T)	29	24	53	7	5	12	6
York	12	12	24	6	3	9	13
Total	829	764	1,593	180	121	301	444
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	21	19	40	1	1	2	11
Chapman Valley	13	22	35	1	1	2	5
Chittering	15	13	28	4	1	5	9
Coorow	1	10	11	....	1	1	....
Dalwallinu	37	30	67	3	1	4	16
Dandaragan	2	6	8	1	....	1	2
Geraldton (T)	153	124	277	62	26	88	98
Geraldton-Greenough	17	9	26	6	4	10	10
Gingin	4	17	21	2	3	5	5
Irwin	9	4	13	4	8	12	7
Mingenew	21	10	31	5	2	7	1
Moora	72	44	116	14	8	22	26
Morawa	26	25	51	4	4	8	14
Mullewa	39	49	88	11	1	12	9
Northampton	32	24	56	4	2	6	15
Perenjori	17	15	32	2	3	5	14
Three Springs	18	16	34	1	1	2	10
Victoria Plains	31	17	48	8	1	9	11
Wongan-Ballidu	36	34	70	3	4	7	18
Total	564	488	1,052	136	72	208	281

For footnotes, *see* next page.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area (‡) during 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (‡)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Boulder (T)	66	63	129	40	31	71	46
Coolgardie	10	14	24	13	6	19	6
Dundas	39	42	81	9	4	13	17
Esperance	35	34	69	9	6	15	14
Kalgoorlie (T)	159	171	330	75	41	116	120
Kalgoorlie	49	44	93	13	6	19	6
Laverton	6	5	11	....	....	....	3
Leonora	27	20	47	8	2	10	11
Menzies	4	4	8	6	....	6	3
Ravensthorpe	9	11	20	2	....	2	3
Yilgarn	36	28	64	9	5	14	17
Total	440	436	876	184	101	285	246
Central Division—							
Cue	8	6	14	7	1	8	3
Meekatharra	23	20	43	7	2	9	14
Mount Magnet	23	12	35	8	4	12	7
Murchison	4	3	7	3	....	3	1
Sandstone	1	1	2	1	....	1	2
Wiluna	9	4	13	1	2	3	3
Yalgoo	10	12	22	3	2	5	2
Total	78	58	136	30	11	41	32
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	10	5	15	3	....	3	5
Carnarvon (T)	40	40	80	9	5	14	19
Gascoyne-Minilya	17	12	29	6	2	8	3
Shark Bay	6	5	11	2	....	2	1
Upper Gascoyne	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Total	73	63	136	20	7	27	31
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	3	11	14	1	....	1	2
Nullagine	....	2	2	1	....	1	....
Port Hedland	16	21	37	6	1	7	8
Roebourne	11	10	21	2	1	3	2
Tableland	19	15	34	4	1	5	5
Total	49	59	108	14	3	17	17
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	28	23	51	5	4	9	8
Halls Creek	7	8	15	10	2	12	5
West Kimberley	43	33	76	11	8	19	13
Wyndham	21	16	37	6	2	8	17
Total	99	80	179	32	16	48	43
Grand Total	**8,824**	**8,240**	**17,064**	**3,397**	**2,413**	**5,810**	**5,466**

(‡) Figures shown for a Local Government Area or Statistical Division do not necessarily relate to the numbers of births, deaths or marriages actually occurring in that area. Births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother, deaths to the usual place of residence of the deceased and marriages to the usual place of residence of the bridegroom. (C) indicates City, (T) indicates Town ; all other Local Government Areas are Shires.
(*a*) Excluding stillbirths.

Note.—The Local Government Area designations and names used in this table are those which were current on the 31st December, 1962. The Shire of Coorow was constituted on 1st July, 1962, and consists mainly of an area previously portion of the Shire of Carnamah with small areas from the Shires of Dalwallinu and Perenjori.

BIRTHS

No. 9—Births : Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State

Year	Births (*a*)			Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	Ex-nuptial Births (*a*)			Multiple Births			Stillbirths			Legitimations
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	
Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)														
1953	3,906	3,827	7,733	22·81	163	141	304	93	64	(*b*) 157	75	60	135	69
1954	4,029	3,781	7,810	22·38	159	143	302	95	86	(*c*) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23·08	194	168	362	107	109	(*c*) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23·44	205	165	370	89	95	(*b*) 184	52	59	111	101
1957	4,454	4,105	8,559	22·41	175	183	358	110	99	209	66	51	117	98
1958	4,398	4,157	8,555	21·88	197	203	400	97	85	(*b*) 182	65	42	107	99
1959	4,516	4,290	8,806	21·96	199	227	426	83	120	203	55	47	102	89
1960	4,507	4,173	8,680	21·22	216	202	418	95	107	(*c*) 202	70	47	117	78
1961	4,548	4,237	8,785	20·91	252	219	471	77	92	(*b*) 169	70	51	121	109
1962	4,541	4,342	8,883	20·56	242	240	482	65	92	157	57	54	111	130
Other Statistical Divisions (‡)														
1953	4,150	3,979	8,129	28·82	224	179	403	100	90	190	71	62	133	108
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27·90	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27·96	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	27·10	197	229	426	108	99	(*b*) 207	61	54	115	95
1957	4,284	4,081	8,365	27·39	203	234	437	86	96	(*b*) 182	69	62	131	96
1958	4,134	4,042	8,176	26·47	233	221	454	106	105	211	71	47	118	109
1959	4,210	4,095	8,305	26·73	224	254	478	109	104	213	72	51	123	113
1960	4,192	4,054	8,246	26·27	249	254	503	80	76	156	51	58	109	130
1961	4,252	4,041	8,293	26·14	243	245	488	89	71	160	67	52	119	85
1962	4,283	3,898	8,181	25·31	271	252	523	81	63	(*b*) 144	51	41	92	85
Whole State														
1953	8,056	7,806	15,862	25·54	387	320	707	193	154	(*b*) 347	146	122	268	177
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24·89	359	353	712	179	173	(*c*) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25·29	408	372	780	205	211	(*c*) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	25·08	402	394	796	197	194	391	113	113	226	196
1957	8,738	8,186	16,924	24·62	378	417	795	196	195	(*b*) 391	135	113	248	194
1958	8,532	8,199	16,731	23·90	430	424	854	203	190	(*b*) 393	136	89	225	208
1959	8,726	8,385	17,111	24·04	423	481	904	192	224	416	127	98	225	202
1960	8,699	8,227	16,926	23·41	465	456	921	175	183	(*c*) 358	121	105	226	208
1961	8,800	8,278	17,078	23·16	495	464	959	166	163	(*b*) 329	137	103	240	194
1962	8,824	8,240	17,064	22·59	513	492	1,005	146	155	(*b*) 301	108	95	203	215
1962—														
1st Qr.	2,229	2,103	4,332	23·16	130	116	246	31	34	(*b*) 65	33	24	57	50
2nd Qr.	2,232	2,115	4,347	23·11	109	125	234	35	42	77	29	32	61	64
3rd Qr.	2,256	2,053	4,309	22·75	139	134	273	45	51	96	18	17	35	46
4th Qr.	2,107	1,969	4,076	21·37	135	117	252	35	28	63	28	22	50	55

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths. (*b*) Includes one case of triplets. (*c*) Includes two cases of triplets. ‡ *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 10—Births(†) : Statistical Divisions, 1962

Statistical Division (‡)	Total Births			Male Births to each 100 Female Births	Ex-nuptial Births		
	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
Metropolitan	4,541	4,342	8,883	104·58	242	240	482
Swan	696	564	1,260	123·40	22	23	45
South-West	884	807	1,691	109·54	35	38	73
Southern Agricultural	571	579	1,150	98·62	25	36	61
Central Agricultural	829	764	1,593	108·51	44	28	72
Northern Agricultural	564	488	1,052	115·57	29	29	58
Eastern Goldfields	440	436	876	100·72	29	24	53
Central	78	58	136	134·48	27	22	49
North-West	73	63	136	115·87	21	9	30
Pilbara	49	59	108	83·05	15	19	34
Kimberley	99	80	179	123·75	24	24	48
Total	4,283	3,898	8,181	109·88	271	252	523
GRAND TOTAL	8,824	8,240	17,064	107·09	513	492	1,005

(†) Excluding stillbirths. (‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 11—Births(†) : Age of Mother, 1962

	Age of Mother at Birth of Child (years)													Total
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	
Nuptial First Births—														
Duration of Marriage :														
Under 1 month	....	....	....	3	1	3	....	1	9	4	....	1	....	22
1 month and under 2	....	....	....	1	3	4	2	4	8	5	....	....	....	27
2 months ,, ,, 3	....	....	....	2	6	4	9	5	8	4	5	....	1	44
3 ,, ,, ,, 4	....	....	....	3	6	13	13	8	23	4	2	1	1	74
4 ,, ,, ,, 5	....	....	....	5	11	22	18	13	36	6	4	2	2	119
5 ,, ,, ,, 6	....	....	2	9	19	53	58	53	71	11	1	1	1	279
6 ,, ,, ,, 7	....	1	3	7	29	63	78	64	119	21	7	....	....	392
7 ,, ,, ,, 8	....	....	....	....	14	20	29	23	48	14	6	3	....	157
8 ,, ,, ,, 9	....	....	....	1	4	10	18	27	68	13	8	2	....	151
Total under 9 months	....	1	5	31	93	192	225	198	390	82	33	10	5	1,265
9 months and under 12	....	....	....	1	3	32	78	115	454	148	33	10	4	878
12 months and over	....	....	....	....	14	31	81	160	1,185	673	239	92	27	2,502
Total Nuptial First Births	....	1	5	32	110	255	384	473	2,029	903	305	112	36	4,645
Other Nuptial Births	....	....	....	1	15	66	172	332	2,675	3,961	2,585	1,219	388	11,414
Ex-Nuptial Births	1	6	16	34	51	71	83	95	219	179	134	86	30	1,005
GRAND TOTAL	1	7	21	67	176	392	639	900	4,923	5,043	3,024	1,417	454	17,064

(†) Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12—Nuptial Confinements(†) : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue(†) of Mother, 1962

Duration of Existing Marriage (*a*)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering— (*b*)													
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0	2,185	2,143	33	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1,957	1,348	586	16	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1,911	517	1,257	126	6	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1,703	228	941	478	50	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1,388	126	518	595	130	16	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	1,107	88	267	482	225	41	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	1,015	61	222	392	253	75	10	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
7	868	39	114	297	254	129	27	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
8	710	28	90	224	201	104	44	15	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	620	16	70	175	167	122	35	26	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
10	469	16	38	124	122	94	47	20	7	1	....	....	....	....	....
11	419	9	34	90	110	74	58	30	9	5	....	....	....	....	....
12	356	6	22	60	101	83	43	21	11	7	1	....	1	....	....
13	261	6	17	47	63	62	32	15	11	3	2	2	1	....	....
14	256	7	20	42	52	57	32	24	10	4	6	2	....	....	....
15	181	4	5	24	45	41	23	16	9	4	7	2	1	....	....
16	146	2	9	20	31	31	21	14	7	7	2	1	....	1	....
17	84	....	3	6	20	22	11	10	2	3	2	3	....	2	....
18	68	....	1	8	9	12	12	10	8	4	2	2	....	....	....
19	72	....	2	5	9	18	14	6	6	6	2	3	1	....	....
20–24	130	1	2	12	19	23	24	9	10	5	14	5	2	3	1
25 and over	11	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	2	....	1	2	....
Total	15,917	4,645	4,251	3,231	1,872	1,013	441	223	111	52	42	20	7	8	1

(†) Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) Complete years. (*b*) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women

Item	Western Australia		Australia	
	1954	1961	1954	1961
Gross Reproduction Rate (*a*)	1·772	1·780	1·558	1·728
Net Reproduction Rate (*b*)	1·704	1·712	1·497	1·662
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	74·40	69·97	63·47	65·84
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	121·35	119·38	107·59	114·13
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	3·33	3·93	2·52	3·37
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	5·42	6·70	4·27	5·83

(*a*) The gross reproduction rate is a measure of the number of female children who would be born on the average to every woman who lives through child-bearing age, assuming that the basic fertility rates remain unaltered.
(*b*) The net reproduction rate allows for the effect of mortality and is a measure of the number of women who in the next generation, will replace women of reproductive age in the current generation.

DEATHS

No. 14—Deaths : Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State

Year	Deaths			Annual Death Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	Under One Year of Age			Infant Mortality Rate (a)	Under Five Years of Age		
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)											
1953	1,736	1,306	3,042	8·97	103	77	180	23·28	118	84	202
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9·30	98	55	153	19·59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9·23	112	75	187	22·50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9·36	88	68	156	17·89	106	81	187
1957 .	1,866	1,453	3,319	8·69	104	62	166	19·39	123	83	206
1958	1,939	1,538	3,477	8·89	94	74	168	19·64	106	88	194
1959	1,972	1,539	3,511	8·76	86	75	161	18·28	100	90	190
1960	2,026	1,587	3,613	8·83	87	82	169	19·47	93	97	190
1961	2,043	1,687	3,730	8·88	82	63	145	16·51	106	81	187
1962	2,157	1,675	3,832	8·87	106	73	179	20·15	132	98	230
Other Statistical Divisions (‡)											
1953	1,272	758	2,030	7·20	115	83	198	24·36	147	110	257
1953	1,354	763	2,117	7·28	127	79	206	25·38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6·92	105	81	186	22·37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6·91	123	105	228	27·82	155	128	283
1957	1,260	718	1,978	6·48	109	82	191	22·83	140	101	241
1958	1,331	746	2,077	6·72	103	89	192	23·48	147	109	256
1959	1,268	718	1,986	6·39	109	75	184	22·16	141	94	235
1960	1,327	757	2,084	6·64	107	90	197	23·89	126	120	246
1961	1,283	716	1,999	6·30	101	90	191	23·03	133	108	241
1962	1,240	738	1,978	6·12	120	81	201	24·57	131	86	217
Whole State											
1953	3,008	2,064	5,072	8·17	218	160	378	23·83	265	194	459
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8·38	225	134	359	22·54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8·18	217	156	373	22·44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8·26	211	173	384	22·70	261	209	470
1957	3,126	2,171	5,297	7·71	213	144	357	21·09	263	184	447
1958	3,270	2,284	5,554	7·94	197	163	360	21·52	253	197	450
1959	3,240	2,257	5,497	7·72	195	150	345	20·16	241	184	425
1960	3,353	2,344	5,697	7·88	194	172	366	21·62	219	217	436
1961	3,326	2,403	5,729	7·77	183	153	336	19·67	239	189	428
1962	3,397	2,413	5,810	7·69	226	154	380	22·27	263	184	447
1962—											
1st Qr....	818	615	1,433	7·66	55	44	99	22·85	68	52	120
2nd Qr....	807	542	1,349	7·17	61	35	96	22·08	70	38	108
3rd Qr....	953	716	1,669	8·81	55	37	92	21·35	66	49	115
4th Qr....	819	540	1,359	7·12	55	38	93	22·82	59	45	104

(a) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births. (‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 15—Deaths : Age Groups ; Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1962

Age Group	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Other Statistical Divisions (‡)			Whole State		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Under 1 week	65	52	117	63	38	101	128	90	218
1 week and under 1 month	9	6	15	6	8	14	15	14	29
1 month and under 3 months	13	5	18	12	9	21	25	14	39
3 months and under 6 months	11	8	19	16	15	31	27	23	50
6 months and under 1 year	8	2	10	23	11	34	31	13	44
Total under 1 year	106	73	179	120	81	201	226	154	380
1 to 4 years	12	11	23	25	19	44	37	30	67
5 ,, 9 ,,	10	9	19	8	5	13	18	14	32
10 ,, 14 ,,	7	4	11	8	2	10	15	6	21
15 ,, 19 ,,	17	6	23	20	8	28	37	14	51
20 ,, 24 ,,	28	9	37	21	5	26	49	14	63
25 ,, 29 ,,	10	7	17	18	6	24	28	13	41
30 ,, 34 ,,	22	9	31	19	6	25	41	15	56
35 ,, 39 ,,	33	17	50	30	6	36	63	23	86
40 ,, 44 ,,	51	20	71	23	21	44	74	41	115
45 ,, 49 ,,	80	36	116	38	28	66	118	64	182
50 ,, 54 ,,	131	79	210	67	26	93	198	105	303
55 ,, 59 ,,	190	86	276	118	26	144	308	112	420
60 ,, 64 ,,	231	122	353	124	51	175	355	173	528
65 ,, 69 ,,	228	144	372	117	80	197	345	224	569
70 ,, 74 ,,	310	228	538	140	93	233	450	321	771
75 ,, 79 ,,	275	257	532	152	90	242	427	347	774
80 ,, 84 ,,	242	234	476	115	82	197	357	316	673
85 ,, 89 ,,	115	205	320	56	65	121	171	270	441
90 ,, 94 ,,	51	97	148	17	31	48	68	128	196
95 ,, 99 ,,	8	22	30	4	7	11	12	29	41
100 years and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	2,157	1,675	3,832	1,240	738	1,978	3,397	2,413	5,810

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 16—Deaths : Age Groups ; Whole State

Age Group	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Under 1 week	216	230	224	223	233	217	214	239	179	218
1 week and under 1 month	45	26	42	46	23	23	22	30	39	29
1 month and under 3 months	36	31	28	31	28	34	27	28	36	39
3 months and under 6 months	42	30	36	33	33	42	42	34	47	50
6 months and under 1 year	39	42	43	51	40	44	40	35	35	44
Total under 1 year	378	359	373	384	357	360	345	366	336	380
1 to 4 years	81	85	88	86	90	90	80	70	92	67
5 ,, 9 ,,	36	40	48	42	37	41	27	39	37	32
10 ,, 14 ,,	22	22	18	23	32	22	24	31	17	21
15 ,, 19 ,,	53	48	56	57	46	58	52	42	52	51
20 ,, 24 ,,	62	65	50	45	61	52	49	53	50	63
25 ,, 29 ,,	74	66	63	59	51	39	41	59	42	41
30 ,, 34 ,,	64	74	67	75	68	74	74	64	59	56
35 ,, 39 ,,	79	78	79	71	75	95	104	86	101	86
40 ,, 44 ,,	115	145	102	133	110	105	116	119	129	115
45 ,, 49 ,,	199	200	184	200	190	177	181	212	172	182
50 ,, 54 ,,	269	275	273	268	255	279	272	298	290	303
55 ,, 59 ,,	290	311	332	350	378	397	400	385	382	420
60 ,, 64 ,,	433	448	406	478	432	444	454	455	481	528
65 ,, 69 ,,	493	565	565	603	526	575	568	616	584	569
70 ,, 74 ,,	630	701	684	642	669	674	663	685	738	771
75 ,, 79 ,,	724	698	734	756	724	728	780	746	785	774
80 ,, 84 ,,	581	670	660	667	614	682	664	702	682	673
85 ,, 89 ,,	356	366	425	462	394	452	437	456	479	441
90 ,, 94 ,,	111	131	139	137	159	174	131	170	175	196
95 ,, 99 ,,	21	17	31	33	23	32	33	38	38	41
100 years and over	1	....	2	1	6	2	1	3	8	....
Age not stated	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497	5,697	5,729	5,810

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1962

Statistics of causes of death in Australia from 1958 are based on the Detailed List of the 1955 Revision of the International List of Diseases and Causes of Death. Certain categories have been grouped to facilitate publication, but in all cases the detail required for the Intermediate List of 150 Causes has been preserved, in accordance with World Health Organization Regulations. In general three-digit categories are used, but some four-digit sub-categories have been included to meet Australian requirements.

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I—Infective and Parasitic Diseases						
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—						
001	With mention of occupational disease of lung	....	....	....	1	....	1
002–008	Without mention of occupational disease of lung	16	2	18	19	4	23
	Tuberculosis, other forms—						
010	Meninges and central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....
011	Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
012	Bones and joints, active or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
013	Bones and joints, late effects	1	1	1	1	2	
014	Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
015	Lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
016	Genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
017	Adrenal glands	....	....	....	2	....	2
018	Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
					1	....	1
	Syphilis and its sequelae—						
020	Congenital syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
021	Early syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
022, 023	Cardiovascular syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
024	Tabes dorsalis	....	....	....	1	....	1
025	General paralysis of insane	....	....	....	....	....	....
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....
027–029	All other forms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases—						
030–035	Gonococcal infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
036–039	All other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—						
040	Typhoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
041	Paratyphoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
042	Other Salmonella infections	....	....	....	....	....	....
043	Cholera	....	....	....	1	....	1
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	....	....	....	....	....	....
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
046	Amoebiasis	1	1	2	3	5	
047	Other protozoal dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other bacterial diseases—						
050	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
051	Streptococcal sore throat	....	....	....	....	....	....
052	Erysipelas	....	....	....	....	....	....
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
054	Bacterial toxaemia	1	1	2	2	2	4
055	Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	....
056	Whooping cough	....	1	1	....	1	1
057	Meningococcal infections	....	....	....	....	....	....
058	Plague	3	....	3	4	....	4
059	Tularaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
060	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
061	Tetanus	....	....	....	....	....	....
062	Anthrax	....	1	1	1	1	2
063	Gas gangrene	....	....	....	....	....	....
064	Other bacterial diseases	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis—						
072	Weil's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
070, 071, 073, 074	All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases attributable to viruses—						
080	Acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	1	....	1
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	....	3	3	2	3	5
083	Late effect of acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
084	Smallpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
085	Measles	....	....	....	....	....	....
086	Rubella (German measles)	....	....	....	....	....	....
087	Chickenpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
088	Herpes zoster	....	....	....	1	....	1
089	Mumps	....	....	....	....	....	....
090	Dengue	....	....	....	....	....	....
091	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
092	Infectious hepatitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	1	1	2	1	1	2
094	Rabies	1	....	1	1	....	1
095	Trachoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	....	1	1	1	3	4

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1962—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—*continued*						
100–108	*Typhus and other rickettsial diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....
110–117	*Malaria*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other infective and parasitic diseases—						
123	Schistosomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease	....	....	....	1	....	1
127	Filariasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
120–122, 131–138	All other infective and parasitic diseases	....	1	1	2	2	4
	Total, Class I	22	13	35	46	21	67
	Class II—Neoplasms						
	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—						
140	Lip	....	....	....	1	....	1
141	Tongue	5	1	6	7	1	8
142	Salivary gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
143	Floor of mouth	1	....	1	2	....	2
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	1	1	2	1	1	2
145	Oral mesopharynx	....	1	1	....	1	1
146	Nasopharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....
147	Hypopharynx	....	....	....	1	....	1
148	Pharynx, unspecified	....	....	....	5	1	6
	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
150	Oesophagus	14	5	19	18	7	25
151	Stomach	37	20	57	56	35	91
152	Small intestine, including duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....
153	Large intestine, except rectum	22	38	60	35	57	92
154	Rectum	15	13	28	17	17	34
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	6	9	15	11	12	23
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	2	2	4	2	3	5
157	Pancreas	13	10	23	25	15	40
158	Peritoneum	1	....	1	1	1	2
159	Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—						
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	1	1	2	1	2	3
161	Larynx	5	....	5	8	1	9
162	Bronchus and trachea, and of lung specified as primary:						
	(a) Trachea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Bronchus and lung	61	10	71	90	12	102
	(c) Pleura	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Multiple sites	....	....	....	....	....	....
163	Lung unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	42	8	50	53	15	68
164	Mediastinum	....	....	....	....	....	....
165	Thoracic organs (secondary)	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—						
170	Breast	....	49	49	....	74	74
171	Cervix uteri	....	16	16	....	22	22
172	Corpus uteri	....	10	10	....	13	13
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma	....	1	1	....	1	1
174	Uterus, unspecified	....	1	1	....	3	3
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament	....	16	16	....	19	19
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs	....	1	1	....	4	4
177	Prostate	27	....	27	43	....	43
178	Testis	1	....	1	1	....	1
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs	2	....	2	3	....	3
180	Kidney	8	11	19	15	13	28
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	13	7	20	20	11	31
	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—						
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	10	5	15	13	7	20
191	Other malignant neoplasm of skin	9	....	9	11	....	11
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	5	8	13	12	16	28
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	....	1	1	....	4	4
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	....	....	....	1	....	1
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	2	....	2	2	2	4
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	1	1	2	2	2	4
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	....	....	....	....	....	....
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	8	4	12	13	7	20

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1962—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class II—Neoplasms—*continued*						
	Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—						
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	6	2	8	10	4	14
201	Hodgkin's disease	3	2	5	3	3	6
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	1	1	2	1	1	2
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	3	3	6	5	4	9
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	15	12	27	25	17	42
205	Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Benign neoplasm—						
214, 215	Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
213, 216, 217	All other female genital organs	....	1	1	....	1	1
223	Brain and nervous system	....	....	....	....	1	1
210–212, 218–222, 224–229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	2	1	3	2	1	3
	Neoplasm of unspecified nature—						
233	Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
234, 235	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
237	Brain and nervous system	....	1	1	....	1	1
230–232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class II	**343**	**273**	**616**	**517**	**412**	**929**
	Class III—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases						
	Allergic disorders—						
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	3	3	6	4	7	11
242–245	All other allergic disorders	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Diseases of thyroid gland—						
250	Simple goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	....	1	1	....	1	1
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	1	....	1	1	1	2
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
260	*Diabetes mellitus*	18	19	37	25	29	54
	Diseases of other endocrine glands—						
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	....	....	....	....	....	....
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	....	....	....	....	1	1
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	....	1	1
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	1	....	1	1	....	1
275–277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases—						
280–286	Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	1	....	1	2	....	2
287–289	All other metabolic diseases	3	4	7	4	5	9
	Total, Class III	**27**	**27**	**54**	**37**	**46**	**83**
	Class IV—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs						
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs—						
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	....	....	....	....	3	3
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	....	1	1	....	1	1
292	Other anaemias of specified type	4	2	6	7	3	10
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	1	....	1	1	....	1
294	Polycythaemia	2	....	2	2	....	2
295	Haemophilia	1	....	1	1	....	1
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	2	....	2	2	....	2
297	Agranulocytosis	....	....	....	....	1	1
298	Diseases of spleen	....	....	....	....	....	....
299	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class IV	**10**	**3**	**13**	**13**	**8**	**21**
	V—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders						
300–309	*Psychoses*	2	7	9	2	11	13
310–318	*Psychoneurotic disorders*	....	1	1	....	1	1

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1962—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	V—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders—*continued*						
	Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—						
322	Alcoholism	9	4	13	14	5	19
325	Mental deficiency	....	2	2	1	3	4
320, 321, 323, 324, 326	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V	**11**	**14**	**25**	**17**	**20**	**37**
	Class VI—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs						
	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—						
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	12	6	18	19	12	31
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	82	132	214	133	178	311
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	64	117	181	102	159	261
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	16	27	43	24	32	56
	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—						
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	1	1	2	2	2	4
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	....	....	....	....	....	....
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	....	1	1	....	1	1
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	1	....	1	1	....	1
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	1	....	1	1	....	1
345	Multiple sclerosis	2	1	3	2	1	3
	Other diseases of central nervous system—						
350	Paralysis agitans	11	7	18	13	10	23
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	....	....	....	....	....	....
352	Other cerebral paralysis	....	....	....	1	....	1
353	Epilepsy	1	2	3	4	5	9
354–357	All other diseases of central nervous system	8	3	11	9	4	13
	Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—						
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica	....	....	....	....	....	....
360–364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis	1	....	1	1	....	1
367–369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	....	....	....	....	....	....
370–379	*Inflammatory diseases of eye*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases and conditions of eye—						
385	Cataract	....	1	1	1	1	2
387	Glaucoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
380–384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of ear and mastoid process—						
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	1	....	1	1	1	2
390, 394–398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VI	**201**	**298**	**499**	**314**	**406**	**720**
	Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System						
	Rheumatic fever—						
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	....	....	....	....	....	....
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	1	1	2	2	2	4
402	Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—						
410	Diseases of mitral valve	7	14	21	11	17	28
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	1	2	1	2	3
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	....	1	1	1	1	2
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	5	8	13	7	9	16

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1962—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System—*continued*						
	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—						
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	657	393	1,050	959	515	1,474
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	7	3	10	19	7	26
422	Other myocardial degeneration	123	121	244	179	167	346
	Other diseases of heart—						
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	2	....	2	2	....	2
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	2	....	2
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
433	Functional disease of heart	9	10	19	22	16	38
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	15	14	29	27	23	50
440–443	*Hypertension with heart disease*	34	30	64	50	41	91
444–447	*Other hypertensive disease*	7	19	26	16	22	38
	Diseases of arteries—						
450	General arteriosclerosis	98	64	162	131	90	221
451	Aortic aneurysm, nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	17	6	23	28	10	38
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	1	....	1	1	....	1
453	Peripheral vascular disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	1	....	1	1	....	1
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
456	Other diseases of arteries	1	1	2	2	1	3
	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—						
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	5	....	5	9	....	9
460–464, 466	All other diseases of veins	4	7	11	5	11	16
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	....	1	1	....	1	1
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VII	**996**	**694**	**1,690**	**1,475**	**935**	**2,410**
	Class VIII—Diseases of the Respiratory System						
470–475	*Acute upper respiratory infections*	1	....	1	3	1	4
	Influenza—						
480	Influenza with pneumonia	1	3	4	2	3	5
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	....	1	1	1	5	6
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	2	....	2
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pneumonia—						
490	Lobar pneumonia	15	7	22	32	14	46
491	Bronchopneumonia	49	60	109	73	77	150
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	....	....	....	2	3	5
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	6	8	14	11	12	23
	Bronchitis—						
500	Acute bronchitis	2	....	2	2	1	3
501	Bronchitis unqualified	4	....	4	8	....	8
502	Chronic bronchitis	55	9	64	82	11	93
	Other diseases of respiratory system—						
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	....	....	....	....	....	....
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	....	....	....	....	....	....
512–517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	....	1	1	....	1	1
518	Empyema	....	....	....	....	1	1
519	Pleurisy	....	....	....	1	....	1
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	1	....	1	1	....	1
521	Abscess of lung	2	....	2	3	....	3
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	3	4	7	7	5	12
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	2	....	2	5	....	5
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	....	....	....	....	....	....
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	6	4	10	16	4	20
526	Bronchiectasis	3	....	3	5	1	6
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	4	1	5	5	1	6
	Total, Class VIII	**154**	**98**	**252**	**261**	**140**	**401**
	Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System						
	Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—						
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	....	....	....	....	....	....
536–538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	....	....	....	....	....	....
539	Diseases of oesophagus	2	1	3	3	1	4

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1962—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System—*continued*						
	Diseases of stomach and duodenum—						
540	Ulcer of stomach	16	3	19	22	4	26
541	Ulcer of duodenum	4	1	5	8	2	10
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	1	....	1	1	....	1
544	Disorders of function of stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	....	1	1	....	1	1
550–553	*Appendicitis*	....	2	2	....	3	3
	Hernia of abdominal cavity—						
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	3	1	4	4	2	6
561	Hernia with obstruction	5	4	9	5	6	11
	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum—						
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	5	2	7	12	4	16
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	5	6	11	18	14	32
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	6	8	7	9	16
574, 575	Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal regions	....	....	....	....	....	....
576	Peritonitis	....	....	....	....	2	2
577	Peritoneal adhesion	....	....	....	....	....	....
573, 578	All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	1	3	4	1	3	4
	Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas—						
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	....	....	....	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	14	7	21	18	11	29
584	Cholelithiasis	....	2	2	1	4	5
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	4	1	5	4	3	7
582, 583, 586	All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	....	2	2	....	3	3
587	Diseases of pancreas	6	1	7	8	2	10
	Total, Class IX	**68**	**43**	**111**	**112**	**74**	**186**
	Class X—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System						
	Nephritis and nephrosis—						
590	Acute nephritis	....	1	1	2	2	4
591	Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	....	....	....	....	1	1
592	Chronic nephritis	9	9	18	16	16	32
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	2	....	2	3	....	3
594	Other renal sclerosis	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Other diseases of urinary system—						
600	Infections of kidney	6	8	14	8	14	22
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	1	2	3	1	2	3
601, 603	All other diseases of kidney and ureter	1	2	3	3	3	6
605	Cystitis	1	....	1	1	....	1
606	Other diseases of bladder	1	1	2	1	1	2
607–609	Diseases of urethra	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Diseases of male genital organs—						
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	21	....	21	30	....	30
611, 612	All other diseases of prostate	....	....	....	....	....	....
613–617	All other diseases of male genital organs	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—						
620, 621	Diseases of breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
622–626	Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs—						
630	Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	....	....	....	....	....	....
631, 632	Malposition of uterus	....	3	3	....	4	4
633	Other diseases of uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
634–637	All other diseases of female genital organs	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class X	**42**	**28**	**70**	**67**	**46**	**113**
	Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium						
	Complications of pregnancy—						
640, 641	Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
642	Toxaemias of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
643, 644	Haemorrhage of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
645	Ectopic pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
646–649	All other complications of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1962—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—*continued*						
	Abortion—						
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
651	Abortion with sepsis :						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
652	Abortion with toxaemia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
660	*Delivery without mention of complication*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delivery with specified complication—						
670	Delivery complicated by placenta praevia or ante-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	1	1
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta	....	....	....	....	....	....
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	....	....	....	....	....	....
673, 675–678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Complications of the puerperium—						
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	....	1	1	....	1	1
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism	....	....	....	....	....	....
685	Puerperal eclampsia	....	....	....	....	....	....
686	Other forms of puerperal toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
687	Cerebral haemorrhage in the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	....	....	....	....	1	1
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI	....	1	1	....	5	5
	Class XII—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue						
	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—						
690	Boil and carbuncle	....	....	....	....	....	....
691–693	Cellulitis, including abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....
694	Acute lymphadenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
695–698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
700–716	*All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue*	1	1	2	2	3	5
	Total, Class XII	1	1	2	2	3	5
	Class XIII—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement						
	Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—						
720, 721	Acute arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	1	3	4	1	3	4
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	....	....	....	....	....	....
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—						
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	....	....	....	1	....	1
731–733	All other diseases of bone	2	2	4	2	3	5
737	Ankylosis of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
734–736, 738	All other diseases of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—						
745–749	Musculoskeletal deformities	....	....	....	....	....	....
740–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	2	1	3	2	2	4
	Total, Class XIII	5	6	11	7	8	15

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1962—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XIV—Congenital Malformations						
	Congenital malformations—						
750	Monstrosity	1	....	1	2	1	3
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	1	3	4	1	3	4
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	2	4	6	4	5	9
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	2	1	3	3	3	6
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	13	11	24	20	16	36
755	Cleft palate and harelip	....	1	1	....	2	2
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	5	3	8	6	5	11
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	4	2	6	6	3	9
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	1	4	5	4	5	9
	Total, Class XIV	**29**	**29**	**58**	**46**	**43**	**89**
	Class XV—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy						
	Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—						
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	7	8	15	15	11	26
761	Other birth injury	3	....	3	11	4	15
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	9	3	12	15	10	25
763	Pneumonia of newborn	2	....	2	5	2	7
764	Diarrhoea of newborn	....	1	1	....	3	3
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
766	Pemphigus neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
767	Umbilical sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
768	Other sepsis of newborn	....	....	....	....	....	....
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxaemia	2	2	4	4	2	6
	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	2	4	6	4	6	10
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	1	....	1	2	....	2
772	Nutritional maladjustment	....	1	1	4	2	6
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	7	5	12	12	7	19
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	....	2	2	1	3	4
776	Immaturity unqualified	25	16	41	47	30	77
	Total, Class XV	**58**	**42**	**100**	**120**	**80**	**200**
	Class XVI—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions						
	Symptoms referable to systems or organs—						
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	....	....	....	....	....	....
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	1	....	1	2	....	2
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	....	....	....	....	....	....
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	....	....	....	....	....	....
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back	....	....	....	....	....	....
788	Other general symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Senility and ill-defined diseases—						
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	1	5	6	2	11	13
790–793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes	1	1	2	7	2	9
	Total, Class XVI	**3**	**6**	**9**	**11**	**13**	**24**
	Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence						
800–802	*Railway accidents—*	6	....	6	6	....	6
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—						
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	2	....	2	4	....	4
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar	....	....	....	....	....	....
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	21	7	28	27	8	35
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	3	2	5	4	2	6
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object	....	....	....	....	....	....
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle	5	....	5	8	....	8
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	12	9	21	27	16	43
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1962—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—*continued*						
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—						
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	....	....	....	....	....	....
820, 822–825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	22	3	25	62	6	68
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	3	....	3	5	....	5
830–835	*Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents*	1	....	1	4	2	6
	Other road vehicle accidents—						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....
842–845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents	....	....	....	....	1	1
850–858	*Water transport accidents*	4	....	4	4	....	4
	Aircraft accidents—						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft	....	....	....	....	....	....
861–863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	3	....	3	4	....	4
864–866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—						
870–878	Accidental poisoning by drugs	7	1	8	11	3	14
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods	....	....	....	....	....	....
880–888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	1	....	1	2	1	3
890–895	*Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours*	1	1	2	1	1	2
900–904	*Accidental falls*	13	34	47	27	44	71
	All other accidents—						
912	Accident caused by machinery	1	....	1	4	....	4
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Accident caused by electric current	3	....	3	3	1	4
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	5	3	8	11	6	17
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	....	....	....	....	....	....
919	Accident caused by firearm	1	....	1	1	1	2
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1	2	3	7	4	11
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age	....	....	....	....	....	....
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals and insects	....	....	....	3	....	3
928	Other accidents caused by animals	....	1	1	....	1	1
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	13	4	17	25	6	31
931	Excessive heat and insolation	2	4	6	4	7	11
932	Excessive cold	....	....	....	....	....	....
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure	....	....	....	....	....	....
934	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	....	....
935	Lightning	....	....	....	....	....	....
910, 911, 915, 920–923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	7	4	11	15	7	22
940–946	*Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
950–959	*Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures*	1	....	1	1	....	1
960–965	*Late effects of injury and poisoning*	2	....	2	2	1	3
	Suicide—						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	12	11	23	14	15	29
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	1	3	4	5	7	12
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	2	4	6	2	4	6
973	Poisoning by other gases	12	2	14	14	2	16
974	By hanging or strangulation	8	....	8	16	....	16
975	By submersion (drowning)	2	3	5	3	3	6
976	By firearms and explosives	5	1	6	18	2	20
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	2	....	2	2	....	2
978	By jumping from high place	....	....	....	....	....	....
979	By other and unspecified means	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Homicide not in war—						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive	....	....	....	1	1	2
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	2	....	2	3	....	3
983	Assault by other means	1	....	1	1	1	2
984	Injury by intervention of police	....	....	....	....	....	....
985	Execution	....	....	....	....	....	....
990–999	*Injury resulting from operations of war*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII	**187**	**99**	**286**	**352**	**153**	**505**
	GRAND TOTAL	**2,157**	**1,675**	**3,832**	**3,397**	**2,413**	**5,810**

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 18—Maternal Mortality(†) : Age and Issue of Mother, 1962

Age at Death	Number of Deaths			Deaths of Married Women with Issue numbering—					Total Issue of Married Women
	Married Women (*a*)	Unmarried Women	Total	0	1	2	3	7	
Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)									
22 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Other Statistical Divisions (‡)									
17 years	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3
37 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3
42 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	7
Total	3	1	4	....	....	....	2	1	13
Whole State									
17 years	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
22 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3
37 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3
42 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	7
Total	4	1	5	1	....	....	2	1	13

(*a*) Includes widowed or divorced. (†) Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." *See* Table No. 17. (‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 19—Maternal Mortality : Rates per 1,000 Live Births

Year	Including Criminal Abortion			Excluding Criminal Abortion		
	Statistical Divisions (‡)		Whole State	Statistical Divisions (‡)		Whole State
	Metropolitan	Other		Metropolitan	Other	
1953	0·91	0·25	0·57	0·78	0·25	0·50
1954	0·90	0·62	0·75	0·38	0·49	0·44
1955	0·72	0·96	0·84	0·60	0·96	0·78
1956	0·69	0·37	0·53	0·57	0·37	0·47
1957	0·82	0·48	0·65	0·58	0·48	0·53
1958	0·23	0·73	0·48	0·23	0·61	0·42
1959	0·23	0·36	0·29	0·23	0·36	0·29
1960	0·12	0·85	0·47	....	0·61	0·30
1961	0·23	0·60	0·41	0·11	0·60	0·35
1962	0·11	0·49	0·29	0·11	0·37	0·23

(‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 20—Deaths of Children under one year of Age : Age Group and Statistical Division, 1962

Statistical Division (‡)	Under 1 week		1 week and under 1 month		1 and under 3 months		3 and under 6 months		6 months and under 1 year		Total under 1 year	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	65	52	9	6	13	5	11	8	8	2	106	73
Swan	7	4	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	2	10	7
South-West	17	10	2	3	....	1	4	1	1	1	24	16
Southern Agricultural	5	4	1	1	2	....	1	2	1	2	10	9
Central Agricultural	8	5	1	....	2	2	5	4	6	3	22	14
Northern Agricultural	11	7	1	....	3	1	1	3	7	1	23	12
Eastern Goldfields	8	6	1	2	1	2	....	1	2	1	12	12
Central	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	1	5	4
North-West	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	7	1
Pilbara	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	2
Kimberley	1	2	....	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	5	4
Total, Other Divisions	63	38	6	8	12	9	16	15	23	11	120	81
GRAND TOTAL	128	90	15	14	25	14	27	23	31	13	226	154

(‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 21—Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month of 1962

Month	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)		Other Statistical Divisions (‡)		Whole State		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
January	12	8	12	8	24	16	40
February	12	9	9	3	21	12	33
March	2	6	8	10	10	16	26
April	14	5	9	6	23	11	34
May	13	4	14	4	27	8	35
June	6	8	5	8	11	16	27
July	8	8	9	7	17	15	32
August	12	5	10	12	22	17	39
September	4	4	12	1	16	5	21
October	9	9	13	7	22	16	38
November	10	7	12	10	22	17	39
December	4	....	7	5	11	5	16
Total	106	73	120	81	226	154	380

(‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 22—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month of 1962

International Number	Cause of Death	Jan.		Feb.		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
057	Meningococcal infections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
087	Chicken pox	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
092	Infectious hepatitis	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
134	Other fungus infections	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
155	Malignant neoplasm of liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
228	Haemangioma and lymphangioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
274	Diseases of adrenal gland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
325	Mental deficiency	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
340	Meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
354–357	Other diseases of central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
393	Mastoiditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
422	Myocardial degeneration	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	3	5
480	Influenza	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	16	10	26
490–493	Pneumonia	2	2	2	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	....	1	2	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
500–502	Bronchitis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
525	Chronic interstitial pneumonia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
539	Diseases of oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3
560, 561	Hernia of abdominal cavity	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2
570	Intestinal obstruction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	....	11	8	19
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
587	Disease of pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
716	Other diseases of skin	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	32	72
750–759	Congenital malformations	5	2	5	5	3	3	6	....	2	2	1	3	2	4	7	3	2	2	2	5	4	3	1	....	120	80	200
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	9	8	13	4	5	7	11	8	14	4	8	9	11	10	5	9	9	3	13	6	17	10	5	2	1	1	2
795	Ill-defined and unknown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	12	5	17
800–936	Accidents	4	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	24	16	21	12	10	16	23	11	27	8	11	16	17	15	22	17	16	5	22	16	22	17	11	5	226	154	380

No. 23—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : MALES, 1962

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																	
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	7	5	4	2	1	....	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	515	4	3	2	....	2	4	4	10	10	20	42	65	72	70	75	66	51	10	5
260	Diabetes mellitus	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	3	4	7	6	1	....	....
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	13	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	2	3	1	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	278	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	3	2	6	8	18	27	37	53	44	50	14	11
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,230	1	....	....	....	1	2	3	10	23	45	91	133	159	145	189	194	135	69	30
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	7	6	4	12	7	4	5	....
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
450	General arteriosclerosis	131	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	7	15	32	38	24	13
480–483	Influenza	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
490–493	Pneumonia	118	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	3	4	5	8	8	11	16	16	11	6
500–502	Bronchitis	92	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	4	15	16	20	12	9	8	2
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	46	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	3	1	2	7	4	4	7	6	5	1
540–541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	5	3	3	6	3	....	2	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	18	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	1	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	21	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	....	1	....	....
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	6	8	7	3
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	120	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	141	8	5	2	22	28	3	9	10	9	6	7	8	8	3	4	6	2	1	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	128	19	9	3	7	7	8	8	9	10	8	3	11	6	1	7	3	4	2	3
970–979	Suicide	75	....	....	....	2	6	5	6	7	4	9	10	13	3	5	3	1	1	....	....
....	All other causes	266	68	1	6	4	3	3	5	5	10	4	11	22	22	21	28	18	21	10	4
	Total	3,397	251	18	15	49	49	28	41	63	74	118	198	308	355	345	450	427	357	171	80

No. 24—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : FEMALES, 1962

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	408	2	2	1	2	1	4	7	9	18	29	40	37	43	57	54	46	32	19	5
260	Diabetes mellitus	29	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	7	5	2	5	3	3
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	8	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	381	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	9	7	11	28	31	57	84	68	54	27
410–434	Diseases of the heart	757	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	3	7	23	40	60	75	134	126	124	106	56
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	6	9	10	10	3	....
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	7	1	7	2
450	General arteriosclerosis	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	11	18	25	21	12
480–483	Influenza	8	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
490–493	Pneumonia	106	16	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	4	2	10	12	15	21	21
500–502	Bronchitis	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	2	3	1	....	1	....
470–475 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	14	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	1	1	1	2	4
540–541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	14	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	9	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	2
581	Cirrhosis of liver	11	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	20	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	....	1
640–689	Maternal causes	5	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	80	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	34	1	4	2	2	3	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	....	....	2	1
800–802 840–936	Other accidents	83	15	1	1	1	....	3	1	1	....	....	5	1	2	7	6	5	13	14	7
970–979	Suicide	33	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	1	2	4	4	4	4	5	2	1	....	1	....
....	All other causes	237	57	5	1	4	2	1	1	5	8	7	16	10	14	16	20	28	15	13	14
	Total	2,413	184	14	6	14	14	13	15	23	41	64	105	112	173	224	321	347	316	270	157

No. 25—Principal Causes of Death : Statistical Divisions, 1962

(Deaths are allocated to the Statistical Division which was the usual place of residence of the deceased. See footnote (‡), page 9.)

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division		Swan Division		South-West Division		Southern Agricultural Division		Central Agricultural Division		Northern Agricultural Division		Eastern Goldfields Division		Central Division		North-West Division		Pilbara Division		Kimberley Division		Whole State		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
001–019	Tuberculosis	16	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	24	5	29
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	341	270	31	29	40	36	21	16	28	24	23	13	22	16	3	....	1	3	1	....	4	1	515	408	923
260	Diabetes mellitus	18	19	....	1	1	5	1	2	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	25	29	54
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	10	3	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	8	21
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	174	282	14	20	32	19	12	16	14	18	14	9	13	13	4	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	278	381	659
410–434	Diseases of the heart	827	565	75	35	113	54	47	27	46	30	34	15	72	28	8	1	2	....	2	....	4	2	1,230	757	1,987
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	34	30	3	3	2	2	5	1	2	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	50	41	91
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	7	19	1	1	3	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	22	38
450	General arteriosclerosis	98	64	6	6	9	7	3	5	7	4	3	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	131	90	221
480–483	Influenza	1	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	8	13
490–493	Pneumonia	70	75	4	7	5	4	3	5	11	7	14	3	6	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	3	1	118	106	224
500–502	Bronchitis	61	9	4	2	9	1	6	....	2	....	2	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	12	104
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	22	10	3	....	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	....	6	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	46	14	60
540–541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	20	4	2	....	2	....	1	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	30	6	36
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	5	6	1	....	3	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	1	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	18	14	32
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	6	....	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	9	16
581	Cirrhosis of liver	14	7	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	11	29
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	11	10	3	3	1	3	....	....	2	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	21	20	41
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	21	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30
640–689	Maternal causes	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	5
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	58	42	4	4	16	11	5	2	10	5	11	5	8	6	3	1	2	....	1	1	2	3	120	80	200
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	69	21	11	1	19	3	6	2	17	2	8	2	10	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	141	34	175
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	68	54	8	1	12	9	8	1	7	6	4	6	5	3	4	....	4	1	4	1	4	1	128	83	211
970–979	Suicide	44	24	5	2	4	....	3	3	9	1	3	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	75	33	108
....	All other causes	166	147	17	16	16	14	15	13	17	11	7	11	17	21	2	1	1	1	4	....	4	2	266	237	503
	Total	2,157	1,675	199	135	299	173	146	99	180	121	136	72	184	101	30	11	20	7	14	3	32	16	3,397	2,413	5,810

No. 26—Principal Causes of Death

(Figures to 1957 are based on the Sixth Revision of the International List of Causes of Death. Figures for 1958 and subsequent years are based on the Seventh Revision.)

International Number	Cause of Death	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
001–019	Tuberculosis	46	61	33	46	36	27	24	30	19	29
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	738	781	761	803	819	880	911	907	931	923
260	Diabetes mellitus	45	55	63	63	66	57	48	60	63	54
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	20	16	16	12	15	14	18	19	24	21
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	577	629	664	669	594	691	614	651	662	659
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,570	1,674	1,712	1,748	1,613	1,814	1,782	1,877	1,940	1,987
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	155	178	145	148	153	154	126	119	82	91
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	88	85	72	72	61	53	51	51	50	38
450	General arteriosclerosis	170	136	142	154	139	126	144	192	177	221
480–483	Influenza	27	31	13	17	43	9	82	10	6	13
490–493	Pneumonia	189	167	179	225	208	204	211	209	237	224
500–502	Bronchitis	47	48	50	67	62	74	79	85	94	104
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	47	55	62	83	80	62	64	57	55	60
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	42	44	29	31	44	45	35	34	32	36
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	17	32	19	15	20	30	28	18	34	32
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	6	7	9	8	8	10	9	3	16	16
581	Cirrhosis of liver	29	21	21	33	27	32	23	38	24	29
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	76	80	67	78	71	64	62	48	52	41
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	49	53	44	49	58	47	50	35	35	30
640–689	Maternal causes	9	12	14	9	11	8	5	8	7	5
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	228	220	223	219	211	201	195	218	177	200
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	186	182	195	192	155	191	173	205	193	175
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	200	194	211	216	194	171	169	194	195	211
970–979	Suicide	64	76	81	89	95	103	86	92	85	108
....	All other causes	447	527	554	526	514	487	508	537	539	503
	Total	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497	5,697	5,729	5,810

No. 27—Deaths from Cancer : Seat of Disease and Age Group, 1962

Seat of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total all Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Buccal cavity and pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	7	....	3	1	5	....	17	4
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	5	3	6	2	3	1	18	7
Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	3	6	7	19	7	21	10	6	7	56	35
Small intestine, including duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Large intestine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	4	7	9	6	15	10	19	8	9	35	57
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	5	3	3	6	3	4	5	17	17
Biliary passages and liver (primary)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	....	1	4	2	5	2	2	11	12
Liver (secondary and unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	3
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	7	4	12	4	2	1	25	15
Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1
Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	7	5	48	3	60	7	30	10	6	5	153	30
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	14	....	22	....	15	....	12	....	6	....	74
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	8	....	11	....	6	....	5	....	39
Other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	3	....	10	....	6	....	1	....	23
Male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	5	....	22	....	16	....	47	....
Kidney	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	4	4	5	4	2	1	15	13
Other urinary organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	4	1	6	7	3	3	20	11
Skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	4	....	3	1	3	....	4	2	24	7
Brain and nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	2	2	4	3	5	3	3	....	....	....	....	12	16
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	3	2	8	3	12	9	9	7	3	3	44	29
Other and unspecified sites	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	7	2	1	3	6	3	1	3	18	15
Total	1	....	3	2	5	3	....	2	2	1	4	4	14	16	30	47	107	77	142	100	141	100	66	56	515	408

MARRIAGES

No. 28—Marriages : Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State

Year	Celebrated by—		Total	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean Population	Percentage by Registrars	Minors					
						Married during Period			Percentage of Total		
	Ministers	Registrars				M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)											
1953	2,352	546	2,898	8·55	18·8	211	918	1,129	7·3	31·7	19·5
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8·90	17·8	221	1,035	1,256	7·1	33·3	20·2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8·56	20·6	197	1,058	1,255	6·4	34·3	20·4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8·10	17·8	217	1,002	1,219	7·2	33·3	20·3
1957	2,364	487	2,851	7·46	17·1	227	1,029	1,256	8·0	36·1	22·1
1958	2,544	483	3,027	7·74	16·0	276	1,053	1,329	9·1	34·8	22·0
1959	2,673	533	3,206	8·00	16·6	275	1,142	1,417	8·6	35·6	22·1
1960	2,695	478	3,173	7·76	15·1	290	1,154	1,444	9·1	36·4	22·8
1961	2,556	452	3,008	7·16	15·0	282	1,127	1,409	9·4	37·5	23·4
1962	2,688	525	3,213	7·44	16·3	345	1,215	1,560	10·7	37·8	24·3
Other Statistical Divisions (‡)											
1953	1,742	392	2,134	7·57	18·4	147	773	920	6·9	36·2	21·6
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7·21	18·6	158	801	959	7·5	38·2	22·9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6·94	17·4	182	871	1,053	8·8	42·2	25·5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6·83	17·4	193	903	1,096	9·3	43·7	26·5
1957	1,709	337	2,046	6·70	16·5	177	858	1,035	8·7	41·9	25·3
1958	1,705	306	2,011	6·51	15·2	181	899	1,080	9·0	44·7	26·9
1959	1,856	325	2,181	7·02	14·9	201	954	1,155	9·2	43·7	26·5
1960	1,849	301	2,150	6·85	14·0	213	974	1,187	9·9	45·3	27·6
1961	1,831	311	2,142	6·75	14·5	216	962	1,178	10·1	44·9	27·5
1962	1,963	290	2,253	6·97	12·9	237	992	1,229	10·5	44·0	27·3
Whole State											
1953	4,094	938	5,032	8·10	18·6	358	1,691	2,049	7·1	33·6	20·4
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8·13	18·1	379	1,836	2,215	7·3	35·3	21·3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7·83	19·3	379	1,929	2,308	7·4	37·5	22·4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7·53	17·6	410	1,905	2,315	8·1	37·5	22·8
1957	4,073	824	4,897	7·12	16·8	404	1,887	2,291	8·2	38·5	23·4
1958	4,249	789	5,038	7·20	15·7	457	1,952	2,409	9·1	38·7	23·9
1959	4,529	858	5,387	7·57	15·9	476	2,096	2,572	8·8	38·9	23·9
1960	4,544	779	5,323	7·36	14·6	503	2,128	2,631	9·4	40·0	24·7
1961	4,387	763	5,150	6·98	14·8	498	2,089	2,587	9·7	40·6	25·1
1962	4,651	815	5,466	7·24	14·9	582	2,207	2,789	10·6	40·4	25·5
1962—											
1st Qr.	1,315	187	1,502	8·03	12·5	135	569	704	9·0	37·9	23·4
2nd Qr.	1,127	190	1,317	7·00	14·4	136	542	678	10·3	41·2	25·7
3rd Qr.	977	216	1,193	6·30	18·1	148	505	653	12·4	42·3	27·4
4th Qr.	1,232	222	1,454	7·62	15·3	163	591	754	11·2	40·6	25·9

(‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 29—Marriages : Denomination of Officiating Minister

Denomination	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Church of England	1,508	1,532	1,523	1,516	1,456	1,481	1,596	1,550	1,522	1,599
Roman Catholic	1,019	1,097	1,142	1,199	1,143	1,260	1,387	1,411	1,352	1,444
Methodist	679	713	599	603	588	623	629	649	616	646
Presbyterian	424	440	375	351	355	330	352	365	334	380
Congregational	122	113	122	123	99	101	91	123	102	115
Baptist	55	64	48	49	77	71	73	68	68	62
Churches of Christ	68	68	75	65	87	91	92	69	105	96
Salvation Army	19	21	29	20	23	35	32	39	29	32
Evangelical Lutheran	24	28	32	18	27	18	35	20	21	21
Seventh Day Adventist	21	11	20	16	18	26	17	27	25	31
Greek Orthodox	50	58	51	68	50	71	50	60	58	67
Other Christian	93	98	119	142	143	128	156	150	145	152
Hebrew	12	17	15	16	7	14	19	13	10	6
District Registrars	938	944	995	894	824	789	858	779	763	815
Total	5,032	5,204	5,145	5,080	4,897	5,038	5,387	5,323	5,150	5,466

No. 30—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	
1953	4,020	132	259	90	92	55	194	60	130	5,032
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080
1957	4,037	115	210	68	84	35	169	57	122	4,897
1958	4,190	87	238	70	94	44	148	51	116	5,038
1959	4,458	103	246	70	110	59	165	43	133	5,387
1960	4,447	95	213	47	95	49	178	61	138	5,328
1961	4,359	83	185	55	102	38	170	49	109	5,150
1962	4,603	86	213	67	98	51	151	58	139	5,466

No. 31—Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Average Age of Bridegrooms				Average Age of Brides			
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced	Total	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced	Total
1953	26·34	52·44	39·88	28·60	22·63	45·58	35·95	25·10
1954	26·03	53·06	41·90	28·29	22·47	46·59	36·17	24·83
1955	25·91	54·20	40·10	27·92	22·20	45·95	36·05	24·48
1956	26·10	53·58	40·93	28·30	22·36	47·37	35·61	24 75
1957	25·87	54·76	41·46	28·08	22·08	47·36	36·04	24·45
1958	25·70	54·11	41·14	27·84	21·99	47·54	36·69	24·33
1959	25·68	54·98	40·68	27·93	21·96	49·02	36·73	24·45
1960	25·38	53·94	40·27	27·46	21·66	48·08	36·55	24·02
1961	25·28	55·78	41·33	27·46	21·77	48·74	37·69	24·02
1962	25·06	54·74	40·53	27·22	21·66	48·36	36·43	23·93

No. 32—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia

Number on the Register in January of each year

Denomination	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Church of England	130	129	131	132	143	154	155	159	165	165
Roman Catholic	181	191	200	210	214	215	217	230	236	236
Methodist	76	77	77	77	83	84	84	77	85	84
Presbyterian	28	29	25	28	35	38	37	36	37	38
Congregational	16	18	18	19	17	16	18	17	17	20
Baptist	30	31	27	28	30	28	26	32	32	34
Churches of Christ	26	27	28	30	31	33	32	29	32	31
Salvation Army	24	24	26	25	29	29	28	25	28	27
Evangelical Lutheran	5	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	4	6
Seventh Day Adventist	15	13	14	17	19	19	16	14	18	19
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	3	3
Perth Hebrew Congregation	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Liberal Catholic	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	7	6
United Aborigines Mission	6	9	6	9	9	10	9	9	10	11
Brethren Church	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Christadelphian (Central)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Apostolic Church	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1
Assemblies of God	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	2
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Russian Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autokephal Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	1
Serbian Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Christian Spiritual Fellowship	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
International Church of Four Square Gospel	....	....	2	3	2	3	3	5	8	9
People's Church of Western Australia	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Byelo Russian Autokephalic Orthodox Church	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Temple David Congregation	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Science of Mind Church and College	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....
Full Gospel Testimony Church (W.A.)	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	1
Church of the Nazarene	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Christadelphian (Yokine)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Maylands Spiritualist Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Christian Spiritualists Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total	575	592	596	625	661	679	673	688	727	734

No. 33—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1962

Age	Bridegrooms				Brides			
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total
14	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
15	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	12
16	2	....	....	2	113	....	....	113
17	18	....	....	18	278	....	....	278
18	83	....	....	83	509	....	....	509
19	180	....	....	180	621	....	1	622
20	298	....	1	299	665	1	4	670
21	586	....	1	587	825	....	1	826
22	668	....	....	668	523	....	5	528
23	610	1	....	611	340	1	9	350
24	494	....	1	495	228	....	10	238
25	405	1	4	410	167	1	9	177
26	342	1	7	350	127	4	15	146
27	223	1	10	234	71	5	17	93
28	182	2	4	188	52	4	17	73
29	133	....	8	141	49	1	7	57
30	88	3	14	105	35	4	14	53
31	105	2	24	131	21	5	25	51
32	68	2	11	81	27	5	21	53
33	58	1	4	63	15	5	17	37
34	42	5	18	65	12	7	14	33
35	46	1	20	67	15	7	16	38
36	31	5	21	57	8	6	19	33
37	35	1	9	45	17	4	18	39
38	22	2	13	37	7	7	17	31
39	26	1	11	38	8	....	14	22
40	15	7	12	34	4	4	13	21
41	16	2	12	30	5	6	15	26
42	21	5	14	40	5	3	11	19
43	16	3	12	31	3	6	6	15
44	9	5	10	24	4	9	11	24
45	3	2	6	11	5	6	12	23
46	13	5	11	29	7	2	15	24
47	7	6	5	18	4	9	9	22
48	3	6	7	16	6	10	5	21
49	6	7	10	23	6	5	2	13
50	3	6	8	17	1	7	3	11
51	6	7	8	21	....	7	4	11
52	3	9	5	17	6	7	4	17
53	5	4	5	14	2	12	5	19
54	3	5	3	11	3	5	....	8
55	2	3	8	13	1	....	1	2
56	5	7	6	18	1	6	3	10
57	5	4	3	12	....	5	3	8
58	1	7	2	10	3	6	1	10
59	1	6	5	12	....	6	1	7
60	1	5	2	8	4	6	....	10
61	2	6	4	12	....	8	2	10
62	1	7	2	10	1	6	1	8
63	3	8	2	13	1	1	3	5
64	....	5	1	6	....	3	2	5
65	3	2	....	5	1	3	....	4
66	1	3	....	4	....	5	....	5
67	1	2	1	4	....	7	....	7
68	1	3	....	4	....	4	....	4
69	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1
70	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
71	....	7	1	8	....	2	....	2
72	....	4	....	4	....	3	....	3
73	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	1
74	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
75	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
76	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1
77	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	2
78	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
79	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
80	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1
82	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
83	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
87	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	4,902	216	348	5,466	4,821	242	403	5,466

DIVORCE

No. 34—Petitions

Year	Petitions for—				Total Petitions	Petitioner	
	Dissolution of Marriage	Nullity of Marriage	Judicial Separation	Restitution of Conjugal Rights		Husband	Wife
1953	615	4	1	....	620	320	300
1954	589	5	2	....	596	331	265
1955	560	5	10	....	575	301	274
1956	652	4	6	....	662	364	298
1957	623	6	4	....	633	354	279
1958	644	6	15	....	665	339	326
1959	671	3	7	....	681	356	325
1960	560	1	9	....	570	298	272
1961	620	....	2	4	626	311	315
1962	651	3	....	10	664	307	357

No. 35—Dissolution of Marriage : Decrees Absolute Issued

Year	Grounds					Total Decrees Absolute	Petitioner	
	Adultery	Desertion	Separation for over 5 years	Maintenance (*a*)	Other		Husband	Wife
1953	214	146	151	11	13	535	290	245
1954	224	152	123	16	15	530	264	266
1955	212	117	125	10	15	479	252	227
1956	251	136	133	17	7	544	304	240
1957	240	140	134	16	11	541	292	249
1958	253	146	108	19	10	536	285	251
1959	275	149	130	21	9	584	299	285
1960	249	129	131	19	12	540	287	253
1961	199	148	95	15	9	466	224	242
1962	205	189	156	14	18	582	283	299

(*a*) Non-compliance with Maintenance Order.

No. 36—Nullity of Marriage : Decrees Absolute Issued

Year	Grounds				Total Decrees Absolute	Petitioner	
	Bigamy	Incapacity	Invalid Marriage	Non-consummation		Husband	Wife
1953	6	....	....	....	6	....	6
1954	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
1955	6	....	....	....	6	....	6
1956	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
1957	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
1958	5	....	....	1	6	1	5
1959	2	....	....	....	2	1	1
1960	2	....	....	....	2	1	1
1961	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1962	....	....	1	1	2	....	2

No 37—Judicial Separation : Decrees Absolute Issued

Year	Grounds			Total Decrees Absolute	Petitioner	
	Adultery	Cruelty	Desertion		Husband	Wife
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	1	....	....	1	....	1
1955	1	....	2	3	3	....
1956	....	....	4	4	4	....
1957	....	1	2	3	2	1
1958	....	....	2	2	1	1
1959	1	....	....	1	....	1
1960	2	....	3	5	2	3
1961	1	....	....	1	....	1
1962	....	....	1	1	1	....

No. 38—Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage

Year	Age Group (years)									Total
	Under 21	21–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1958	56	192	146	61	34	16	10	11	10	536
1959	52	215	176	64	38	21	9	4	5	584
1960	56	186	139	60	32	21	12	12	22	540
1961	48	170	119	52	25	16	12	17	7	466
1962	71	209	158	59	37	21	13	10	4	582
Wives										
1958	198	173	82	39	13	14	8	3	6	536
1959	233	203	80	29	16	10	5	2	6	584
1960	202	147	84	35	23	16	5	6	22	540
1961	186	134	65	28	22	10	5	9	7	466
1962	238	171	83	37	22	16	7	4	4	582

No. 39—Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Decrees Absolute

Year	Age Group (years)									Total
	Under 25	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1958	9	61	106	115	59	66	43	67	10	536
1959	7	59	99	127	85	77	54	71	5	584
1960	11	55	102	97	70	72	50	61	22	540
1961	7	64	76	85	61	47	44	75	7	466
1962	9	69	89	115	82	78	73	63	4	582
Wives										
1958	33	98	122	93	64	46	27	47	6	536
1959	34	105	112	115	77	68	37	30	6	584
1960	41	93	89	90	65	70	38	32	22	540
1961	31	97	79	71	60	51	28	42	7	466
1962	38	94	113	106	76	80	39	32	4	582

No. 40—Dissolution of Marriage : Duration of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved after a Duration of—								Total Marriages Dissolved
	Under 5 years	5–9 years	10–14 years	15–19 years	20–24 years	25–29 years	30–34 years	35 years and over (*a*)	
1953	69	153	115	72	55	34	22	15	535
1954	67	170	111	63	52	38	17	12	530
1955	55	156	102	63	42	31	18	12	479
1956	61	185	107	74	50	31	20	16	544
1957	49	176	122	83	48	40	14	9	541
1958	52	177	145	70	37	23	20	12	536
1959	48	177	144	97	53	33	20	12	584
1960	48	178	137	73	54	25	13	12	540
1961	25	148	120	69	45	27	18	14	466
1962	33	151	171	82	67	49	18	11	582

(*a*) Including duration not stated.

No. 41—Dissolution of Marriage : Issue of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved with Issue Numbering—						Total Marriages Dissolved	Total Issue Involved (a)
	0	1	2	3	4	5 and over		
1953	162	138	127	45	26	37	535	865
1954	161	131	114	68	30	26	530	836
1955	168	109	111	47	24	20	479	682
1956	175	126	133	70	20	20	544	798
1957	176	136	110	84	23	12	541	768
1958	184	123	127	55	27	20	536	772
1959	175	147	158	47	34	23	584	890
1960	178	115	126	62	38	21	540	824
1961	190	98	108	49	17	4	466	553
1962	200	138	137	66	28	13	582	796

(*a*) From 1961 excludes issue aged 21 years and over at date of petition.

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

No. 42—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia : Former Nationality of Recipients

Former Nationality	1960			1961			1962		
	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Tota
Afghan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albanian	15	2	17	5	....	5	6	....	6
American (U.S.)	3	1	4	....	....	....	2	....	2
Argentinian	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	2
Austrian	42	15	57	46	14	60	28	4	32
Belgian	6	3	9	6	1	7	....	....	....
Bulgarian	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Burmese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chinese	9	....	9	11	....	11	11	....	11
Czechoslovak	17	2	19	16	2	18	15	....	15
Danish	8	....	8	7	....	7	14	7	21
Dutch	876	360	1,236	655	220	875	568	143	711
Estonian	17	2	19	23	1	24	23	....	23
Filipino	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Finnish	1	....	1	5	....	5	8	1	9
French	4	....	4	5	....	5	4	....	4
German	195	51	246	161	47	208	152	39	191
Greek	209	22	231	173	29	202	239	30	269
Hungarian	43	4	47	37	8	45	61	14	75
Israeli	10	3	13	5	1	6	3	....	3
Indonesian	2	....	2	1	....	1	4	....	4
Iranian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Iraqi	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Italian	1,056	329	1,385	1,043	278	1,321	1,047	235	1,282
Japanese	5	....	5	6	....	6	1	....	1
Latvian	90	14	104	55	12	67	44	4	48
Lebanese	1	....	1	2	....	2	2	....	2
Lithuanian	46	4	50	40	7	47	41	8	49
Norwegian	7	....	7	6	1	7	8	1	9
Polish	514	136	650	291	50	341	287	59	346
Portuguese	6	2	8	11	3	14	12	5	17
Romanian	13	8	21	5	1	6	4	3	7
Russian	11	....	11	8	....	8	12	1	13
Byelorussian	4	1	5	....	....	....	1	....	1
Saudi Arabian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Spanish	4	1	5	3	1	4	1	....	1
Swedish	2	....	2	1	....	1	3	....	3
Swiss	4	2	6	5	....	5	5	....	5
Syrian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Turkish	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ukrainian	123	27	150	56	12	68	48	4	52
Yugoslav	245	44	289	218	40	258	199	35	234
Stateless	32	7	39	10	....	10	19	1	20
Total	3,624	1,040	4,664	2,920	728	3,648	2,876	594	3,470

(a) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 43—Australian Life Expectancy

Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages

Age	1891–1900		1901–10		1920–22		1932–34		1946–48		1953–55	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
0 years	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1	66·1	70·6	67·1	72·8
10 ,,	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0	59·0	63·1	59·5	64·8
20 ,,	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7	49·6	53·5	50·1	55·1
30 ,,	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8	40·4	44·1	40·9	45·4
40 ,,	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0	31·2	34·9	31·7	36·0
50 ,,	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6	22·7	26·1	22·9	27·0
60 ,,	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7	15·4	18·1	15·5	18·8
70 ,,	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0	9·6	11·1	9·6	11·6
80 ,,	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·5	6·3
90 ,,	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·2

No. 44—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia : Cases reported

(Includes aboriginal cases. Figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved.)

Disease	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Ankylostomiasis	2	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	15
Breast Abcess (b)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	10	9
Brucellosis	7	8	5	3	2	....	8	7	5	6
Chancroid	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Chorea	6	6	4	1	1	1	2	3	....	....
Dengue Fever	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Diphtheria	170	119	480	145	63	24	48	5	15	17
Dysentery	48	56	136	87	56	123	190	114	124	182
Eclampsia (b)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	....
Encephalitis, Acute Infectious	3	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Erythema Nodosum	2	1	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....
Gonorrhoea	189	188	188	188	213	148	72	87	119	283
Granuloma	2	1	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Hepatitis, Infective	443	165	254	181	363	396	142	256	262	115
Hydatid Disease	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Infantile Diarrhoea	4	29	30	48	23	12	26	30	48	49
Lead Poisoning	5	2	3	13	1	1	2	2	1	1
Leprosy (*a*)	26	47	29	34	33	38	18	18	15	17
Leptospirosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	13	7
Malaria	25	29	5	6	2	2	3	4	2	
Meningococcal Infection	25	48	13	13	6	9	3	4	2	
Ornithosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Paratyphoid Fever	1	1	4	....	3	2	....	4	6	1
Pleural Effusion	8	4	12	5	5	5	11	14	12	5
Poliomyelitis, Acute	44	436	33	401	3	2	3	7	3	6
Puerperal Fever	3	2	5	1	2	1	3	1	3	....
Purulent Ophthalmia	163	52	35	31	9	30	50	67	29	29
Rheumatism, Acute	24	60	39	21	27	21	15	14	10	9
Rubella	1,053	627	227	85	550	3,059	221	127	264	106
Salmonella Infections	17	32	58	27	21	45	40	28	43	61
Scarlet Fever	93	91	68	57	120	190	60	38	45	30
Syphilis	43	21	14	12	14	5	8	6	17	16
Tetanus	12	4	9	16	4	11	5	8	5	1
Trachoma (*a*)	1,201	3,686	1,470	280	656	364	1,149	437	369	377
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	370	344	401	419	327	350	309	282	197	238
Other	33	34	39	44	32	24	34	34	41	25
Typhoid Fever	7	12	13	8	9	22	8	1	4	5
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	18	19	22	16	7	5	6	....	4	....

(*a*) Aboriginals account for practically all of these cases. (b) Made notifiable in 1959.

No. 45—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Cremations	924	1,007	1,169	1,201	1,239	1,363	1,382	1,381	1,442	1,480
Burials	2,463	2,476	2,455	2,533	2,384	2,425	2,355	2,478	2,441	2,505
Total	3,387	3,483	3,624	3,734	3,623	3,788	3,737	3,859	3,883	3,985

13 MAR 1964

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

PARTS II AND III

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
2 SEP 1964
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

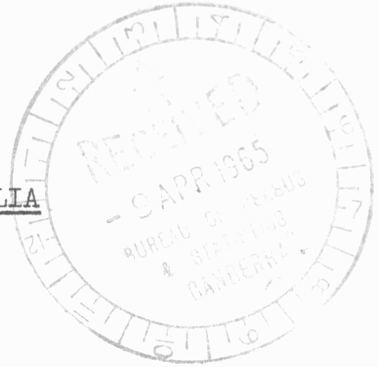
Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Western Australia

83982/5/64—623

The Commonwealth Statistician,
West Block
Canberra. A.C.T.



CORRIGENDA

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

1962-63

Part II.

Page 13 - Table 4 - Net Loan Expenditure from 1872.

Item - Discounts and Flotation Expenses, from 1872 to 30th June, 1963.

Reads "Cr. 3,850,152 "

Should read "3,850,152."

Part III.

Page 43 - Table 19 - Building Societies : Number, Members and Financial Transactions.

Item - Expenditure - Repayment of Loans.

Total 1962-63 reads "13,025."

Should read "313,025."

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

CONTENTS

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No.		Page
	Consolidated Revenue Fund	
1	Revenue classified according to Source	5–6
2	Expenditure classified according to Departments	7–9
3	Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function	10–12
	Loan Transactions and Public Debt	
4	Net Loan Expenditure	13
5	Public Debt	13
6	Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt	14
7	Summary of Loans according to Interest Rates	14
8	Summary of Loans according to Year of Maturity	15
9	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	15
	Trust Funds	
10	Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances	16
	Commonwealth—State Finance	
11	Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund—Financial Assistance to Western Australia	17
12	Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund	18
13	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	19
	Taxation	
14	State Taxation : Net Collections	20
15	State Taxation : Land Tax—Analysis of Assessments based on Ownership at 30th June, 1962	21
16	State Taxation : Vermin Rate—Analysis of Assessments based on Ownership at 30th June, 1962	21
	Analysis of Income Tax Assessments *Resident Individuals*	
17	Taxpayers—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income	22
18	Taxpayers and Dependants, classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer	23
	Companies	
19	Taxable Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Industry—Assessed in Western Australia	24
20	Non-taxable Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Industry—Assessed in Western Australia	25
21	Taxable Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income—Assessed in Western Australia	26
22	Non-taxable Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income—Assessed in Western Australia	26
	Local Government Finance	
23	Summary of Revenue	27
24	Summary of Expenditure	28
25	Loan Receipts	29
26	Loan Expenditure	29
27	Loan Debt	29

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE	
	Banking	
	Trading Banks	
1	Averages of Deposits and Advances : Government and Private Trading Banks	30
2	Trading Banks : Branches and Agencies	31
3	Trading Banks : Classification of Advances	32
4	Bank Clearings : Weekly Averages for Perth	33
5	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits : Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and Private Trading Banks	33
	Savings Banks	
6	Interest Rates on Deposits	33
7	Savings Banks : Branches and Agencies	34
8	Savings Bank Transactions	35
9	School Savings Accounts	35
	Life Insurance	
10	Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Insured	36
11	Life Insurances Discontinued—Classification according to Cause	37
12	Total Policies Discontinued	38
13	New Loans Granted	38
	Fire, Marine and General Insurance	
14	Premiums and Claims classified according to Class of Business	39
15	Revenue and Expenditure : Summary	40
16	Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust : Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance	40
	Friendly Societies and Building Societies	
17	Friendly Societies : Members and Funds	41
18	Friendly Societies : Revenue and Expenditure	42
19	Building Societies : Number, Members and Financial Transactions	43
20	Building Societies : Liabilities and Assets	44
	Instalment Credit	
21	Retail Hire Purchase and Other Instalment Credit	45
	List of Statistical Publications	*Inside back cover*

PART II—PUBLIC FINANCE

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

No. 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue classified according to Source

Source of Revenue	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Governmental	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation—										
Tax Reimbursement Grants (*a*)	(*b*)11,347,415	(*b*)11,806,004	(*b*)12,313,308	(*b*)13,705,834	(*b*)14,965,427	(*b*)16,174,643	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Stamp Duties not elsewhere included	1,197,190	1,248,302	1,194,632	1,250,212	1,416,283	1,480,998	1,787,772	1,957,834	2,121,304	2,672,506
Probate and Succession Duties	876,925	1,062,082	1,106,615	1,010,642	1,090,355	1,091,334	1,303,991	1,420,599	1,530,481	1,544,474
Land Tax	296,843	390,466	529,412	1,008,173	1,421,796	1,237,568	1,299,524	1,093,667	1,272,055	1,276,297
Licences not elsewhere included	277,495	297,330	309,583	377,567	431,787	455,681	465,414	512,882	538,542	700,912
Entertainments Tax	165,218	225,113	255,973	271,705	285,074	291,334	268,843	207,292	(*d*) 105,631	(*d*)
Racing Taxes :										
Totalisator Duty and Licences	220,444	214,476	164,577	158,622	182,914	129,504	140,030	136,598	143,293	140,140
Bookmakers' Betting Tax and Licences	....	2,960	340,565	345,560	425,741	393,696	452,545	443,883	187,885	125,470
Betting Investment Tax	....	....	....	....	....	....	69,981	132,561	179,804	209,289
Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,661	323,220	557,031
Stamp Duty	199,973	188,355	116,581	91,003	110,666	103,957	129,123	126,279	60,954	43,701
Motor Vehicle Third Party Insurance Surcharge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	111,281
Total, Taxation	14,581,503	15,435,088	16,331,246	18,219,318	20,330,043	21,358,715	(*c*) 5,917,223	(*c*) 6,039,256	(*c*) 6,463,169	(*c*) 7,381,101
Territorial—										
Land	351,743	377,861	303,596	272,152	285,382	387,571	407,750	339,282	361,236	462,757
Mining	62,498	65,477	78,808	68,832	74,392	92,266	108,158	121,004	193,884	204,282
Timber	550,180	563,702	866,424	875,361	898,361	911,711	923,035	938,023	1,086,211	1,083,593
Total, Territorial	964,421	1,007,040	1,248,828	1,216,345	1,258,135	1,391,548	1,438,943	1,398,309	1,641,331	1,750,632
Law Courts	227,371	275,323	287,867	294,222	347,044	346,217	366,430	382,124	421,108	514,218
Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.	4,189,035	4,716,682	4,889,376	6,273,964	6,819,805	7,261,009	7,848,174	8,186,039	8,274,409	9,066,914
Royal Mint	122,701	93,721	101,563	87,107	97,802	97,281	94,311	152,572	182,691	174,650
Commonwealth—										
Special Grants (*e*)	7,350,000	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000	11,100,000	3,500,000	4,309,000	6,156,000	6,210,000
Financial Assistance Grants (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,462,000	27,976,975	30,085,423	31,240,304
Interest Contributions on State Debts	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436	473,432	473,428	473,432	473,432	473,432
Additional Financial Assistance (*f*)	....	....	....	....	315,062	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Commonwealth	7,823,432	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432	10,938,498	11,573,432	29,435,428	32,759,407	36,714,855	37,923,736
Grand Total, Governmental	27,908,463	29,101,286	32,232,312	35,764,388	39,791,327	42,028,202	45,100,509	48,917,707	53,697,563	56,811,251

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue classified according to Source—*continued*

Source of Revenue	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Public Utilities, etc.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Public Utilities—										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	256,601	167,440	26,778	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrition—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	424,473	446,959	470,372	894,416	976,445	1,012,695	1,074,296	1,100,226	1,302,404	1,345,601
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	256,249	297,168	349,802							
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	1,431,077	1,692,027	1,865,089	2,002,935	2,167,092	2,288,877	2,267,619	2,774,693	2,850,431	3,266,305
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	65,121	142,660	141,522	142,378	143,792	158,753	155,698	161,447	166,472	179,119
Railways	11,376,870	12,469,693	13,052,461	14,373,591	12,849,109	13,515,404	14,771,057	16,278,415	16,825,366	16,908,665
State Batteries	47,983	43,874	38,702	52,136	44,017	46,716	35,666	49,206	48,038	45,826
Caves House, etc.	33,522	36,332	37,982	45,764	45,902	42,441	41,302	17,581	....	....
Tramways	1,027,130	986,332	950,908	1,006,761	984,266	920,510	891,434	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)
State Ferries	10,746	11,442	9,902	12,814	13,607	13,468	12,253	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)
Medina Hotel	....	28,379	41,213	35,751	38,420	41,171	38,078	33,435	35,511	34,001
Total, Public Utilities	14,929,772	16,322,306	16,984,731	18,566,546	17,262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403	20,415 003	21,228,222	21,779,517
State Trading Concerns— (i)										
Balance transferred therefrom	117,170	90,268	96,050	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	190,435	205,986	299,313							
Total, State Trading Concerns	307,605	296,254	395,363	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	15,237,377	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546	17 262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403	20,415,003	21,228,222	21,779,517
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	**43,145,840**	**45,719,846**	**49,612,406**	**54,330,934**	**57,053,977**	**60,068,237**	**64,387,912**	**69,332,710**	**74,925,785**	**78,590,768**
Per Head of Mean Population	68·4	70·5	74·4	79·8	82·3	85·1	89·8	95·0	100·5	102·8

(*a*) Paid under States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. Includes arrears of State Tax collected. (*b*) Includes amounts paid under the States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts but treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury—in 1953–54, £1,717,514 ; 1954–55, £1,566,422 ; 1955–56, £1,060,354 ; 1956–57, £1,454,163 ; 1957–58, £1,901,825, and in 1958–59, £2,401,520. (*c*) From 1st July, 1959 the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) were replaced by Financial Assistance Grants shown under *Commonwealth*. (*d*) Entertainments Tax discontinued from 1st January, 1962. (*e*) Grants under Section 96 of Constitution. Prior to 1959–60 paid under States Grants Acts. From 1959–60 paid under States Grants (Special Assistance) Acts. *See* also note (*b*). (*f*) Paid under States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act, 1958. (*g*) Subsequent to 1955–56, Profits, Interest, and Sinking Fund Charges are included in Treasury Revenue and Recoups of Departmental Charges are included in the revenue of the Department concerned. (*h*) From 1st July, 1960, Tramways and Ferries have been administered by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. (*i*) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916–1956, the Receipts and Expenditure of the " State Trading Concerns " have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments

Heads of Expenditure	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Appropriations under Special Acts—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agent-General Act	1,750	1,750	2,310	1,254	1,630	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Agriculture Protection Board	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	122,000
Arbitration Court	3,132	5,032	7,598	8,844	8,231	8,618	10,572	10,372	10,485	11,754
Auditor-General	1,990	2,203	2,736	4,078	3,570	3,576	4,112	4,214	4,306	7,038
Constitution Acts	17,310	17,310	11,042	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	6,850	6,100
Fire Brigades Act	60,386	66,359	74,220	83,143	95,310	104,583	113,439	123,128	133,006	137,543
Forests Act	297,014	331,015	751,759	745,962	757,768	775,047	762,602	784,623	902,352	911,716
Inquiry Agents Licensing Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500
Land Agents Act	500	500	....	2,000	2,000	....	....	....	2,000	2,000
Loan Acts—										
Interest	4,870,384	5,625,199	6,306,882	6,991,560	7,941,711	8,545,825	9,428,506	10,060,344	11,135,425	12,275,577
Sinking Fund Contributions	1,203,268	1,303,274	1,418,509	1,529,740	1,709,825	1,876,104	2,097,872	2,253,696	2,489,497	2,714,281
Members of Parliament, Reimbursement of Expenses Act	7,722	18,430	19,373	19,212	19,170	19,172	33,284	47,601	47,056	54,847
Mine Workers' Relief Act	14,219	15,042	13,829	13,977	13,687	13,661	14,089	13,529	14,305	24,367
Native Welfare Act	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Parliamentary Allowances Act	111,278	111,296	174,765	189,674	190,875	190,960	193,423	196,265	194,833	205,392
Pensions, etc.—										
Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Commonwealth Pensions	1,937	1,649	1,289	1,202	Cr. 137	990	832	680	595	513
Judges' Pensions	1,150	1,544	2,918	2,850	2,706	2,402	4,498	4,325	4,325	4,491
Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act	13,500	14,113	15,686	14,880	15,052	19,243	22,375	24,035	25,071	33,784
Parliamentary Superannuation Act	4,160	5,200	6,240	6,240	6,240	8,840	10,862	13,809	16,744	16,736
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	251,082	286,988	331,569	352,496	257,131	155,370	138,049	129,853	116,462	104,047
Superannuation and Family Benefits Act	489,579	506,778	525,176	542,401	669,739	807,949	837,873	913,779	932,699	1,017,452
Public Service Commissioner	2,100	5,161	2,687	3,891	5,935	3,610	4,158	4,332	4,415	4,404
Royal Mint	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	9,604	12,697	13,291	17,605	5,568	....	....	....	....	....
University of Western Australia—Subsidy	40,000	40,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
University Buildings Acts	6,892	7,892	8,923	9,271	10,226	11,851	12,730	12,675	12,618	13,009
University Medical School Act	....	....	....	3,656	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214
Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act	107	115	128	161	120	131	91	148	118	82
Total	7,573,064	8,543,547	10,104,930	10,963,697	12,150,171	12,984,746	14,126,181	15,034,222	16,484,376	17,993,847
Establishments—										
Governor's Establishment	19,129	18,855	21,447	20,451	21,975	22,158	24,431	23,715	24,632	27,325
Legislative Council	5,729	7,058	8,132	9,724	9,083	9,995	10,774	11,962	14,536	16,808
Legislative Assembly	8,366	9,271	11,002	13,118	12,545	13,052	15,136	16,084	17,856	19,597
Joint Houses of Parliament	38,325	39,784	42,428	51,294	46,649	49,332	54,399	55,576	57,758	63,787
Total	71,549	74,968	83,009	94,587	90,252	94,537	104,740	107,337	114,782	127,517
Departments, etc.—										
Agriculture Generally	566,129	621,660	700,730	808,925	828,800	865,282	973,631	1,054,859	1,187,053	1,290,745
Agriculture Protection Board	18,581	21,527	23,332	30,204	30,167	31,244	34,415	37,071	81,287	79,697
Arbitration Court	19,120	20,755	24,561	28,592	27,448	26,082	29,281	36,952	36,157	38,125
Audit	55,903	59,570	64,126	77,437	75,375	80,350	87,362	87,951	91,351	95,170
Bush Fires Board	....	....	6,323	10,681	14,668	15,222	17,329	21,224	26,423	27,073

For footnotes *see* page 9.

No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments—*continued*

Heads of Expenditure	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Departments, etc. continued—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Secretary	92,647	100,964	101,911	116,875	114,190	112,630	124,324	134,189	139,562	140,133
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	254,598	288,558	351,498	498,598	633,410	718,330	653,541	734,705	764,302	723,380
College of Agriculture	46,445	45,995	50,071	53,299	52,623	55,512	57,514	63,208	66,738	75,101
Compassionate Allowances	2,406	593	630	589	1,044	499	499	385	313	313
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	} 374,741	406,991	469,063	522,620	549,285	583,610	{ 605,610	659,677	724,086	799,485
Electoral							40,675	31,729	76,747	38,781
Education	4,751,276	5,608,684	6,240,768	6,818,031	7,586,227	7,909,615	8,640,807	9,770,492	10,708,660	11,424,881
Exchange on Overseas Interest Payments	376,960	352,138	323,324	294,060	283,663	320,873	342,764	378,617	457,075	506,387
Factories	24,233	25,680	28,416	31,086	32,251	33,379	36,533	35,828	35,887	38,156
Fisheries	42,669	46,738	50,945	59,102	56,737	63,009	80,097	91,655	102,229	106,928
Forests	239,735	263,974	323,929	331,695	391,263	369,500	404,700	409,732	445,860	486,113
Harbour and Light and Jetties	143,985	160,013	179,255	224,545	233,080	235,988	277,058	398,066	439,653	440,603
Homes	227,183	253,901	308,028	345,399	355,060	380,565	432,246	516,786	539,265	560,104
Hospitals, Mental	624,129	703,016	797,543	862,665	888,920	935,152	1,059,248	1,178,525	1,248,398	1,335,081
Industrial Development	175,360	157,895	153,835	125,572	145,614	148,183	176,836	214,782	282,865	274,703
Labour	9,285	10,858	11,137	15,500	13,462	14,001	20,857	25,675	27,525	28,482
Lands and Surveys	541,390	560,750	618,431	726,226	764,361	770,334	826,819	879,977	930,357	1,091,502
Library Board, Museum and Art Gallery	70,036	82,865	99,647	115,718	140,000	147,193	180,622	238,500	257,700	275,728
Local Government	29,862	28,321	33,117	37,502	38,264	34,520	40,698	41,435	45,125	49,439
London Agency	24,349	24,023	25,552	28,922	34,484	36,958	36,579	42,345	42,472	45,877
Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust—Recoup of Losses	....	....	....	....	....	....	48,917	456,000	606,000	534,000
Mines	392,321	357,224	379,170	408,652	412,702	414,175	461,400	528,104	580,839	636,832
Monopolies and Restrictive Trade Practices Control	....	....	....	....	....	7,932	3,791	....	....	....
Motor Cars, Government	18,160	9,545	13,391	12,380	10,331	9,195	17,029	16,419	16,346	12,635
Native Welfare	242,515	378,912	407,343	437,350	518,766	580,763	625,149	750,766	1,288,808	1,644,522
North-West (*a*)	588	643	762	669	675	617	4,872	9,235	12,881	19,470
Observatory	4,096	3,905	4,647	6,202	9,719	7,413	9,556	10,590	10,433	16,822
Pay-roll Tax not elsewhere included	190,188	205,039	251,459	266,226	288,656	304,428	327,088	374,067	411,399	443,529
Police	1,223,845	1,290,908	1,442,756	1,558,838	1,676,188	1,755,896	1,921,498	1,979,677	2,063,663	2,131,868
Premier's Department	52,801	42,265	32,550	35,906	54,665	51,964	69,392	68,304	74,780	113,739
Prices	37,176	581	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Printing	330,925	326,938	392,793	444,105	434,427	473,724	496,826	518,668	554,930	678,642
Prisons	155,505	166,595	188,957	211,545	233,613	247,958	257,928	273,712	300,393	278,469
Public Health—										
Medical	2,408,943	2,534,821	2,998,553	3,141,796	3,645,675	3,988,838	4,575,195	5,105,680	5,482,373	5,879,553
Tuberculosis (*b*)	481,088	483,296	509,673	572,431	572,530	633,621	628,248	601,050	} 736,882	821,942
Other	323,235	291,788	366,043	456,827	406,093	425,895	519,619	623,911		
Publicity and Tourist Bureaux	27,776	31,986	33,684	39,214	41,844	45,834	59,607	76,700	99,244	115,000
Public Service Commissioner	9,350	11,341	15,599	16,335	18,171	22,779	26,379	32,035	34,652	38,336
Public Works and Buildings	} 1,301,558	1,414,827	1,377,683	1,410,639	1,506,426	1,536,200	{ 1,626,600	1,738,956	1,888,822	2,102,700
Scaffolding							9,549	9,507	11,512	12,608
Registry and Friendly Societies (*c*)	65,875	70,601	80,016	89,428	36,941	35,226	38,414	39,063	39,559	40,602
Royal Mint, additional payment	87,000	65,500	77,000	71,500	68,500	73,000	77,500	124,500	142,000	143,000
State Housing Commission—Building Operations and Buildings Control only	1,128	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
State Shipping Service—Loss	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898	1,024,707	1,055,885	1,161,345
Stores, Government	87,482	94,300	107,634	118,868	121,142	130,669	150,829	154,883	164,439	173,123
Superannuation Board	12,565	12,969	13,544	14,129	14,474	14,883	16,362	17,574	18,523	20,501
Supply and Shipping	7,096	7,782	8,255	10,928	7,763	8,065	....	....	....	....

Taxation	12,000	12,000	12,000	52,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	71,690	70,000	130,590
Town Planning	29,017	30,472	27,625	30,585	28,437	31,420	35,853	43,884	53,405	57,826
Treasury	98,108	114,017	133,231	159,636	156,357	156,778	167,815	165,723	142,373	144,375
University of W.A., additional payments	271,979	323,260	179,251	265,291	363,339	435,740	472,103	597,454	706,681	829,049
Miscellaneous Services, etc.	881,916	834,563	916,908	1,101,644	1,188,574	2,221,059	1,564,277	2,362,506	2,917,999	1,935,597
Total	17,987,102	19,540.663	21,663,310	24,174,184	25,885,263	28,515,248	30,353,739	34,859,730	38,241,911	40,088,662
Public Utilities—										
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	718,985	642,543	699,715	1,441,152	1,440,075	1,450,814	1,654,251	1,758,194	1,946,478	2,229,266
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	455,984	548,431	620,042							
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	47,453	126,333	152,254	142,561	142,035	144,490	153,210	162,389	168,026	183,762
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	694,665	868,043	986,921	1,013,258	1,101,396	1,167,109	1,245,970	1,482,413	1,434,666	1,437,121
Railways	14,356,056	14,496,986	15,705,820	16,904,736	15,865,835	15,889,865	16,661,294	16,865,623	17,253,652	17,034,079
State Batteries	137,694	140,128	155,792	172,190	174,060	191,022	187,257	206,819	215,317	220,452
Caves House, etc.	34,149	43,194	44,242	54,683	46,256	41,469	42,179	31,736	....	....
Tramways	1,153,308	1,136,856	1,172,549	1,233,626	1,232,471	1,221,424	1,217,524	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
State Ferries	18,510	15,847	15,821	15,284	16,277	15,542	14,992	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Medina Hotel	....	26,350	38,832	33,344	33,216	36,704	32,389	28,323	30,590	28,937
Total	17,616,804	18,044,711	19,591.988	21,010,834	20,051,621	20,158,439	21,209,066	20,535,997	21,048,729	21,133,617
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	**43,248,519**	**46,203,889**	**51,443,237**	**56,243,302**	**58,177,307**	**61,752,970**	**65,793,726**	**70,537,286**	**75,889,798**	**79,343,643**
Per Head of Mean Population	68·6	71·3	77·1	82·6	83·9	87·5	91·7	96·7	101·8	103·8

(*a*) Exclusive of allocations made by other Departments as shown below. (*b*) From 1961–62 excludes most expenditure relating to the Commonwealth Grant—Tuberculosis Financial Aid.
(*c*) Prior to 1957–58 includes Government Statistician's Office. (*d*) From 1st July, 1960, Tramways and Ferries have been administered by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust.

Allocations to North-West Department

	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,482	70,537	84,950	85,991	85,146	98,943	112,861	132,213	167,364	168,531
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39,094	35,669
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	25,216	36,289	36,719	35,396	36,320	62,427	83,414	128,876	165,297	220,871
Crown Law	8,604	9,128	10,065	13,664	13,886	15,077	18,645	20,699	23,440	23,048
Education	47,713	62,449	72,171	80,210	102,990	105,973	124,518	148,731	170,406	189,069
Electoral	....	....	....	....	....	....	291	5	274	....
Fisheries	3,003	1,892	2,562	2,420	2,436	3,105	2,980	4,236	3,286	3,367
Lands and Surveys	14,781	15,744	13,317	8,025	17,684	9,586	12,305	26,254	21,065	27,858
Medical	80,735	120,411	128,565	134,221	137,548	200,487	271,139	275,603	208,722	250,857
Public Health	2,505	3,223	1,829	2,612	2,549	3,010	5,588	6,281	10,866	15,076
Mines	....	....	....	....	....	3,852	5,861	6,759	7,389	30,828
Native Welfare	133,842	217,096	232,214	228,981	280,463	297,181	277,558	339,802	375,194	580,896
Police	45,787	51,151	56,592	53,026	54,786	56,990	70,488	71,998	73,739	74,099
Prisons	3,281	3,309	4,503	4,355	4,553	6,267	7,059	7,908	9,158	10,861
Public Works	250,256	218,146	297,720	294,276	256,243	298,062	312,574	361,783	367,221	398,594
State Batteries	11,653	10,900	7,198	15,872	16,025	19,417	19,191	23,424	23,576	19,179
State Shipping Service—Loss	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898	1,024,707	1,055,885	1,161,345
Miscellaneous	34,270	34,171	35,004	43,090	50,170	46,932	86,073	76,279	247,419	99,954
Total	1,253,972	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356	1,789,658	2,190,454	2,322,443	2,655,558	2,969,395	3,310,102

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function

This table is designed to show (in respect of the Consolidated Revenue Fund only) the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering these functions. In cases where an activity is such that it involves more than one function, each of its components has been included in that function which is considered to be the most appropriate. For example, in classifying revenue and expenditure attributable to the care of aboriginals, the education of natives is included in " Education ", and hospitals for natives in " Public Health ", only the balance being assigned to the item " Welfare ".

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, *e.g.*, Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits from public enterprises. Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1962-63

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
Legislation—			
Governor's Establishment	59,386	....	59,386
Parliament	418,259	....	418,259
Electoral	52,038	....	52,038
Royal Commissions	1,617	....	1,617
Total, Legislation	531,300	....	531,300
General Administration and Services N.E.I.—			
Public Service Administration	244,755	2,734	242,021
Premier's Department	161,211	6,276	154,935
Chief Secretary	125,076	2,795	122,281
Treasury	179,498	37,658,898	Cr. 37,479,400
Taxation	130,612	7,417,280	Cr. 7,286,668
Auditor-General	103,604	15,594	88,010
Government Printer N.E.I.	211,560	404,154	Cr. 192,594
Local Government Department	51,676	21,177	30,499
Public Trustee	84,187	121,665	Cr. 37,478
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages	205,692	297,992	Cr. 92,300
Other	1,029,715	174,650	855,065
Total, Administration and Services N.E.I.	2,527,586	46,123,215	Cr. 43,595,629
Law, Order and Public Safety—			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	610,561	402,934	207,627
Police	2,218,209	180,240	2,037,969
Prisons	362,777	14,159	348,618
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	167,192	....	167,192
Public Safety	181,606	4,608	176,998
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	3,540,345	601,941	2,938,404
Education—			
Administration and General	469,894	96,843	373,051
Primary and Secondary :			
Primary	5,837,469	15,398	5,822,071
Secondary	3,008,726	50,014	2,958,712
Transport of children	1,084,612	....	1,084,612
Teacher Training	869,573	22,910	846,663
Tertiary :			
Technical	1,301,735	134,243	1,167,492
Agricultural	103,366	26,001	77,365
University	1,056,134	....	1,056,134
Other (including School for Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	15,600	....	15,600
Total, Education	13,747,109	345,409	13,401,700
Cultural and Recreational Facilities—			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	277,944	....	277,944
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	21,272	....	21,272
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	132,359	....	132,359
Other (including National Fitness and Commonwealth Games)	6,781	....	6,781
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	438,356	....	438,356
Public Health—			
Care of Sick :			
Mental Hospitals	1,352,758	131,657	1,221,101
Other Hospitals	6,246,789	21,964	6,224,825
Other (including Ambulances)	158,135	23,830	134,305
Inspection Services	82,512	40,340	42,172
Sanitary and Garbage Services N.E.I.	1,996	356	1,640
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	169,896	....	169,896
Health of School Children	102,978	....	102,978
Tuberculosis Examination and Research	77,852	....	77,852
Other	586,335	117,549	468,786
Total, Public Health	8,779,251	335,696	8,443,555
Welfare—			
Child Welfare	559,059	70,493	488,566
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	748,681	289,088	459,593
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	35,877	....	35,877
Care of Aborigines N.E.I.	711,669	84,754	626,915
Unemployment Relief	116,643	....	116,643
Other	15,107	....	15,107
Total, Welfare	2,187,036	444,335	1,742,701

N.E.I. denotes " Not Elsewhere Included ".

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—*continued*

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1962-63—*continued*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
War and Defence—			
Rail Passes to V.C. Winners....	450	....	450
Anzac Day—Refund of Taxes	10,657	....	10,657
Royal Australian Navy Bands—Contribution towards equipment	400	....	400
Total, War and Defence	11,507	....	11,507
Immigration—			
Miscellaneous	113,124	....	113,124
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	89,501	3,916	85,585
Factories and Shops Legislation	39,121	17,686	21,435
Industrial Safety	61,394	47,524	13,870
Liquor Control	17,483	....	17,483
Other	75,907	42,198	33,709
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	283,406	111,324	172,082
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry—			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,660,335	304,700	1,355,635
Forestry	1,398,586	1,474,866	Cr. 76,280
Mines and Minerals	774,045	288,590	485,455
Fisheries and Game	108,671	21,184	87,487
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	3,659,755	4,611,906	Cr. 952,151
Soil Conservation	41,049	....	41,049
Secondary Industries	292,127	250,858	41,269
Lands Department	1,071,820	685,286	386,534
Other	1,444,115	364,191	1,079,924
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	10,450,503	8,001,581	2,448,922
Transport and Communication—			
Railways	17,159,142	16,908,665	250,477
Buses and Ferries	569,053	....	569,053
Shipping	1,161,345	....	1,161,345
Harbours	779,752	693,911	85,841
Roads and Bridges	....	....	....
Total, Transport and Communication	19,669,292	17,602,576	2,066,716
Housing—			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	10,830	....	10,830
Other	4,697	6,129	Cr. 1,432
Total, Housing	15,527	6,129	9,398
Banking and Insurance—			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	21,700	556	21,144
Insurance—General Insurance	1,363	120,903	Cr. 119,540
Total, Banking and Insurance	23,063	121,459	Cr. 98,396
Public Debt Charges—			
Interest and Exchange	12,327,492	4,004,876	8,322,616
Sinking Fund	2,714,281	892,227	1,822,054
Loan Management	618,187	....	618,187
Total, Public Debt Charges	15,659,960	4,897,103	10,762,857
Miscellaneous—			
Refunds of Revenue	63,085	....	63,085
Other and Unallocated	1,303,193	....	1,303,193
Total, Miscellaneous	1,366,278	....	1,366,278
GRAND TOTAL	**79,343,643**	**78,590,768**	**752,875**

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—*continued*

B—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary

Functional Classification	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
GROSS EXPENDITURE			
	£	£	£
Legislation	448,522	547,536	531,300
General Administration and Services not elsewhere included	2,489,237	2,982,730	2,527,586
Law, Order and Public Safety	3,137,818	3,280,560	3,540,345
Education	11,372,992	12,645,380	13,747,109
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	442,075	530,723	438,356
Public Health	7,860,923	8,112,761	8,779,251
Welfare	1,946,524	2,117,598	2,187,036
War and Defence	14,896	9,951	11,507
Immigration	22,879	38,384	113,124
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	252,800	262,357	283,406
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	9,123,102	9,833,934	10,450,503
Transport and Communication	19,229,630	20,009,202	19,669,292
Housing	14,205	20,779	15,527
Banking and Insurance	21,293	23,685	23,063
Public Debt Charges	12,881,030	14,246,086	15,659,960
Miscellaneous	1,279,360	1,228,132	1,366,278
Total Gross Expenditure	70,537,286	75,889,798	79,343,643
REVENUE			
	£	£	£
Legislation	....	250	....
General Administration and Services not elsewhere included	39,306,734	43,890,423	46,123,215
Law, Order and Public Safety	601,271	644,673	601,941
Education	231,217	262,240	345,409
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	909	....	....
Public Health	747,542	314,142	335,696
Welfare	427,185	435,163	444,335
War and Defence	....	....	....
Immigration	....	....	....
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	100,111	107,109	111,324
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	6,606,179	7,279,485	8,001,581
Transport and Communication	16,883,658	17,577,470	17,602,576
Housing	6,104	6,216	6,129
Banking and Insurance	60,514	31,768	121,459
Public Debt Charges	4,361,286	4,376,846	4,897,103
Miscellaneous	....	....	....
Total Revenue	69,332,710	74,925,785	78,590,768
NET EXPENDITURE			
	£	£	£
Legislation	448,522	547,286	531,300
General Administration and Services not elsewhere included	Cr. 36,817,497	Cr. 40,907,693	Cr. 43,595,629
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,536,547	2,635,887	2,938,404
Education	11,141,775	12,383,140	13,401,700
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	441,166	530,723	438,356
Public Health	7,113,381	7,798,619	8,443,555
Welfare	1,519,339	1,682,435	1,742,701
War and Defence	14,896	9,951	11,507
Immigration	22,879	38,384	113,124
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	152,689	155,248	172,082
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	2,516,923	2,554,449	2,448,922
Transport and Communication	2,345,972	2,431,732	2,066,716
Housing	8,101	14,563	9,398
Banking and Insurance	Cr. 39,221	Cr. 8,083	Cr. 98,396
Public Debt Charges	8,519,744	9,869,240	10,762,857
Miscellaneous	1,279,360	1,228,132	1,366,278
Total Deficit (*a*)	1,204,576	964,013	752,875

(*a*) Published Budget Deficit.

LOAN TRANSACTIONS AND PUBLIC DEBT

No. 4—Net Loan Expenditure from 1872 (*a*)

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account

Nature of Expenditure	From 1872 to 30th June, 1958	Financial Year 1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	From 1872 to 30th June, 1963
Public Works, Services, etc.—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses	65,223,244	2,855,615	2,476,645	2,110,724	2,716,068	3,101,901	78,484,197
Electricity Supply	18,846,979	1,100,000	776,506	200,000	150,000	250,000	21,323,485
Harbours and Rivers	15,710,505	713,790	686,717	983,061	1,293,528	1,218,890	20,606,491
Public Buildings—							
Schools	11,609,144	1,777,206	2,106,332	2,717,778	2,868,996	2,656,280	23,735,736
Hospitals	7,679,382	1,123,006	1,368,137	1,747,272	2,217,642	2,420,081	16,555,520
Other	2,576,591	804,758	886,791	774,387	929,124	1,633,618	7,605,269
Housing (*b*)	10,063,981	1,353,011	1,243,502	1,145,423	1,350,595	1,057,638	16,214,150
Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage (*c*)	44,177,937	4,197,363	4,773,572	5,156,966	5,475,955	5,384,769	69,166,562
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	6,860,742	442,431	226,476	164,970	77,247	86,963	7,858,829
Development of Agriculture	26,975,111	218,948	202,626	264,947	284,859	312,842	28,259,333
Miscellaneous (*d*)	26,228,516	1,584,997	1,504,718	2,443,278	1,511,569	1,323,886	34,596,964
Total	235,952,132	16,171,125	16,252,022	17,708,806	18,875,583	19,446,868	324,406,536
Other Expenditure—							
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	7,526,362	Cr. 680,683	Cr. 415,415	Cr1,020,134	Cr. 431,498	Cr. 1,128,480	Cr. 3,850,152
Revenue Deficits	14,305,593	570,368	1,432,330	845,733	559,814	954,577	18,668,415
Total	21,831,955	Cr. 110,315	1,016,915	Cr. 174,401	128,316	Cr. 173,903	22,518,567
GRAND TOTAL	**257,784,087**	**16,060,810**	**17,268,937**	**17,534,405**	**19,003,899**	**19,272,965**	**346,925,103**

(*a*) Year of assent to Western Australia's first Loan Act. (*b*) Excludes expenditure from Commonwealth loans under Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement. (*c*) Includes Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (*d*) Includes State Trading Concerns.

No. 5—Public Debt

Particulars	At 30th June :— 1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Debits—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure	(*a*) 257,784,087	273,844,897	291,113,834	308,648,239	327,652,138	(*a*) 346,925,103
Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000
Unexpended Balance of General Loan Fund	....	....	4,017	551	580	....
Total Debits	259,350,087	275,410,897	292,683,851	310,214,790	329,218,718	348,491,103
Credits—						
Aggregate Redemptions	40,921,495	43,292,155	45,896,559	48,679,771	51,653,740	54,821,466
Over-expenditure from General Loan Fund	147	163	....	....	....	1,546
Total Credits	40,921,642	43,292,318	45,896,559	48,679,771	51,653,740	54,823,012
Balance—Gross Public Debt	**218,428,445**	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**	**277,564,978**	**293,668,091**
Amount of Public Debt Maturing in—						
Australia	187,372,628	199,575,215	214,047,752	227,969,456	243,424,758	257,732,500
London	29,530,491	30,630,491	30,490,491	30,431,964	30,411,964	31,376,964
New York	1,525,326	1,912,873	2,249,049	2,607,829	2,932,909	3,765,129
Canada	....	....	....	333,094	333,094	331,244
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	269,577	269,577
Switzerland	....	....	....	192,676	192,676	192,677
Total Gross Public Debt	**218,428,445**	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**	**277,564,978**	**293,668,091**
Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption (*b*)	73,659	86,437	85,529	46,901	110,966	242,642
NET PUBLIC DEBT	**218,354,786**	**232,032,142**	**246,701,763**	**261,488,118**	**277,454,012**	**293,425,449**
Net Indebtedness per head of Population	312·1	325·9	341·7	355·0	367·7	379·8

(*a*) From preceding table. (*b*) Representing balance of Sinking Fund held by National Debt Commission.

No. 6—Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt (*a*)

Particulars	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Raisings	£	£	£	£	£
By Commonwealth Government—					
Loans subscribed in—					
Australia	14,447,209	16,844,124	16,588,853	18,315,159	17,358,068
London	1,200,000	....	....	....	985,000
New York	409,945	413,233	416,316	419,192	927,771
Canada	....	....	333,094	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	269,577	....
Switzerland	....	....	192,676	....	....
By State Government—(*b*)					
Loans subscribed in—					
Australia	3,640	15,760	....	....	....
Total Raisings	16,060,794	17,273,117	17,530,939	19,003,928	19,270,839
Redemptions					
By National Debt Commission—					
Australian Securities	2,248,262	2,387,347	2,667,150	2,859,856	3,050,325
London Securities	100,000	140,000	58,526	20,000	20,000
New York Securities	22,398	77,057	57,536	94,113	95,551
Canadian Securities	....	....	....	—	1,850
Total Redemptions	2,370,660	2,604,404	2,783,212	2,973,969	3,167,726
Excess of Raisings over Redemptions	**13,690,134**	**14,668,713**	**14,747,727**	**16,029,959**	**16,103,113**
Gross Public Debt at commencement of year	218,428,445	232,118,579	246,787,292	261,535,019	277,564,978
Gross Public Debt at end of year	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**	**277,564,978**	**293,668,091**
Sinking Fund Balance available for redemption	86,437	85,529	46,901	110,966	242,642
Net Public Debt at end of year	**232,032,142**	**246,701,763**	**261,488,118**	**277,454,012**	**293,425,449**

(*a*) The figures shown for raisings and redemptions relate only to the General Loan Fund and therefore exclude particulars of loans raised independently by semi-government and local government authorities. A summary of local government loan transactions is given in Tables Nos. 25 and 26. (*b*) Excludes short-dated Treasury Bills issued during the year and redeemed by 30th June.

No. 7—Summary at 30th June, 1963, of Loans according to Interest Rates

Rate of Interest	Amount Payable in—						Total
	Australia	London	New York	Canada	Netherlands	Switzerland	
%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1·000	3,823,474	....	....	....	....	....	3,823,474
2·500	....	4,100,003	....	....	....	....	4,100,003
2·750	....	3,120,661	....	....	....	....	3,120,661
3·000	....	4,354,950	....	....	....	....	4,354,950
3·100	1,566,000	....	....	....	....	....	1,566,000
3·125	29,279,821	....	....	....	....	....	29,279,821
3·250	....	15,986,350	....	....	....	....	15,986,350
3·500	....	....	226,035	....	....	....	226,035
3·750	6,027,860	....	381,794	....	....	....	6,409,654
4·000	10,501,300	....	....	....	....	....	10,501,300
4·250	35,866,367	....	....	....	....	....	35,866,367
4·500	63,187,207	....	73,564	....	....	192,677	63,453,448
4·750	25,217,065	....	358,574	....	....	....	25,575,639
5·000	64,208,003	....	582,349	....	269,577	....	65,059,929
5·250	5,522,000	....	795,849	....	....	....	6,317,849
5·375	12,533,403	....	....	....	....	....	12,533,403
5·500	....	2,155,000	1,346,964	....	....	....	3,501,964
5·750	....	....	....	331,244	....	....	331,244
6·000	....	1,660,000	....	....	....	....	1,660,000
Total	257,732,500	31,376,964	3,765,129	331,244	269,577	192,677	293,668,091

No. 8—Summary at 30th June, 1963, of Loans according to Year of Maturity

Latest Year of Maturity	Amount Payable in—						Total
	Australia	London	New York	Canada	Netherlands	Switzerland	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1963	11,977,822	....	....	....	....	....	11,977,822
1964	29,962,268	....	....	....	....	....	29,962,268
1965	29,239,170	....	....	....	....	....	29,239,170
1966	24,144,795	....	....	....	....	....	24,144,795
1967	16,968,982	....	226,035	....	....	....	17,195,017
1968	20,809,178	....	....	....	....	....	20,809,178
1969	9,832,642	7,710,550	381,794	....	....	....	17,924,986
1970	12,370,197	....	....	....	....	....	12,370,197
1971	3,817,165	3,120,661	73,564	....	....	....	7,011,390
1972	16,694,329	....	246,995	....	....	....	16,941,324
1973	7,368,889	....	358,574	....	....	....	7,727,463
1974	5,233,095	12,023,050	....	....	....	....	17,256,145
1975	236,709	4,925,003	....	....	....	....	5,161,712
1976	11,610,470	....	....	....	....	192,677	11,803,147
1977	1,746,109	607,700	....	....	....	....	2,353,809
1978	1,982,704	2,155,000	335,354	....	....	....	4,473,058
1979	9,878,869	....	....	....	....	....	9,878,869
1980	996,471	....	795,849	....	....	....	1,792,320
1981	12,676,746	....	419,193	331,244	269,577	....	13,696,760
1982	7,390,650	....	927,771	....	....	....	8,318,421
1983	3,823,474	835,000	....	....	....	....	4,658,474
1984	5,057,446	....	....	....	....	....	5,057,446
1985	13,914,320	....	....	....	....	....	13,914,320
Total	257,732,500	31,376,964	3,765,129	331,244	269,577	192,677	293,668,091

No. 9—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt: Payments from Consolidated Revenue

Year	Interest	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1953–54	4,870,384	1,203,268
1954–55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955–56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956–57	6,991,560	1,529,740
1957–58	7,941,711	1,709,825
1958–59	8,545,825	1,876,104
1959–60	9,428,506	2,097,872
1960–61	10,060,344	2,253,696
1961–62	11,135,425	2,489,497
1962–63	12,275,577	2,714,281

TRUST FUNDS

No. 10—Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances, 1962-63

Fund	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance at 30th June, 1963
State Governmental—	£	£	£
Agriculture Protection Board	217,884	194,474	62,694
Argentine Ant Control Committee	31,448	30,114	1,381
Crown Law Advance	1,865,041	1,858,942	50,339
Forests Improvement and Reforestation	1,424,703	1,364,707	204,001
Hospital Buildings and Equipment	460,037	406,686	119,923
Hospital Fund Contributions	8,241,136	8,241,135	....
Housing—			
Kwinana Housing	118,310	113,381	44,633
State Housing Commission	8,929,500	8,042,869	1,817,268
Infant Welfare Centres	131,332	131,633	342
Insurance—			
Government Fire and Marine Insurance	360,681	342,070	48,637
Government Workers' Compensation	582,332	557,097	152,034
State Insurance	2,867,052	2,862,288	30,454
State Insurance Investment Reserve	50,000	1,435,481	....
Library Board of Western Australia	198,105	198,463	37
Metropolitan Markets	99,193	145,373	33,182
Metropolitan Region Improvement	460,782	524,578	339,318
National Parks Board	121,860	113,546	10,535
Native Welfare Administration	1,568,026	1,568,026	....
Plant Hire	947,910	1,118,713	921,495
Public Debt Sinking Fund	3,415,977	3,284,301	242,642
Railways Rolling Stock Replacement	502,279	672,340	93,393
Roads—			
Central Road Fund	2,805,126	2,112,377	2,805,126
Main Roads	1,656,125	1,433,390	892,299
Main Roads Contribution	1,076,755	683,122	476,907
Metropolitan Traffic	1,779,675	1,779,675	....
Western Switch Road	482,517	89,663	538,189
Rural and Industries Bank	1,828,267	1,807,883	25,478
State Electricity Commission, Public Loans Sinking Fund	118,975	24,228	379,942
Tourist Fund	191,121	180,906	50,075
Transport Co-ordination	405,769	422,141	57,559
Vermin Act	214,731	227,041	45,390
Other	2,339,836	2,117,620	2,850,479
Total	45,492,485	44,084,263	12,293,752
Commonwealth Grants and Advances—			
Coal Mining Industry, Long Service Leave	29,666	30,225	4,137
Housing—			
Commonwealth—State Housing Agreement	7,168,371	7,134,484	844,162
Home Builders	1,361,645	1,638,890	31,902
War Service Homes	4,083,027	4,090,502	1,420
Pharmaceutical Benefits	428,073	428,176	....
Private Hospitals Benefit	154,709	185,985	....
Public Hospitals Benefit	141,926	180,591	....
Roads—			
Beef Cattle Roads	750,595	750,259	229
Commonwealth Aid Roads Act	11,673,938	11,698,618	649
Scholarship Scheme	175,391	191,398	3,944
Stimulation of Employment	1,364,000	1,289,000	75,000
War Service Land Settlement	2,089,118	2,068,431	146,112
Other	242,704	240,815	303,946
Total	29,663,163	29,927,374	1,411,501
Private—			
Cancer Council of Western Australia	34,406	37,615	3,519
Charitable Institutions	150,502	138,268	106,224
Clerk of Courts	1,464,967	1,459,884	52,925
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions	209,261	183,391	28,121
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions Investment Reserve	35,993	17,171	824,781
Country High School Hostels Authority	239,430	145,003	237,075
Public Trustee Common Fund	1,829,130	1,749,925	78,264
Superannuation Fund	2,960,572	2,964,334	17,158
Superannuation Investment Reserve	1,048,776	588	8,836,463
Workers' Compensation in Suspense	142,891	136,713	26,670
Other	1,036,855	1,035,291	889,533
Total	9,152,783	7,868,183	11,100,733
GRAND TOTAL	**84,303,431**	**81,879,820**	**24,805,986**

COMMONWEALTH—STATE FINANCE

No. 11—Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund Financial Assistance to Western Australia (*a*)

Nature of Payment	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Paid to or for State Government	£	£	£	£	£
Financial Agreement—					
Interest on State Debts	473,432	473,428	473,432	473,432	473,432
Sinking Fund on State Debts	526,288	578,401	608,915	652,779	701,551
Special Grants	11,100,000	3,500,000	4,309,000	6,156,000	6,210,000
Tax Reimbursement Grants (*b*)	13,773,042	....	....	....	....
Special Financial Assistance	2,401,520	....	....	....	....
Additional Financial Assistance (*c*)	....	....	....	660,000	1,364,000
Financial Assistance Grants (*b*)	....	25,462,000	27,976,975	30,085,423	31,240,304
Commonwealth Aid Roads—					
Grants	6,491,802	7,611,449	7,387,098	7,712,076	8,081,745
Special Assistance	475,000	....	....	....	....
Additional Grants	....	351,591	703,533	1,051,647	1,405,521
Railway Projects (*d*)	....	....	....	....	2,162,557
Tuberculosis Act—Reimbursement of Capital Expenditure	257,164	39,198	21,513	11,890	33,494
Mental Institutions—Contribution to Capital Expenditure	17,210	36,799	15,276	77,022	57,894
Grants for Universities	612,605	630,910	903,116	993,961	1,149,955
Western Australia Waterworks Grant	524,377	608,541	516,517	61,298	....
Development of North Western Australia	170,766	484,151	1,207,571	1,705,194	1,432,318
Replacement of Derby Jetty (*e*)	....	....	....	....	300,000
Encouragement of Meat Production	....	....	2,000	3,000	....
Beef Cattle Roads Grant	....	....	....	500,000	700,000
Tobacco Industry Assistance	3,750	....	....	....	....
Dairy Industry Extension Grant	13,250	10,648	13,000	17,400	21,009
Expansion of Agricultural Advisory Services	22,486	21,855	27,000	26,998	26,500
Flood and Cyclone Relief	....	....	32,625	193,273	....
Other Payments	27,333	23,666	16,029	15,201	15,325
Total	36,890,025	39,832,637	44,213,600	50,396,594	55,375,605
Subsidies and Bounties					
Subsidies—					
Dairy Industry	450,000	455,000	585,000	520,000	
Gold-mining Industry	755,090	728,740	589,709	549,363	
Bounties—					
Tractor	172,599	371,767	341,389	319,275	(*f*)
Sulphuric Acid	211,156	280,268	265,568	195,578	
Pyrites	....	....	19,026	77,006	
Flax Fibre	19,574	14,249	6,112	12,118	
Copper	6,201	4,254	647	11,260	
Total	1,614,620	1,854,278	1,807,451	1,684,600	(*f*)
GRAND TOTAL	**38,504,645**	**41,686,915**	**46,021,051**	**52,081,194**	(*f*)

(*a*) Excluding payments from National Welfare Fund (*see* Table No. 12) and War and Service Pensions. (*b*) From 1st July, 1959, Tax Reimbursement Grants were replaced by Financial Assistance Grants. (*c*) The amounts shown represent Western Australia's share of grants of £10 million and £17·5 million made to the States, under the provisions of the States Grants (Additional Assistance) Acts 1962 and 1963, for the stimulation of employment. (*d*) Includes repayable advances, £1,405,662. (*e*) Includes repayable advances, £150,000. (*f*) Not available.

No. 12—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund

Includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government

Pension or Benefit (*a*)	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63 (*b*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Social Services—										
Pensions—										
Age and Invalid	5,374,974	5,759,382	6,681,441	7,253,944	8,077,093	8,622,166	9,916,337	10,793,190	12,171,972	12,790,906
Widows'	435,154	451,002	530,751	612,271	707,480	800,460	913,589	1,051,952	1,185,604	1,188,639
Rehabilitation Service	52,862	54,014	61,426	70,770	79,428	93,322	85,370	79,243	78,676	74,614
Funeral Benefits	18,604	20,872	22,530	23,170	23,482	23,244	24,153	25,945	25,989	25,696
Unemployment and Sickness Benefits—										
Unemployment	75,904	26,709	77,589	336,846	482,735	*654,160	*564,492	479,159	726,082	718,883
Sickness	106,836	98,868	93,153	96,907	130,959	159,230	163,528	153,348	190,706	252,507
Special	16,939	17,217	*16,290	14,055	18,696	*23,337	*23,897	22,196	26,705	31,692
Maternity Allowances	253,442	261,129	276,123	271,129	271,032	266,760	274,816	283,966	279,444	275,981
Child Endowment	3,882,899	4,069,037	4,684,167	4,461,588	4,571,540	5,197,754	4,859,840	5,701,075	5,102,478	5,242,656
National Health Services—										
Hospital Benefits (*b*)—										
Ordinary	527,000	591,992	617,979	594,007	644,149	720,164	740,266	757,225	780,274	428,483
Additional	129,803	153,267	161,314	177,875	285,032	565,493	793,818	906,798	976,631	673,308
Special Account Deficits	....	....	....	....	....	....	141,604	244,724	241,221	215,435
Insured Patients	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	249,974
Uninsured Patients	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,341
Pensioners in Public Wards	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	198,999
Patients in Nursing Homes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300,121
Medical Benefits—										
Ordinary	158,308	413,165	532,501	600,727	656,813	699,802	842,856	851,831	921,371	992,203
Special Account Deficits	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,384	33,003	20,336	20,645
Medical Benefits for Pensioners	136,468	164,587	198,243	194,421	216,113	258,836	274,503	284,890	286,006	315,867
Pharmaceutical Benefits	634,897	686,175	717,498	698,473	863,884	1,221,487	1,337,231	1,316,042	1,794,685	1,921,888
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners	62,967	82,304	95,553	113,632	139,282	175,557	251,829	499,163	609,797	658,734
Nutrition of Children	106,475	126,302	136,361	157,809	152,600	182,249	228,797	224,052	263,067	291,879
Tuberculosis Campaign—										
Allowances	113,258	105,857	111,295	91,545	76,109	78,084	70,230	57,427	39,989	42,511
Maintenance (*c*)	493,986	377,728	397,349	469,945	444,410	557,969	511,505	498,306	396,638	399,954
Mental Institution Benefits (*c*)	18,280	9,453	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous	18,395	14,618	10,863	12,470	12,975	14,334	17,237	19,330	17,298	12,338
Rental Rebates (*d*)	....	....	....	....	....	25,000	....	123,179	....	....
Total	**12,617,451**	**13,483,678**	***15,422,426**	**16,251,584**	**17,853,812**	**20,339,408**	**22,039,282**	**24,406,044**	**26,134,969**	**27,352,254**

(*a*) Excludes War and Service Pensions, which are paid from Consolidated Revenue Fund. (*b*) From 1962–63, a revised classification of Hospital Benefits has been adopted following an amendment to the National Health Act operative from the 1st January, 1963. (*c*) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect of capital expenditure by the State Government. *See* Table No. 11. (*d*) Represents an interim payment towards the Commonwealth's contribution of three-fifths of rental losses incurred under the Commonwealth and State Housing Agreement Act, 1945. * Revised.

No. 13—Summary of Commonwealth Government Net Taxation Collections in Western Australia

NOTE—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys may be collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States. Further, administrative arrangements for the collection of certain taxes are such that a large proportion of the revenue (or, as in the case of Wheat Tax, the whole of the revenue) is brought to account in a State other than Western Australia.

Tax, Duty, Charge or Levy	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs Duties	5,822,363	5,668,059	3,630,068	2,424,738	2,590,594	2,202,278	2,664,410	3,556,260	3,414,557	4,286,957
Excise Duties	9,718,454	10,900,515	12,032,979	15,022,692	16,120,407	16,075,070	16,761,681	16,856,459	17,817,696	17,936,957
Sales Tax	5,838,735	5,637,960	5,652,058	6,345,967	6,869,322	7,176,057	8,694,910	9,420,048	8,822,954	9,462,984
Land Tax	(*a*) 202	(*a*) 70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Income Tax and Social Services Contribution	32,265,082	28,578,554	26,376,217	30,081,626	29,586,257	27,874,728	29,818,902	36,520,833	41,304,420	42,490,631
Pay-roll Tax	2,588,423	2,578,132	2,732,959	2,824,293	2,795,843	2,830,333	3,030,006	3,352,249	3,507,111	3,686,313
Estate Duty	637,246	618,183	601,948	767,403	629,457	432,809	530,775	498,951	774,774	537,605
Gift Duty	129,165	108,114	124,362	140,083	159,231	152,142	132,701	143,819	128,788	144,898
Entertainments Tax	(*b*) 114,275	(*b*) 52	(*b*) 18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wool Tax (*c*)	81,843	79,142	92,491	95,593	135,994	147,719	152,603	196,483	315,672	333,860
Stevedoring Industry Charge (*c*)	143,613	86,226	87,306	180,119	319,771	439,712	360,740	402,113	382,225	439,308
Export Charges on Primary Products (*c*)	6,334	8,400	13,626	14,942	12,725	20,372	18,581	30,611	21,960	32,228
Tobacco Charge (*c*)	....	....	....	1,522	1,920	2,455	3,248	3,486	1,654	343
Dairy Produce Levy (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	2,879	11,524	14,390	14,667	13,155
Canning-Fruit Charge (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	36	67	150
Cattle Slaughter Levy (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,772	13,734	26,047
Honey Levy (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Total	**57,375,735**	54,263,407	51,344,032	57,898,978	**59,221,521**	57,356,554	**62,180,104**	**71,002,510**	**76,520,279**	**79,391,487**

(*a*) Discontinued as a Commonwealth tax, 30th June, 1952. Amounts shown represent arrears. (*b*) Discontinued as a Commonwealth tax, 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears. (*c*) Paid to Trust Funds or relevant authorities and used for the purposes of the industry concerned.

TAXATION

No. 14—State Taxation : Net Collections

NOTE—From the 1st July, 1959 the payment of Commonwealth grants formerly made to the States by way of tax reimbursement was discontinued and replaced by a system of Financial Assistance Grants. For the purposes of this table, the amount appearing in Table No. 1 as Tax Reimbursement Grant for the year 1958–59 has been excluded.

The collections are grouped according to the nature of the tax rather than the method of collection. Thus stamp duties on betting tickets and revenue from bookmakers' licences and totalisator licences are included under the heading " Racing " and not under " Stamp Duties " or " Licences."

The figures shown comprise payments to Consolidated Revenue and trust or special accounts. They include earnings from some types of licences which are treated as departmental revenue, and not as taxation, in the Public Accounts. For purposes of comparison with other States, vehicle registration fees and passenger and carriers' licence fees collected and retained by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area are also included. At the foot of the table there appears a reconciliation between the aggregate net collections for the year 1962–63 and the total of the item " Taxation " in Table No. 1.

Nature of Tax	Financial Year				
	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund—	£	£	£	£	£
Probate and Succession Duties	1,083,867	1,285,472	1,407,237	1,509,089	1,536,940
Stamp Duties not elsewhere included	1,480,695	1,786,919	1,956,321	2,120,015	2,671,031
Land	1,220,759	1,285,168	1,071,545	1,249,022	1,249,398
Income (Arrears)	81	....	....	....	....
Entertainments	291,107	268,814	139,363	(a) 53,769	(a)
Liquor Licences	446,341	456,162	503,028	528,686	690,846
Racing—					
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	102,335	127,313	124,681	58,958	42,462
Totalisator Duty	127,190	137,906	134,286	140,991	137,623
Totalisator Licences	2,314	2,124	2,312	2,302	2,322
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,492	1,657	1,574	1,698	1,089
Bookmakers' Betting Tax and Licences	393,620	452,424	443,857	187,412	125,382
Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board	....	....	7,661	323,220	557,031
Betting Investment Tax	....	69,981	132,561	179,804	209,289
Motor Vehicle—					
Registration Fees (b)	....	....	....	....	11,718
Drivers' and Riders' Licences and Fees (c)	137,562	(b) 17,158	(b) 19,068	(b) 16,113	(b) 14,737
Transport Department Licences (b)	110	....	....	....	....
Third Party Insurance Surcharge	....	....	....	....	111,281
Other	....	....	....	....	3,274
Licences not elsewhere included	64,758	67,993	71,557	98,397	220,127
Total	5,352,231	5,959,091	6,015,051	6,469,476	7,584,550
Paid to Trust or Special Accounts—					
Motor Vehicle—					
Registration Fees (d)	2,102,354	2,431,030	2,690,455	2,877,398	3,146,420
Drivers' and Riders' Licences (d)	....	164,863	263,377	275,324	290,541
Passenger and Carriers' Licences	19,562	20,340	20,620	21,267	20,221
Transport Department Licences (d)	65,011	60,136	71,784	81,039	82,880
Other Vehicle Registration Fees	1,785	1,840	2,782	2,825	3,609
Metropolitan Region Improvement	....	210,593	221,217	235,531	185,697
Vermin—					
Fruit Fly Eradication	11,567	16,895	17,161	17,004	17,557
Other	77,864	113,435	109,797	121,642	130,017
Total	2,278,143	3,019,132	3,397,193	3,632,030	3,876,942
GRAND TOTAL	**7,630,374**	**8,978,223**	**9,412,244**	**10,101,506**	**11,461,492**
Per Head of Mean Population	10·8	12·5	12·9	13·5	15·0

(a) Discontinued from 1st January, 1962. (b) Part collections only ; for amounts paid to Trust or Special Accounts, *see* below. (c) Includes Conductors' Licences. (d) Part collections only ; for amounts paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund, *see* above.

Reconciliation with Total of the item " Taxation " for the Year 1962-63 in Table No. 1

	£	£	£
Consolidated Revenue Fund—			
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	7,381,101		
Less Refunds of Tax	36,543		
		7,344,558	
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	240,015		
Less Refunds	23		
		239,992	
			7,584,550
Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts		3,876,942	
Less Refunds		....	
			3,876,942
Total Net Collections as shown above			11,461,492

No. 15—Land Tax : Analysis of Assessments(†) based on Ownership as at 30th June, 1962

Grade of Unimproved Value	Number of Assessments	Aggregate Unimproved Value	Improved Land		Unimproved Land		Total Tax Assessed
			Unimproved Value	Tax Assessed	Value	Tax Assessed	
£ £		£	£	£	£	£	£
Up to 250	15,063	2,855,465	1,620,789	9,121	1,234,676	12,859	21,980
251— 500	40,827	15,750,200	12,980,985	73,027	2,769,215	28,851	101,878
501— 1,000	43,389	29,101,016	25,165,797	141,571	3,935,219	41,020	182,591
1,001— 2,000	12,420	16,997,915	14,139,368	79,604	2,858,547	29,836	109,440
2,001— 3,000	2,647	6,483,567	5,266,295	29,661	1,217,272	12,686	42,347
3,001— 4,000	1,109	3,831,642	3,014,796	16,948	816,846	8,488	25,436
4,001— 5,000	606	2,711,805	2,245,004	12,636	466,801	4,877	17,513
5,001—10,000	1,081	7,429,716	6,236,559	38,217	1,193,157	13,203	51,420
10,001—20,000	446	6,249,564	5,424,497	37,065	825,067	9,926	46,991
20,001—30,000	152	3,677,795	3,428,550	26,591	249,245	3,159	29,750
30,001—40,000	79	2,677,243	2,498,124	22,943	179,119	2,517	25,460
40,001—50,000	68	3,053,850	2,626,429	28,988	427,421	6,919	35,907
50,001—60,000	26	1,392,741	1,181,811	14,904	210,930	3,908	18,812
60,001—75,000	33	2,196,529	2,125,178	29,830	71,351	1,627	31,457
Over 75,000	124	22,679,315	21,581,956	439,562	1,097,359	29,904	469,466
Total	118,070	127,088,363	109,536,138	1,000,668	17,552,225	209,780	1,210,448

(†) Assessments issued up to 30th September, 1963.

No. 16—Vermin Rate : Analysis of Assessments(†) based on Ownership as at 30th June, 1962

Grade of Unimproved Value	Number of Assess-ments	Aggregate Unim-proved Value	Improved Land (*a*)		Unimproved Land (*a*)		Pastoral Leases		Total Tax Assessed
			Taxable Value	Tax Assessed	Taxable Value	Tax Assessed	Taxable Value	Tax Assessed	
£ £		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Up to 250	640	99,985	67,412	158	30,293	71	2,280	19	248
251— 500	1,393	577,335	485,963	1,139	80,212	188	11,160	93	1,420
501— 1,000	4,270	3,129,374	2,945,644	6,904	146,770	344	36,960	308	7,556
1,001— 2,000	5,723	8,345,411	8,098,814	18,982	157,437	369	89,160	743	20,094
2,001— 3,000	3,143	7,735,370	7,542,452	17,678	85,758	201	107,160	893	18,772
3,001— 4,000	1,790	6,194,618	5,949,313	13,944	82,345	193	162,960	1,358	15,495
4,001— 5,000	1,039	4,628,291	4,385,186	10,278	64,425	151	178,680	1,489	11,918
5,001—10,000	1,520	10,179,176	8,981,995	21,052	284,581	667	912,600	7,605	29,324
10,001—20,000	331	4,341,197	3,699,121	8,670	204,796	480	437,280	3,644	12,794
20,001—30,000	51	1,250,455	1,071,764	2,512	93,011	218	85,680	714	3,444
30,001—40,000	21	701,614	434,337	1,018	140,797	330	126,480	1,054	2,402
40,001—50,000	9	396,739	278,181	652	99,838	234	18,720	156	1,042
50,001—60,000	5	268,368	213,329	500	55,039	129	....	....	629
60,001—75,000	6	395,938	206,502	484	189,436	444	....	....	928
Over 75,000	6	942,913	739,824	1,734	203,089	476	....	....	2,210
Total	19,947	49,186,784	45,099,837	105,705	1,917,827	4,495	2,169,120	18,076	128,276

(†) Assessments issued up to 30th September, 1963. (*a*) Excluding Pastoral Leases.

ANALYSIS OF ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTION ASSESSMENT ACTS

NOTE—Tables Nos. 17 to 22 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied in returns made to the Commissioner of Taxation. The information relates to assessments issued during a period of fifteen months, in the case of individuals, and eighteen months in the case of companies, after the close of the year of income.

The term "Central Office" appearing in some of the tables refers to the Central office of the Taxation Department. Statistics of assessments issued by each State office and by the Central office are compiled separately. Assessments issued by the Western Australian office cover taxpayers who derive income only in Western Australia, while those issued by the Central office cover taxpayers who derive income (other than salary and wages and dividends) in more than one State and taxpayers whose income is derived wholly from sources outside Australia. In Table No. 17, particulars of Central office taxpayers resident in Western Australia have been included. Tables Nos. 19 to 22, which relate to companies, include only those assessed in Western Australia.

"Actual Income" may be defined briefly as "gross income (including exempt income) *less* expenses incurred in gaining that income." ("Exempt income" includes war and service pensions, social services benefits, income from gold mining and certain income derived from overseas if the income is taxed in the country in which it is derived.)

"Taxable Income" is equal to Actual Income *less* Exempt Income and Allowable Deductions, the more important of which are described in the *Pocket Year Book of Western Australia*.

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS

Taxable Assessments

No. 17—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income

Income Year 1960-61, Assessment Year 1931-62

Including Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers			Actual Income	Taxable Income			Net Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed
	Males	Females	Persons		Salary and Wages	Other Income	Total	
£ £				£	£	£	£	£
105— 199	4,143	7,338	11,481	1,773,581	1,439,607	258,601	1,698,208	13,771
200— 299	5,020	8,528	13,548	3,390,811	2,670,743	482,376	3,153,119	57,158
300— 399	6,030	9,637	15,667	5,474,961	4,236,524	766,314	5,002,838	154,542
400— 499	6,346	9,793	16,139	7,263,125	5,426,555	1,075,658	6,502,213	277,428
500— 599	7,219	9,888	17,107	9,399,566	6,733,045	1,567,571	8,300,616	448,202
600— 699	7,867	10,840	18,707	12,165,634	8,761,362	1,846,247	10,607,609	677,629
700— 799	10,468	7,055	17,523	13,130,874	8,721,758	2,156,386	10,878,144	769,344
800— 899	17,082	4,486	21,568	18,339,390	11,884,117	2,405,366	14,289,483	1,085,272
900— 999	21,079	3,218	24,297	23,087,715	15,075,674	2,549,316	17,624,990	1,450,065
1,000— 1,099	23,567	1,990	25,557	26,769,205	16,926,497	2,776,710	19,703,207	1,723,598
1,100— 1,199	19,340	1,466	20,806	23,882,456	14,805,410	2,728,248	17,533,658	1,645,354
1,200— 1,299	15,241	1,092	16,333	20,367,458	12,137,111	2,702,501	14,839,612	1,480,277
1,300— 1,399	11,701	903	12,604	16,965,945	9,766,148	2,693,037	12,459,185	1,330,375
1,400— 1,499	8,686	814	9,500	13,751,036	7,549,406	2,503,182	10,052,588	1,129,536
1,500— 1,999	21,930	2,428	24,358	41,576,338	19,918,614	11,048,609	30,967,223	4,030,778
2,000— 2,999	11,565	1,991	13,556	32,230,590	10,469,083	14,994,946	25,464,029	4,350,430
3,000— 3,999	3,208	684	3,892	13,282,760	2,438,803	8,627,566	11,066,369	2,518,384
4,000— 4,999	1,379	299	1,678	7,429,260	1,058,671	5,297,808	6,356,479	1,729,393
5,000— 5,999	625	119	744	4,062,562	448,052	3,086,753	3,534,805	1,119,732
6,000— 6,999	354	62	416	2,679,217	250,512	2,085,604	2,336,116	833,399
7,000— 7,999	174	30	204	1,521,334	131,122	1,185,859	1,316,981	503,805
8,000— 8,999	126	24	150	1,266,511	127,618	1,002,095	1,129,713	467,242
9,000— 9,999	69	11	80	755,923	78,831	608,657	687,488	296,978
10,000—10,999	40	10	50	519,954	65,564	400,859	466,423	208,626
11,000—11,999	21	2	23	264,919	6,125	224,368	230,493	106,960
12,000—12,999	21	4	25	313,016	22,364	254,705	277,069	132,907
13,000—13,999	9	2	11	149,135	35,197	92,610	127,807	62,942
14,000—14,999	9	3	12	172,752	35,136	116,185	151,321	75,395
15,000—15,999	7	1	8	124,813	14,585	86,608	101,193	51,573
16,000—16,999	4	....	4	65,919	18,672	36,376	55,048	25,510
17,000—17,999	3	....	3	52,356	12,616	23,663	36,279	17,941
18,000—18,999	4	1	5	92,682	5,959	71,234	77,193	39,931
19,000—19,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20,000—24,999	3	1	4	90,168	14,615	53,340	67,955	37,181
25,000—29,999	1	1	2	52,700	7,527	38,615	46,142	26,029
30,000—39,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—								
1960–61	**203,341**	**82,721**	**286,062**	**302,464,666**	**161,293,623**	**75,847,973**	**237,141,596**	**28,877,687**
1959–60	197,559	77,763	275,322	275,421,237	147,944,421	66,656,608	214,601,029	23,660,698
1958–59	193,733	72,369	266,102	248,913,084	135,194,374	58,487,797	193,682,171	21,427,729
1957–58	188,991	68,986	257,977	233,711,172	130,714,268	51,277,029	181,991,297	19,736,070
1956–57	191,922	67,165	259,087	235,041,751	130,023,192	57,763,956	187,787,148	21,120,428
1955–56	191,318	65,749	257,067	228,156,347	126,817,370	58,095,102	184,912,472	20,903,952
1954–55	187,089	62,260	249,349	210,604,759	118,167,494	52,388,394	170,555,888	19,122,420
1953–54	184,866	58,241	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108
1952–53	180,702	54,353	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185
1951–52	173,022	52,313	225,335	182,229,854	89,062,717	64,192,405	153,255,122	27,909,482

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 18—Taxpayers and Dependants classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer Income Year 1960-61, Assessment Year 1961-62

Excluding Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers	Number of Dependants—			
		First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children	Other Children	Spouses, Parents, Housekeepers, etc.	Total
£ £					
105— 199	11,475				
200— 299	13,531				
300— 399	15,652	4,004		2,321	23,941
400— 499	16,129		6,545		
500— 599	17,093				
600— 699	18,693	2,116		2,024	
700— 799	17,505	3,508		3,423	
800— 899	21,549	6,668	7,660	7,846	52,922
900— 999	24,277	9,072	10,592	11,084	
1,000— 1,099	25,540	11,753	15,157	13,542	40,452
1,100— 1,199	20,794	11,312	13,442	11,770	36,524
1,200— 1,299	16,324	9,267	10,798	9,875	29,940
1,300— 1,399	12,592	7,355	8,774	7,555	23,684
1,400— 1,499	9,484	5,789	7,337	5,942	19,068
1,500— 1,999	24,304	14,933	18,437	14,964	48,334
2,000— 2,999	13,495	7,901	9,093	6,978	23,972
3,000— 3,999	3,857	2,140	2,347	1,569	6,056
4,000— 4,999	1,653	953	1,080	586	2,619
5,000— 5,999	733	386	429	237	1,052
6,000— 6,999	407	233	258	134	625
7,000— 7,999	197	109	113	60	282
8,000— 8,999	145	76	69	38	183
9,000— 9,999	74	33	35	21	89
10,000—10,999	48	21	22	8	51
11,000—11,999	20	11	7	6	24
12,000—12,999	24	8	9	4	21
13,000—13,999	10	5	....	2	7
14,000—14,999	11	3	3	2	8
15,000—15,999	8	4	2	2	8
16,000—16,999	3	2	1	....	3
17,000—17,999	3	4	3	1	8
18,000—18,999	4	....	....	1	1
19,000—19,999	....	....	....	....	....
20,000—24,999	4	3	1	....	4
25,000—29,999	2	....	....	....	....
30,000—39,999	....	....	....	....	....
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1960–61	**285,640**	**97,669**	**112,214**	**99,995**	**309,878**
1959–60	274,928	94,878	106,398	99,302	300,578
1958–59	265,713	90,067	100,058	96,686	286,811
1957–58	257,578	87,388	98,712	96,794	282,894
1956–57	258,689	86,951	98,213	98,243	283,407
1955–56	256,656	85,456	91,784	97,080	274,320
1954–55	248,939	81,383	87,855	97,124	266,362
1953–54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480	258,290
1952–53	234,663	76,032	79,571	94,247	249,850
1951–52	224,923	72,245	72,660	91,662	236,567

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 19—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax classified according to Industry Income Year 1960-61, Assessment Year 1961-62

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income	Net Tax Payable
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—						
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	7	205,390	....	50	205,340	78,836
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	123	1,139,830	90	143,873	995,867	295,252
Mining and Quarrying	12	1,088,736	790,483	10,668	287,585	102,028
Manufacturing—						
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	95	1,045,514	10	20,423	1,025,081	339,347
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	27	196,855	....	4,529	192,326	64,700
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	5	181,876	....	3,861	178,015	67,690
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	12	43,408	....	2,329	41,079	10,375
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	10	137,056	....	1,114	135,942	45,454
Food, Drink and Tobacco	54	2,962,163	....	14,305	2,947,858	1,029,203
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	44	619,266	....	10,474	608,792	215,510
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	49	951,967	....	45,218	906,749	319,291
All other Manufacture	73	2,502,009	....	44,826	2,457,183	926,397
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	3	105,561	....	503	105,058	41,073
Building and Construction—						
Construction and Repair of Buildings	92	477,355	20	19,496	457,839	136,437
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	17	122,470	....	592	121,878	41,196
Transport, Storage and Communication—						
Shipping and Stevedoring	18	234,467	....	4,472	229,995	75,933
Road Transport and Storage	56	404,711	....	6,729	397,982	123,801
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Commerce—						
Wholesale and Retail Trade	528	5,737,303	22,715	126,377	5,588,211	1,853,907
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing	36	172,632	....	5,934	166,698	47,824
Oil Companies	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Finance and Property; Business Services not elsewhere included—						
Investment and Holding Companies	163	1,945,524	747,634	15,281	1,182,609	100,599
Insurance other than Life	10	76,789	....	485	76,304	25,665
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	123	705,945	8,542	6,627	690,776	171,014
Property Owners	99	336,953	78	12,691	324,184	89,966
Professional Activities	30	130,271	....	9,182	121,089	40,816
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—						
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	48	521,044	....	123,392	397,652	125,360
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	64	377,661	....	4,680	372,981	113,075
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Non-Profit and Co-operative Companies	73	450,199	200	33,436	416,563	146,985
Special Section and Default Assessments	27	55,502	....	....	55,502	19,881
Total, Income Year—						
1960–61	**1,904**	**24,099,680**	**1,569,772**	**691,046**	**21,838,862**	**7,104,298**
1959–60	1,775	22,806,942	1,874,620	584,546	20,347,776	6,712,565
1958–59	1,564	19,219,781	1,690,819	408,326	17,120,636	5,215,463
1957–58	1,458	19,851,470	1,900,122	479,387	17,471,961	5,433,660
1956–57	1,425	21,194,650	1,787,768	448,058	18,958,824	5,989,238
1955–56	1,356	19,767,134	1,869,612	399,069	17,498,453	5,931,755
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	1,859,990	320,949	16,447,434	4,772,692
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	1,887,428	289,968	16,663,866	4,894,456
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	1,159,835	207,428	13,984,242	4,045,461
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	1,081,509	201,241	13,930,482	4,995,785

(*a*) Not available for publication.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 20—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Industry Income Year 1960-61, Assessment Year 1961-62

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income
	No.	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—					
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	8	9,266	....	9,266	....
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	122	160,317	308	156,619	3,390
Mining and Quarrying	34	40,080	1,960	38,120	....
Manufacturing—					
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	49	129,735	....	129,735	....
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	14	3,699	....	3,699	....
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	16	4,047	....	4,047	....
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	6	37,506	....	37,506	....
Food, Drink and Tobacco	28	30,798	....	30,798	....
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	21	873	....	873	....
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	15	2,258	....	2,258	....
All Other Manufacture	34	16,049	....	15,934	115
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Building and Construction—					
Construction and Repair of Buildings	58	44,924	....	44,848	76
Construction Works (Other than Buildings)	16	18,179	....	18,179	....
Transport, Storage and Communication—					
Shipping and Stevedoring	8	515	....	515	....
Road Transport and Storage	28	58,513	3,513	5,253	49,747
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commerce—					
Wholesale and Retail Trade	259	237,271	....	230,043	7,228
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing	23	38,681	....	36,123	2,558
Oil Companies	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Finance and Property; Business Services not elsewhere included—					
Investment and Holding Companies	185	445,517	4,201	8,554	432,762
Insurance other than Life	5	4,312	3,889	423	....
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	83	37,775	1,221	34,445	2,109
Property Owners	65	26,002	....	25,917	85
Professional Activities	21	755	....	755	....
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—					
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	27	5,516	2,679	2,837	....
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	35	11,995	....	11,995	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Non-Profit and Co-operative Companies	31	1,052	....	774	278
Special Section and Default Assessments	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1960–61	**1,196**	**1,388,009**	**17,771**	**871,890**	**498,348**
1959–60	1,006	1,129,161	15,328	804,364	309,469
1958–59	968	621,357	19,726	360,872	240,759
1957–58	853	678,622	30,435	436,658	211,529
1956–57	671	512,191	39,634	288,894	183,663
1955–56	642	640,891	23,987	337,559	279,345
1954–55	528	541,288	7,541	326,056	207,691
1953–54	450	313,130	5,293	190,366	117,471
1952–53	417	317,466	49,800	144,703	122,963
1951–52	412	968,746	516,234	294,227	158,285

(a) Not available for publication.

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 21—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year 1960-61, Assessment Year 1961-62

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income		Net Tax Payable	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 999	551	314,837	571	190,570	346	50,134	91
1,000— 4,999	665	2,702,002	4,063	1,822,688	2,741	449,167	675
5,000— 9,999	298	2,182,762	7,325	2,085,017	6,997	576,071	1,933
10,000— 19,999	188	3,519,324	18,720	2,687,105	14,293	844,671	4,493
20,000— 49,999	131	4,020,499	30,691	3,937,474	30,057	1,245,882	9,511
50,000— 99,999	40	2,798,862	69,972	2,680,777	67,019	860,751	21,519
100,000—199,999	21	3,095,101	147,386	3,064,105	145,910	1,066,901	50,805
200,000 and over	10	5,466,293	546,629	5,371,126	537,113	2,010,721	201,072
Total, Income Year—							
1960–61	**1,904**	**24,099,680**	**12,657**	**21,838,862**	**11,470**	**7,104,298**	**3,731**
1959–60	1,775	22,806,942	12,849	20,347,776	11,464	6,712,565	3,782
1958–59	1,564	19,219,781	12,289	17,120,636	10,947	5,215,463	3,335
1957–58	1,458	19,851,470	13,616	17,471,961	11,984	5,433,660	3,727
1956–57	1,425	21,194,650	14,873	18,958,824	13,304	5,989,238	4,203
1955–56	1,356	19,767,134	14,578	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	14,553	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	13,918	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	13,755	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 22—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year 1960-61, Assessment Year 1961-62

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£
Nil (*a*)	1,067	863,510	809	....	....
1— 999	51	27,251	534	21,229	416
1,000— 4,999	59	159,195	2,698	145,265	2,462
5,000— 9,999	11	76,505	6,955	76,461	6,951
10,000— 19,999	2	21,868	10,934	21,868	10,934
20,000— 49,999	5	184,834	36,967	178,679	35,736
50,000— 99,999	1	54,846	54,846	54,846	54,846
100,000—199,999	....	....	....	....	....
200,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1960–61	**1,196**	**1,388,009**	**1,161**	**498,348**	**417**
1959–60	1,006	1,129,161	1,122	309.469	308
1958–59	968	621,357	642	240,759	249
1957–58	853	678,622	796	211,529	248
1956–57	671	512,191	763	183,663	274
1955–56	642	640,891	998	279,345	435
1954–55	528	541,288	1,025	207,691	393
1953–54	450	313,130	696	117,471	261
1952–53	417	317,466	761	122,963	295
1951–52	412	968,746	2,351	158,285	384

(*a*) Includes assessments of companies showing a loss for the year.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

NOTE—For further details see Part XI of *Statistical Register of Western Australia*

For 1960–61 and previous years, the financial year for Road Boards (now Shires) ended on the 30th June, and for former Municipalities (now Cities or Towns) on the 31st October. The Local Government Act of 1960, which came into operation on the 1st July, 1961, specifies a financial year ending on the 30th June for Cities, Towns and Shires. For 1961–62 the financial statistics of former Municipalities are for the eight months from the 1st November, 1961 to the 30th June, 1962.

No. 23—Summary of Local Government Revenue

Exclusive of Loan Receipts—see Table No. 25

Source of Revenue	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Taxation—	£	£	£	£	£
Rates—					
General	2,084,668	2,186,106	2,271,738	2,390,539	
Loan	836,571	974,050	1,153,652	1,348,389	
Health and Sanitary	334,197	369,880	346,954	419,787	4,117,269
Vermin	54,535	53,679	52,113	61,324	(*a*)
Other	136,909	157,209	159,900	147,344	
Total	3,446,880	3,740,924	3,984,357	4,367,383	4,117,269
Licences and Fees (*b*)	58,905	58,835	73,660	75,693	67,230
Total—Taxation	3,505,785	3,799,759	4,058,017	4,443,076	4,184,499
Public Works and Services—					
Sanitary Services, including Garbage Collection	466,393	470,517	494,963	511,579	450,352
Water Supply	12,388	17,317	12,970	13,702	15,893
Income from Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	94,742	108,713	128,381	143,270	168,492
Halls and Other Buildings	149,129	162,908	170,380	164,656	149,588
Vehicles and Plant	166,377	176,090	166,913	222,463	243,839
Other Property (*c*)	....	....	....	....	450,540
Other Properties and Services (*c*)	436,872	668,054	720,579	688,402	....
Sundry Works and Services (*c*)	79,939	99,514	98,871	90,027	189,205
Contributions for Road Construction, etc.	255,862	307,733	358,956	359,671	451,472
Total—Public Works and Services	1,661,702	2,010,846	2,152,013	2,193,770	2,119,381
Government Reimbursements and Grants—					
Roads	1,267,053	1,113,168	1,348,641	1,541,441	1,614,812
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	18,747	8,938	14,194	6,928	9,517
Recreational Facilities (*d*)				46,613	(*e*) 331,120
Electricity Supply	42,926	25,482	42,151	36,383	46,528
Infant Health				6,869	9,532
Other				5,716	42,182
Total—Reimbursements and Grants	1,328,726	1,147,588	1,404,986	1,643,950	2,053,691
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees—					
Direct Collections (*f*)	971,216	1,036,556	1,179,450	1,250,692	1,235,422
Allocations from Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund	451,108	484,805	554,032	622,007	586,763
Total—Vehicle Registration Fees	1,422,324	1,521,361	1,733,482	1,872,699	1,822,185
Other Revenue—					
Electricity Undertakings	619,984	678,683	724,924	766,675	722,021
Profits from Other Business Undertakings	11,197	21,184	21,000	....	....
Fines and Penalties	22,648	54,226	56,297	55,592	48,805
Other	210,488	194,698	213,526	334,878	353,802
Total—Other Revenue	864,317	948,791	1,015,747	1,157,145	1,124,628
GRAND TOTAL (*g*)	**8,782,854**	**9,428,345**	**10,364,245**	**11,310,640**	**11,304,384**

(*a*) The Local Government Act of 1960 prescribes a General Rate in place of the several rates formerly levied separately for specific purposes. (*b*) Excludes revenue from vehicle licences (see " Motor Vehicle Registration Fees " below) and sanitary and garbage fees (see " Public Works and Services " below), which are not regarded as " Taxation " for the purpose of this summary. (*c*) From 1961–62, part of the revenue formerly attributed to the item " Other Properties and Services " has been allocated to a new item " Other Property", and the remainder to " Sundry Works and Services". (*d*) From 1960–61 includes grants from Tourist Development Authority. (*e*) Includes grants to Perth City Council of £150,000 from the State Government and £100,000 from the Commonwealth Government as contributions towards the cost of an aquatic centre built in connexion with the VII British Empire and Commonwealth Games. (*f*) Fees collected and retained by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*g*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 24—Summary of Local Government Expenditure

Exclusive of Loan Expenditure—see Table No. 26

Nature of Expenditure	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	945,803	1,005,828	1,106,214	1,225,831	977,975
Debt Services (*a*)—					
Interest and Other Charges	349,354	425,079	507,505	599,332	631,224
Redemptions	656,514	734,955	934,560	1,046,038	1,019,071
Total—Debt Services	1,005,868	1,160,034	1,442,065	1,645,370	1,650,295
Public Works and Services—					
Roads, Paths and Bridges—					
Construction and Maintenance	2,111,510	2,162,187	2,285,675	2,548,711	3,028,303
Other Road Work	249,941	271,530	276,197	305,441	286,003
Street Lighting	101,411	116,673	139,464	159,954	143,790
Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	584,277	647,866	721,037	888,478	1,128,066
Halls and Other Buildings	376,822	506,741	489,503	574,966	529,845
Vehicles and Plant	824,350	869,168	936,916	1,065,258	626,025
Other Property (*b*)	....	....	....	....	285,581
Other Public Works and Services (*b*)—					
Sanitary and Garbage Services	540,067	535,168	555,874	584,900	494,708
Other Health Services	316,625	328,182	353,716	365,034	219,519
Water Supply	44,282	46,446	39,018	50,512	52,845
Sundry Works and Services	581,755	610,108	803,235	823,449	540,389
Total—Public Works and Services	5,731,040	6,094,069	6,600,635	7,366,703	7,335,074
Grants and Donations—					
Fire Brigades	97,879	106,420	114,257	125,241	116,280
Hospitals and Ambulances	6,142	13,139	8,369	7,316	7,202
Other	19,822	19,245	18,585	31,739	43,714
Total—Grants and Donations	123,843	138,804	141,211	164,296	167,196
Electricity Undertakings (including debt services) (*c*)	601,047	640,569	698,319	735,049	661,158
Other Expenditure	160,026	159,396	290,485	263,432	300,720
GRAND TOTAL (*c*)	**8,567,627**	**9,198,700**	**10,278,929**	**11,400,681**	**11,092,418**

(*a*) Excludes debt services of Electricity Undertakings.

(*b*) From 1961–62, a revised classification of expenditure on Public Works and Services has been adopted.

(*c*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 25—Local Government Loan Receipts

Purpose of Loan	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	1,687,895	2,019,250	2,545,425	2,783,000	2,483,359
Health Services	140,000	61,400	46,401	127,100	203,405
Water Supply	31,000	39,000	27,000	38,000	15,100
Electricity Undertakings	83,500	66,500	68,703	142,500	196,500
Total	1,942,395	2,186,150	2,687,529	3,090,600	2,898,364

No. 26—Local Government Loan Expenditure

Nature of Expenditure	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	699,792	823,233	981,976	844,886	843,289
Property and Plant	465,953	489,154	487,888	993,598	1,200,340
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	186,790	473,821	247,997	328,995	590,989
Water Supply	37,985	32,276	19,373	34,783	10,713
Electricity Undertakings	88,856	92,715	59,546	135,651	155,641
Other Works and Services	224,481	286,376	119,853	70,809	100,715
Redemptions	53,920	67,708	5,035	7,330	7,000
Other Loan Charges	19,266	3,909	2,522	136,495	301,958
Total	1,777,043	2,269,192	1,924,190	2,552,547	3,210,645

No. 27—Local Government Loan Debt

Nature of Debt	At End of Year—				
	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	8,827,544	10,174,433	11,885,914	13,888,817	15,737,025
Sinking Fund Balances	61,979	60,515	71,025	82,219	93,573
Net Loan Debt	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452
Net Loan Debt on Account of—					
Ordinary Services	7,893,763	9,147,482	10,804,826	12,587,920	14,112,426
Health Services	234,611	269,461	281,367	369,148	533,667
Water Supply	138,451	167,127	170,408	194,401	194,317
Electricity Undertakings	498,740	529,848	558,288	655,129	803,042
Total—Net Loan Debt	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452

PART III—PRIVATE FINANCE

BANKING

TRADING BANKS

(For particulars of Savings Bank transactions see Tables Nos. 8 and 9, page 35)

No. 1—Averages(†) of Deposits and Advances

Period	Deposits						Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted (a)	Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances
	Not Bearing Interest		Bearing Interest			Total		
	Australian Govts.	Other	Australian Govts.	Other				
				Current	Fixed			
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
GOVERNMENT TRADING BANKS (b)								
1953–54	1,147	12,417	6	144	3,037	16,751	14,091	84·1
1954–55	1,291	12,860	11	163	3,638	17,963	16,999	94·6
1955–56	598	13,133	9	200	3,757	17,697	16,751	94·7
1956–57	608	14,026	8	227	4,389	19,258	17,043	88·5
1957–58	761	13,695	69	338	5,310	20,173	18,562	92·0
1958–59	417	13,963	17	435	5,668	20,500	20,893	101·9
1959–60	477	16,086	23	498	5,643	22,727	21,743	95·7
1960–61	520	16,109	27	534	6,531	23,721	22,484	94·8
1961–62	550	17,676	15	849	9,222	28,312	21,780	76·9
1962–63	518	18,798	10	953	8,987	29,266	23,934	81·8
1962–63—								
September Quarter	526	17,045	18	826	8,809	27,224	24,126	88·6
December Quarter	499	17,732	11	1,277	8,801	28,320	24,888	87·9
March Quarter	516	21,384	3	961	8,881	31,745	22,637	71·3
June Quarter	532	18,947	8	770	9,444	29,701	24,157	81·3
PRIVATE TRADING BANKS (b)								
1953–54	19	61,609	....	1,180	11,373	74,181	39,123	52·7
1954–55	24	60,938	....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71·6
1955–56	22	57,071	....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78·4
1956–57	23	57,057	....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68·7
1957–58	25	55,353	....	2,915	14,773	73,066	52,037	71·2
1958–59	24	50,932	....	3,192	15,502	69,650	52,660	75·6
1959–60	27	53,795	....	3,692	15,797	73,311	49,289	67·2
1960–61	27	51,495	....	3,471	16,333	71,326	50,639	71·0
1961–62	26	52,256	....	3,126	20,918	76,326	47,822	62·7
1962–63	28	52,826	....	3,716	24,140	80,710	52,831	65·5
1962–63—								
September Quarter	26	48,729	....	3,509	22,861	75,125	51,864	69·0
December Quarter	28	50,370	....	3,743	23,945	78,086	55,357	70·9
March Quarter	27	58,607	....	3,819	24,769	87,222	51,113	58·6
June Quarter	29	53,410	....	3,795	24,970	82,204	53,183	64·7
ALL TRADING BANKS								
1953–54	1,166	74,026	6	1,324	14,410	90,932	53,214	58·6
1954–55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76·2
1955–56	620	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	87,035	71,078	81·7
1956–57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72·8
1957–58	786	69,048	69	3,253	20,083	93,239	70,599	75·7
1958–59	441	64,895	17	3,627	21,170	90,150	73,553	81·6
1959–60	504	69,881	23	4,190	21,440	96,038	71,032	74·0
1960–61	547	67,604	27	4,005	22,864	95,047	73,123	76·9
1961–62	576	69,932	15	3,975	30,140	104,638	69,602	66·5
1962–63	546	71,624	10	4,669	33,127	109,976	76,765	69·8
1962–63—								
September Quarter	552	65,774	18	4,335	31,670	102,349	75,990	74·3
December Quarter	527	68,102	11	5,020	32,746	106,406	80,245	75·4
March Quarter	543	79,991	3	4,780	33,650	118,967	73,750	62·0
June Quarter	561	72,357	8	4,565	34,414	111,905	77,340	69·1

(†) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each Wednesday. (a) Excludes loans to authorized dealers in the short-term money market. (b) *See* Table No. 2.

No. 2—Trading Banks : Branches and Agencies, 30th June, 1963

NOTE—This table relates only to those trading banks which conduct business in Western Australia

Name of Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia	Branches (*a*)								Agencies								Grand Total
			Within Australia			Outside Australia					Within Australia			Outside Australia					
			In Western Australia	Elsewhere in Australia	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Branches	In Western Australia	Elsewhere in Australia	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Agencies	
Government																			
Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	54	589	643	....	2	9	11	654	30	231	261	....	....	6	6	267	921
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1945	42	....	42	....	....	....	....	42	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	24	66
Total—Government Trading Banks			96	589	685	....	2	9	11	696	54	231	285	....	....	6	6	291	987
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd.	London	1951	33	484	517	117	4	5	126	643	31	227	258	75	....	1	76	334	977
The Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide	1922	2	83	85	....	1	....	1	86	2	88	90	....	....	....	....	90	176
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney	1883	94	694	788	98	3	11	112	900	43	170	213	38	....	10	48	261	1,161
The Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd.	Melbourne	1888	31	409	440	58	2	....	60	500	28	251	279	60	....	....	60	339	839
The Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd.	Sydney	1955	2	409	411	....	2	....	2	413	....	91	91	....	....	....	....	91	504
The English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd.	London	1921	18	353	371	....	2	....	2	373	2	121	123	....	....	....	....	123	496
The National Bank of Australasia Ltd.	Melbourne	1866	71	567	638	....	3	3	6	644	35	261	296	....	....	....	....	296	940
Total—Private Trading Banks			251	2,999	3,250	273	17	19	309	3,559	141	1,209	1,350	173	....	11	184	1,534	5,093
GRAND TOTAL			**347**	**3,588**	**3,935**	**273**	**19**	**28**	**320**	**4,255**	**195**	**1,440**	**1,635**	**173**	....	**17**	**190**	**1,825**	**6,080**

(*a*) Includes Head Offices.

No. 3—Trading Banks : Classification of Advances in Western Australia according to Main Industry of Borrower

NOTE—Particulars relate to all Trading Banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department).

Classification	Amount of Advances (*a*)					
	December, 1960	July, 1961	January, 1962	July, 1962	January, 1963	July, 1963
Resident Borrowers—	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
A—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower—						
1—Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying—						
(a) Mainly Sheep Grazing	7,805	8,439	7,177	9,208	8,560	10,128
(b) Mainly Wheat Growing	7,605	7,542	5,620	8,688	9,009	9,492
(c) Mainly Dairying and Pig Raising	3,204	3,428	3,244	3,846	3,807	4,046
(d) Other	3,461	3,397	3,346	3,797	3,884	4,104
Total, Class 1	22,075	22,806	19,387	25,539	25,260	27,770
2—Manufacturing	9,599	9,019	9,663	8,091	9,060	8,127
3—Transport, Storage and Communication	842	840	962	1,124	1,400	1,456
4—Finance—						
(a) Building and Housing Societies	176	199	127	182	212	150
(b) Pastoral Finance Companies	2,244	2,551	1,119	1,127	358	308
(c) Hire Purchase and other Finance Companies			353	239	373	380
(d) Other			410	445	389	502
Total, Class 4	2,420	2,750	2,009	1,993	1,332	1,340
5—Commerce—						
(a) Retail Trade	7,680	8,012	6,891	8,039	7,530	7,772
(b) Wholesale Trade	6,517	5,817	6,281	5,411	7,310	6,238
Total, Class 5	14,197	13,829	13,172	13,450	14,840	14,010
6—Building and Construction	1,543	1,779	1,505	1,944	2,051	2,149
7—Other Businesses—						
(a) Mining	5,215	5,192	671	658	1,133	1,157
(b) Other			4,261	4,647	4,529	4,866
Total, Class 7	5,215	5,192	4,932	5,305	5,662	6,023
8—Unclassified	338	433	322	386	612	665
Total, Business Advances	56,229	56,648	51,952	57,832	60,217	61,540
B—Advances to Public Authorities (*b*)	442	302	244	555	282	344
C—Personal Advances—						
1—Building or purchasing own home (individuals)	8,260	7,549	7,735	8,073	8,385	8,612
2—All other (including personal loans)	6,285	6,324	6,319	7,285	7,307	8,342
Total, Personal Advances	14,545	13,873	14,054	15,358	15,692	16,954
D—Advances to Non-profit Organizations	1,749	1,526	1,870	1,622	1,750	1,716
Total Advances to Resident Borrowers	**72,965**	**72,349**	**68,120**	**75,367**	**77,941**	**80,554**
Advances to Non-resident Borrowers	16	11	10	17	70	11
GRAND TOTAL	**72,981**	**72,360**	**68,130**	**75,384**	**78,011**	**80,565**

(*a*) Information for months prior to July, 1961 was not compiled at a uniform point of time but at various dates centring around the end of the month shown. Information for the months July, 1961 to January, 1963 was compiled by the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and the private trading banks as at the second Wednesday of those months, and by The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia as at the end of the previous month. From July, 1963 the information has been compiled by all banks as at the second Wednesday of the month. (*b*) Including Local Government and Semi-Governmental Bodies but not Commonwealth or State Governments.

No. 4—Bank Clearings: Weekly Averages for Perth

Year	Quarter ended : March	June	September	December	Average for Year
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1954	13,924	13,635	12,964	13,820	13,692
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,319	13,898	14,163	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	16,784	15,569
1958	16,210	15,048	13,944	15,504	15,163
1959	18,614	15,322	16,507	18,701	17,250
1960	21,947	21,156	21,987	24,418	22,462
1961	23,781	23,124	22,554	25,046	23,639
1962	26,256	25,025	25,147	26,905	25,906
1963	29,820	28,939	29,308	31,558	29,937

No. 5—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1963

NOTE—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department) operates on the rates as shown for the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia.

Quarter	Discount on Bills: Three Months and under	Discount on Bills: Over Three Months	Interest on Overdrafts	Interest on Fixed Deposits: Minimum of Three Months but less than Twelve Months	Interest on Fixed Deposits: Twelve Months
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
COMMONWEALTH TRADING BANK OF AUSTRALIA					
1962—September	6	6	From $5\frac{1}{4}$ to 7	$3\frac{3}{4}$	4
December	6	6	$5\frac{1}{4}$ to 7	$3\frac{3}{4}$	4
1963—March	6	6	$5\frac{1}{4}$ to 7	$3\frac{3}{4}$	4
June	6	6	(*a*) $4\frac{3}{4}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$	(*b*) $3\frac{1}{4}$	(*b*) $3\frac{1}{2}$
PRIVATE TRADING BANKS					
1962—September	From 5 to 7	From 5 to 7	From 5 to 7	$3\frac{3}{4}$	4
December	5 to 7	5 to 7	5 to 7	$3\frac{3}{4}$	4
1963—March	5 to 7	5 to 7	5 to 7	$3\frac{3}{4}$	4
June (*b*)	5 to $6\frac{1}{2}$	5 to $6\frac{1}{2}$	5 to $6\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{1}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$

(*a*) Variations became effective on 8th April, 1963. (*b*) Variations became effective on 1st April, 1963.

SAVINGS BANKS

No. 6—Interest Rates on Deposits

(*per cent. per annum*)

Type of Account	Interest Rates at 30th June : 1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
THE RURAL AND INDUSTRIES BANK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA					
Ordinary Accounts					
£1 to £2,000	3	3	$3\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{3}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{4}$
£2,001 to £2,500	Nil	Nil	$3\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{3}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{4}$
£2,501 to £3,000	Nil	Nil	Nil	$3\frac{3}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{4}$
Friendly and other Society Accounts—					
£1 to £2,000	3	3	$3\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{3}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{4}$
£2,001 to £2,500	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{3}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{4}$
£2,501 to £3,000	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	$3\frac{3}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{4}$
£3,001 and over	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	2	$1\frac{1}{2}$
OTHER SAVINGS BANKS					
Ordinary Accounts—					
£1 to £2,000	3	3	$3\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3
£2,001 to £2,500	Nil	Nil	$3\frac{1}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3
£2,501 to £3,000	Nil	Nil	Nil	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3
Friendly and other Society Accounts—					
£1 to £2,000	3	3	$3\frac{1}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3
£2,001 to £2,500	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{1}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3
£2,501 to £3,000	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{3}{4}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3
£3,001 and over	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{3}{4}$	2	$1\frac{1}{2}$

No. 7—Savings Banks : Branches and Agencies, 30th June, 1963

NOTE—This table relates only to those savings banks which conduct business in Western Australia

Savings Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia	Branches (*a*)								Agencies								Grand Total
			Within Australia			Outside Australia				Total Branches	Within Australia			Outside Australia				Total Agencies	
			In Western Australia	Elsewhere in Australia	Total	In Papua	In New Guinea	Elsewhere	Total		In Western Australia	Elsewhere in Australia	Total	In Papua	In New Guinea	Elsewhere	Total		
Government																			
Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	81	744	825	1	7	4	12	837	781	6,813	7,594	31	100	12	143	7,737	8,574
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1956	42	....	42	....	....	....	....	42	238	....	238	....	....	....	....	238	280
Total, Government Savings Banks			123	744	867	1	7	4	12	879	1,019	6,813	7,832	31	100	12	143	7,975	8,854
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Ltd.	London	1956	33	484	517	1	2	2	5	522	82	587	669	....	....	1	1	670	1,192
The Bank of Adelaide Savings Bank Ltd.	Adelaide	1962	2	83	85	....	....	....	....	85	2	88	90	....	....	....	....	90	175
Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Ltd.	Sydney	1956	94	694	788	2	5	7	14	802	369	2,616	2,985	28	23	7	58	3,043	3,845
The Commercial Savings Bank of Australia Ltd. (*b*)	Melbourne	1962	31	409	440	....	....	60	60	500	28	251	279	....	....	60	60	339	839
C.B.C. Savings Bank Ltd.	Sydney	1956	2	409	411	....	....	2	2	413	....	91	91	....	....	....	....	91	504
E.S. & A. Savings Bank Ltd.	London	1961	18	353	371	....	....	2	2	373	2	121	123	....	....	....	....	123	496
The National Bank Savings Bank Ltd.	Melbourne	1962	71	567	638	1	2	3	6	644	35	261	296	....	....	....	....	296	940
Total, Private Savings Banks			251	2,999	3,250	4	9	76	89	3,339	518	4,015	4,533	28	23	68	119	4,652	7,991
GRAND TOTAL			**374**	**3,743**	**4,117**	**5**	**16**	**80**	**101**	**4,218**	**1,537**	**10,828**	**12,365**	**59**	**123**	**80**	**262**	**12,627**	**16,845**

(*a*) Includes Head Offices. (*b*) Commenced operations 2nd July, 1962.

No. 8—Savings Bank Transactions (*a*)

Year	Deposits (*b*)	Withdrawals (*b*)	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals (*c*)	Interest added to Accounts	Depositors' Balances at end of Year			Operative Accounts at end of Year	
					Total (including Interest)	Average per Account	Average per head of Population	Number (*d*)	Per cent. of Population
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		%
1953–54	51,541,986	49,679,397	1,862,589	957,502	52,614,379	124·5	82·2	422,480	66·0
1954–55	53,085,856	53,116,590	—30,734	1,045,294	53,628,939	125·7	81·6	426,637	64·9
1955–56	57,628,452	54,490,986	3,137,466	1,167,385	57,933,790	129·8	85·9	446,419	66·2
1956–57	65,575,933	62,278,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	62,693,286	132·4	91·2	473,548	68·9
1957–58	71,189,164	69,499,307	1,689,857	1,565,208	65,948,351	132·5	94·3	497,690	71·1
1958–59	78,259,367	74,486,595	3,772,772	1,778,011	71,499,134	135·7	100·4	527,079	74·0
1959–60	91,677,753	86,598,464	5,079,289	2,043,846	78,622,269	142·7	108·9	550,966	76·3
1960–61	96,167,042	96,332,788	—165,746	2,255,325	80,711,848	139·7	109·6	577,619	78·4
1961–62	111,830,554	104,693,417	7,137,137	2,678,503	90,527,488	144·8	120·0	625,070	82·8
1962–63	129,065,443	118,214,003	10,851,440	3,027,311	104,406,239	152·8	135·2	683,417	88·5

(*a*) Inclusive of School Savings Accounts (*see* note at head of Table No. 9). (*b*) Includes inter-branch transfers. (*c*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Withdrawals over Deposits.
(*d*) No numbers included for School Savings Accounts.

No. 9—School Savings Accounts

NOTE—Particulars of School Savings Bank accounts are included in amounts of deposits, withdrawals and depositors' balances shown in Table No. 8

Year	School Bank Agencies	Deposits	Withdrawals	Interest added to Accounts	Depositors' Balances at end of Year		Operative Accounts at end of Year
					Total (including Interest)	Average per Account	
	No.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	No.
1953–54	484	142,536	(*a*)	7,880	446,891	7 15 8	57,431
1954–55	483	127,200	(*a*)	8,698	467,700	7 16 0	59,974
1955–56	493	127,943	(*a*)	9,579	485,485	7 8 10	65,236
1956–57	532	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	7 5 0	69,368
1957–58	546	169,433	156,576	11,520	527,186	6 19 9	75,446
1958–59	560	212,827	211,338	12,103	540,778	6 15 5	79,859
1959–60	571	239,155	235,143	13,033	557,823	6 15 0	82,631
1960–61	566	239,590	252,052	13,496	558,857	6 12 11	84,068
1961–62	579	262,574	274,169	14,904	562,166	6 14 4	83,693
1962–63	583	263,434	283,155	14,730	557,175	6 13 0	83,760

(*a*) Not available.

LIFE INSURANCE

No. 10—Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Insured

Year (*a*)	Number of Companies operating in Western Australia	New Policies Issued			Policies Existing at end of Financial Year		Net Increase in Policies (*b*)	
		Number	Sum Insured	Single and Annual Premiums	Number	Sum Insured	Number	Sum Insured
			£'000	£'000		£'000		£'000
ORDINARY BUSINESS (*c*) (*d*)								
1953	12	19,854	16,634	637	184,044	97,750	11,891	12,246
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	11,187	13,034
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	9,906	14,988
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	8,549	15,297
1957	16	21,979	25,732	894	224,039	158,632	10,353	17,563
1958	16	23,219	27,651	916	233,923	176,180	9,884	17,548
1959	19	26,063	33,606	1,006	245,959	198,161	12,036	21,981
1960	22	35,488	44,819	1,221	289,998	229,870	(*e*) 44,039	31,709
1961	27	29,680	41,027	1,052	264,213	227,524	—25,785	—2,346
1962	31	27,551	44,207	1,124	275,425	255,967	11,212	28,443
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS (*c*) (*d*)								
			£'000	£'000		£'000		£'000
1961	16	5,281	7,782	265	36,123	34,294	36,123	34,294
1962	22	4,023	11,005	304	33,732	42,979	—2,391	8,685
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS								
			£'000	£'000		£'000		£'000
1953	7	18,581	2,630	119	243,205	19,055	3,689	1,472
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	—524	1,065
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	—3,894	624
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	—5,102	313
1957	7	12,028	1,960	89	226,980	21,267	—6,705	210
1958	7	12,814	2,110	96	220,705	21,501	—6,275	234
1959	7	13,223	2,214	103	214,828	21,639	—5,877	138
1960	7	12,694	2,633	117	207,780	22,162	—7,048	523
1961	7	11,205	2,492	111	198,910	22,372	—8,870	210
1962	8	9,795	3,086	129	191,961	23,377	—6,949	1,005
TOTAL BUSINESS (*d*)								
			£'000	£'000		£'000		£'000
1953	12	38,435	19,264	756	427,249	116,805	15,580	13,673
1954	12	36,553	20,875	802	437,912	130,904	10,663	14,099
1955	13	33,858	23,762	885	443,924	146,516	6,012	15,612
1956	13	33,464	25,318	905	447,371	162,126	3,447	15,610
1957	16	34,007	27,692	983	451,019	179,899	3,648	17,773
1958	16	36,033	29,761	1,012	454,628	197,681	3,609	17,782
1959	19	39,286	35,820	1,109	460,787	219,800	6,159	22,119
1960	22	48,182	47,452	1,338	497,778	252,032	36,991	32,232
1961	27	46,166	51,301	1,428	499,246	284,190	1,468	32,158
1962	31	41,369	58,298	1,557	501,118	322,323	1,872	38,133

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of insurance companies. (*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes net decrease. (*c*) Prior to 1961 Superannuation Business was included under Ordinary Business. Separate figures are not available. (*d*) "Number of Policies" includes "blanket" policies insuring more than one life. This applies particularly to Superannuation Business. (*e*) Increase due mainly to one company converting "Voluntary Group" policies (previously counted as one policy) to single policies.

No. 11—Life Insurances Discontinued (Excluding Annuities) Classified according to Cause

Year (*a*)	Death			Maturity			Surrender			Forfeiture			Other (Transfer, etc.)		
	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums
	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
ORDINARY BUSINESS (including Superannuation Business) (*b*)															
1953	967	476,346	19,836	1,344	301,628	20,132	2,829	1,725,633	59,211	2,870	1,821,603	64,663	Cr. 47	63,256	11,188
1954	981	483,757	20,046	1,556	358,010	22,469	3,496	2,379,710	83,705	3,141	2,144,527	74,707	Cr. 204	14,408	9,208
1955	977	507,285	20,707	1,601	390,174	28,571	4,043	2,756,171	97,423	3,311	2,603,134	89,804	178	308,652	21,150
1956	1,055	626,796	23,986	1,935	477,644	31,990	4,809	3,247,399	116,855	3,296	2,898,913	97,428	1,059	740,525	59,214
1957	981	528,359	23,245	2,280	543,793	35,078	4,983	3,426,062	122,604	3,070	2,970,575	92,007	312	700,299	30,149
1958	1,189	658,404	29,544	2,316	581,528	37,177	5,912	4,535,162	157,063	3,415	3,357,827	101,338	502	970,049	50,421
1959	1,102	621,998	24,692	2,596	671,682	43,488	5,946	4,738,130	164,627	3,805	4,104,833	112,448	578	1,488,752	57,695
1960	1,329	770,824	32,223	3,182	738,593	50,650	6,324	5,013,640	172,945	4,979	5,332,853	132,422	889	1,253,732	36,608
1961	1,275	746,287	31,541	3,345	839,638	56,311	13,419	6,704,048	245,217	5,855	6,975,299	162,279	729	1,595,937	48,607
1962	1,281	935,765	37,321	3,647	946,063	62,697	7,334	6,970,798	224,999	6,184	7,399,106	171,286	4,307	1,832,185	16,765
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS															
1953	862	45,086	2,635	7,630	309,332	18,829	3,118	341,396	16,014	3,677	540,994	26,217	Cr. 395	Cr. 32,952	Cr. 576
1954	1,011	55,973	3,103	9,097	361,912	21,706	3,459	419,148	19,337	3,701	588,512	28,890	Cr. 348	Cr. 20,504	458
1955	876	50,792	2,812	9,175	379,679	22,977	4,116	515,706	23,200	3,783	660,207	32,244	Cr. 214	Cr. 20,984	122
1956	907	55,272	3,019	9,075	380,418	22,035	5,072	667,732	28,351	3,989	661,942	33,938	Cr. 1,180	Cr. 49,197	176
1957	346	52,629	2,800	9,156	402,145	22,501	5,336	714,759	30,615	3,172	548,728	28,355	223	31,375	2,923
1958	858	54,300	2,777	9,314	428,604	23,803	5,037	719,341	30,524	3,633	644,107	32,575	247	29,112	3,732
1959	878	61,982	3,492	8,960	431,339	24,057	5,318	834,374	35,539	3,519	692,135	36,650	425	56,077	5,102
1960	798	56,810	3,082	10,131	491,401	27,040	5,330	824,930	38,192	3,235	685,471	29,823	248	51,953	6,139
1961	707	50,013	2,667	10,369	540,607	29,148	5,565	914,894	40,613	3,396	780,617	33,920	38	Cr. 4,851	3,705
1962	774	63,940	3,285	8,588	459,208	24,277	4,903	815,502	36,891	2,620	760,315	32,738	Cr. 141	Cr. 17,207	3,265
TOTAL BUSINESS (*b*)															
1953	1,829	521,432	22,471	8,974	610,960	38,961	5,947	2,067,029	75,225	6,547	2,362,597	90,880	Cr. 442	30,304	10,612
1954	1,992	539,730	23,149	10,653	719,922	44,175	6,955	2,798,858	103,042	6,842	2,733,039	103,597	Cr. 552	Cr. 6,096	9,666
1955	1,853	558,077	23,519	10,776	769,853	51,548	8,159	3,271,877	120,623	7,094	3,263,341	122,048	Cr. 36	287,668	21,272
1956	1,962	682,068	27,005	11,010	858,062	54,025	9,881	3,915,131	145,206	7,285	3,560,855	131,366	Cr. 121	691,328	59,390
1957	1,827	580,988	26,045	11,436	945,938	57,579	10,319	4,140,821	153,219	6,242	3,519,303	120,362	535	731,674	33,072
1958	2,047	712,704	32,321	11,630	1,010,132	60,980	10,949	5,254,503	187,587	7,048	4,001,934	133,913	749	999,161	54,153
1959	1,980	683,980	28,184	11,556	1,103,021	67,545	11,264	5,572,504	200,166	7,324	4,796,968	149,098	1,003	1,544,829	62,797
1960	2,127	827,634	35,305	13,313	1,229,994	77,690	11,654	5,838,570	211,137	8,214	6,018,324	162,245	1,137	1,305,685	42,747
1961	1,982	796,300	34,208	13,714	1,380,245	85,459	18,984	7,618,942	285,830	9,251	7,755,916	196,199	767	1,591,086	52,312
1962	2,055	999,705	40,606	12,235	1,405,271	86,974	12,237	7,786,300	261,890	8,804	8,159,421	204,024	4,166	1,814,978	20,030

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies. (*b*) *See* footnote (*d*), Table No. 10.

No. 12—Life Insurance : Total Policies Discontinued (Excluding Annuities)

Year (*a*)	Ordinary Business (*b*) (*c*)			Superannuation Business (*c*)			Industrial Business			Total Business (*c*)		
	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums
	No.	£	£	No.	£		No.	£	£	No.	£	£
1953	7,963	4,388,466	175,030				14,892	1,203,856	63,119	22,855	5,592,322	238,149
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,135				16,920	1,405,041	73,494	25,890	6,775,453	283,629
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655				17,736	1,585,400	81,355	27,846	8,150,816	339,010
1956	12,154	7,991,277	329,473				17,863	1,716,167	87,519	30,017	9,707,444	416,992
1957	11,626	8,169,088	303,083	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	18,733	1,849,636	87,194	30,359	10,018,724	390,277
1958	13,334	10,102,970	375,543				19,089	1,875,464	93,411	32,423	11,978,434	468,954
1959	14,027	11,625,395	402,950				19,100	2,075,907	104,840	33,127	13,701,302	507,790
1960	16,703	13,109,642	424,848				19,742	2,110,565	104,276	36,445	15,220,207	529,124
1961	15,726	14,705,867	453,255	8,897	2,155,342	90,700	20,075	2,281,280	110,053	44,698	19,142,489	654,008
1962	16,339	15,764,486	443,334	6,414	2,319,431	69,734	16,744	2,081,758	100,456	39,497	20,165,675	613,524

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies. (*b*) Figures for 1960 and previous years include Superannuation Business. (*c*) *See* footnote (*d*)
Table No. 10. (*d*) Included in Ordinary Business ; separate figures not available.

No. 13—Life Insurance : New Loans Granted

(*Excluding Advances of Premiums*)

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate	1,224	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739	2,734	2,899	3,665	2,782	2,021
On Companies' Western Australian Policies	271	342	414	452	502	605	615	766	987	820
Other Borrowers (Western Australian Residents)	199	98	80	107	77	217	56	25	93	18
Total	1,694	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318	3,556	3,570	4,456	3,862	2,859

FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE

NOTE—*The tables in this section have been compiled from returns submitted by insurers transacting business in Western Australia.*

The returns do not relate to a uniform period, the actual period varying according to the financial year of individual insurers.

The statistics shown conform substantially to the following definitions and should be interpreted accordingly.

(i) Premiums represent the full amount receivable in respect of policies issued or renewed during the year, less returns, rebates and bonuses paid or credited to policy holders during the year. They are not adjusted to provide for premiums unearned at the end of the year and consequently the amounts differ from "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. When figures are increasing, as in recent years, premiums receivable (as shown in the tables) are greater than "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. The converse applies when figures are declining.

(ii) Claims include provision for outstanding claims and represent claims or losses incurred during the year. Salvage and other amounts recoverable have been deducted.

(iii) Contributions to Fire Brigades, Commission, Agents' Charges and Expenses of Management represent mainly charges paid during the year.

(iv) Taxation represents mainly payments made during the year and includes Income Tax, Pay-roll Tax, Licence Fees, Stamp Duty (where paid by the company), etc. Income Tax paid during the year is based on the income of earlier years.

The tables contain selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a "Profit and Loss" statement or "Revenue Account."

No. 14—Fire, Marine and General Insurance: Premiums and Claims (*a*) classified according to Class of Business

Class of Business	1958–59 (*b*)	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
PREMIUMS (less Returns, Rebates and Bonuses) (*c*)					
	£	£	£	£	£
Fire (*d*)	2,050,901	2,161,139	2,272,028	2,359,389	2,468,300
Householders' Comprehensive	357,897	456,353	542,097	623,021	696,334
Sprinkler Leakage	1,972	1,924	2,060	1,828	1,835
Loss of Profits	89,950	82,929	94,804	95,796	101,080
Hailstone (*d*)	572,607	530,675	602,724	520,212	550,928
Marine	324,872	448,025	484,312	517,920	573,057
Motor Vehicle (*a*)	2,753,703	2,938,431	3,160,818	3,238,499	3,558,391
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1,559,304	2,299,993	2,516,556	2,844,016	2,987,442
Personal Accident	448,251	537,733	547,063	603,751	668,811
Public Risk Third Party	86,440	113,719	124,195	145,072	170,928
General Property	8,318	11,210	14,993	21,570	20,271
Plate Glass	30,882	32,525	35,923	38,374	40,590
Boiler	1,939	3,411	3,700	3,980	~~5,229~~ 4,867
Livestock	39,509	44,483	46,709	52,262	59,779
Burglary	80,690	78,606	88,333	103,748	114,458
Guarantee	15,729	20,014	18,372	19,226	21,102
Pluvius	3,500	3,577	4,448	4,100	3,817
Aviation	30,482	45,071	48,220	43,497	62,336
All Risks	40,530	51,266	57,235	63,713	64,722
Television	....	35,674	50,541	56,527	78,007
Other	87,037	78,796	88,535	100,302	~~138,320~~ 183,682
TOTAL	8,584,513	9,975,554	10,803,666	11,456,803	12,380,737
CLAIMS (less Amounts Recoverable) (*c*)					
	£	£	£	£	£
Fire (*d*)	547,990	539,195	953,916	742,292	854,701
Householders' Comprehensive	77,920	90,383	113,410	129,296	148,956
Sprinkler Leakage	....	108	842	5,683	756
Loss of Profits	21,503	Cr. 7,439	20,828	30,117	26,766
Hailstone (*d*)	400,481	302,469	152,127	43,595	390,162
Marine	107,803	195,531	295,342	229,906	303,879
Motor Vehicle (*a*)	1,756,103	1,937,358	2,308,034	2,256,776	2,685,863
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1,315,841	1,843,844	2,061,826	2,107,756	2,259,209
Personal Accident	199,449	266,939	260,562	336,925	393,086
Public Risk Third Party	22,739	43,450	35,934	46,845	56,546
General Property	4,230	3,673	9,785	8,934	9,098
Plate Glass	16,958	17,791	20,495	23,240	23,954
Boiler	75	1,179	114	2,362	2,030
Livestock	18,270	16,617	29,436	17,675	30,799
Burglary	20,064	22,852	34,187	29,820	51,195
Guarantee	2,433	4,130	8,631	3,057	1,115
Pluvius	626	1,433	2,403	1,352	1,626
Aviation	12,156	7,956	9,777	12,220	14,696
All Risks	13,321	20,787	20,621	26,829	28,966
Television	....	2,389	13,979	25,433	40,369
Other	44,389	24,624	32,644	47,220	37,643
TOTAL	4,582,351	5,335,269	6,384,893	6,127,333	7,361,415

(*a*) Excludes Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance business, which is conducted solely by The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust (see Table No. 16). (*b*) Excludes particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest. (*c*) See note at head of table. (*d*) Particulars of comprehensive policies covering crops against damage by fire and hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the insurance companies.

amended 19/4/65. Per Corrigenda Del Detroit Copy 1964/65

No. 15—Fire, Marine and General Insurance : Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

NOTE—The table contains selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a " Profit and Loss " statement or " Revenue and Expenditure " account.

Year	Revenue			Expenditure					
	Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1953–54	5,713	115	5,828	2,638	136	605	1,219	152	4,750
1954–55	6,281	134	6,415	3,141	153	696	1,250	214	5,454
1955–56	6,773	166	6,939	3,563	171	749	1,434	238	6,155
1956–57	6,896	214	7,110	4,101	192	767	1,518	183	6,761
1957–58	7,801	231	8,032	3,904	213	867	1,654	212	6,850
1958–59	8,585	263	8,848	4,582	238	945	1,836	259	7,860
1959–60	9,976	321	10,297	5,335	258	941	2,044	305	8,883
1960–61	10,804	342	11,146	6,385	282	956	2,292	244	10,159
1961–62	11,457	436	11,893	6,127	293	1,034	2,462	369	10,285
1962–63	12,381	427	12,808	7,361	333	1,114	2,640	368	11,816

(*a*) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest.

No. 16—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance

(*Conducted by The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust*)

NOTE—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1963, and relate to each year's individual " Pool ", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a " Pool " is finalized. Figures up to and including the year 1957–58 have been finalized.

Pool	Revenue			Expenditure				
	Net Premiums	Interest Received	Total	Claims Paid (inc. Estimated Outstandings)	Commission	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1953–54	511	45	556	474	4	15	1	494
1954–55	572	49	621	534	5	17	1	557
1955–56	589	61	650	536	5	20	1	562
1956–57	689	69	758	607	6	25	1	639
1957–58	731	60	791	804	6	25	2	837
1958–59	755	60	815	886	6	26	2	920
1959–60	809	67	876	1,025	6	32	2	1,065
1960–61	988	84	1,072	1,053	7	44	2	1,106
1961–62	1,055	28	1,120	1,165	7	46	2	1,220
1962–63	(*a*) 1,280	28	(*a*) 1,308	(*b*) 1,328	8	46	2	(*b*) 1,384

(*a*) Inclusive of unearned premiums estimated at £383,231. (*b*) Inclusive of estimate for claims not notified, £366,461.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

NOTE—The figures shown for Friendly Societies exclude particulars in respect of Juvenile Members

No. 17—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorized Societies : Members and Funds

Particulars		1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES											
Registered Societies	No.	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12
Branches	,,	295	282	277	275	270	266	262	261	258	257
Benefit Members—											
At beginning of year	,,	23,915	23,279	22,585	21,949	21,200	20,496	19,753	19,134	18,493	17,898
Admissions	,,	1,579	1,172	985	650	648	510	460	398	452	418
Deaths	,,	293	337	337	288	323	304	306	342	341	312
Other Cessations	,,	1,922	1,529	1,284	1,111	1,029	949	773	697	706	516
At end of year	,,	23,279	22,585	21,949	21,200	20,496	19,753	19,134	18,493	17,898	17,488
Average Membership during year	,,	23,579	22,932	22,267	21,575	20,848	20,125	19,444	18,813	18,196	17,693
In Receipt of Sickness Benefit during year	,,	4,349	4,088	3,907	3,622	3,607	3,620	3,396	3,172	3,042	2,924
Weeks of Sickness Benefit paid during year	,,	58,101	57,036	56,546	53,922	54,878	56,931	57,540	57,140	55,343	55,273
Honorary and Medical Members at end of year	,,	11,388	19,165	20,895	20,893	20,421	22,501	23,703	24,775	25,367	25,008
Funds at end of year—											
Assets Invested	£	1,191,020	1,290,010	1,347,807	1,349,325	1,463,523	1,528,737	1,571,955	1,617,060	1,737,429	1,766,516
Assets Uninvested	£	41,690	52,891	44,581	92,168	76,502	39,304	43,199	56,658	85,237	89,265
Total Assets	£	1,232,710	1,342,901	1,392,388	1,441,493	1,540,025	1,568,041	1,615,154	1,673,718	1,822,666	1,855 781
Less Outstanding Debts	£	107,969	108,924	115,233	128,637	164,414	149,101	140,544	153,287	305,389	309,670
Balance of Funds	£	1,124,741	1,233,977	1,277,155	1,312,856	1,375,611	1,418,940	1,474,610	1,520,431	1,517,277	1,546,111
SPECIALLY AUTHORIZED SOCIETIES											
Registered Societies	No.	22	22	22	19	18	18	18	17	17	17
Funds at end of year—											
Assets Invested	£	73,676	79,663	81,795	68,915	95,413	127,225	155,237	313,111	377,754	450,730
Assets Uninvested	£	30,607	39,463	36,438	115,430	134,466	173,493	219,205	235,142	240,250	274,529
Total Assets	£	104,283	119,126	118,233	184,345	229,879	300,718	374,442	548,253	618,004	725,259
Less Outstanding Debts	£	6,940	23,651	30,427	75,703	82,485	87,017	95,097	153,268	111,815	122,018
Balance of Funds	£	97,343	95,475	87,806	108,642	147,394	213,701	279,345	394,985	506,189	603,241

No. 18—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorized Societies : Revenue and Expenditure

Particulars	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES										
Revenue (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	316,551	360,394	{ 36,289	33,653	33,219	32,062	30,404	30,401	29,255	27,717
Fees and General Levies			{ 342,772	370,361	411,557	449,651	491,464	578,970	605,586	641,786
Levies, Special Death Benefit	6,583	7,193	8,152	7,620	7,758	7,446	7,220	7,062	6,914	6,299
Interest and Rent	39,753	44,799	53,937	49,550	54,535	56,390	56,202	58,292	60,266	56,483
All other Income	34,840	80,992	78,533	11,667	43,039	23,382	33,176	32,489	14,068	23,272
Total	397,727	493,378	519,683	472,851	550,108	568,931	618,466	707,214	716,089	755,557
Expenditure (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Sick Pay	27,050	26,846	26,110	24,760	25,613	26,281	25,000	24,363	23,443	22,938
Medical Attendance and Medicine	219,039	280,343	298,298	317,808	354,652	398,864	430,541	518,948	541,772	574,135
Death Benefits on Death of Members and Wives	8,623	9,504	10,222	9,385	9,636	10,263	9,114	10,045	11,414	10,089
Special Death Benefits	7,792	8,935	8,555	8,233	7,681	8,505	7,528	9,892	10,038	8,281
Administration	52,711	50,804	58,670	58,331	52,130	56,107	58,133	60,675	63,188	65,273
All other	15,142	7,710	74,640	18,633	37,641	25,582	32,480	37,470	69,388	46,007
Total	330,357	384,142	476,495	437,150	487,353	525,602	562,796	661,393	719,243	726,723
SPECIALLY AUTHORIZED SOCIETIES										
Revenue—										
Fees and General Levies	192,137	269,371	293,311	380,813	364,224	402,594	451,628	535,235	564,962	591,261
All other Income	126,294	196,898	230,497	233,042	280,817	345,741	403,412	445,690	509,542	585,204
Total	318,431	466,269	523,808	613,855	645,041	748,335	855,040	980,925	1,074,504	1,176,465
Expenditure—										
Medical Attendance and Medicine	270,912	408,268	457,851	495,204	508,965	400,728	464,049	520,760	829,936	936,039
All other Expenditure	41,934	59,868	73,626	85,344	97,324	281,300	325,347	344,525	133,364	143,374
Total	312,846	468,136	531,477	580,548	606,289	682,028	789,396	865,285	963,300	1,079,413

No. 19—Building Societies : Number, Members and Financial Transactions

Year (a)	Societies (b)	Members (b)	Borrowers (b)	Receipts							Expenditure				
				Funds Received during Year					Other Receipts		Funds Expended during Year			Other Expenditure	
				Investors' Deposits and Share Subscriptions	Repayment of Mortgage Advances	Commonwealth/ State Housing Advances (c)	New Loans raised from— Banks (inc. Overdraft) (d)	New Loans raised from— Other Lenders (d)	Interest on Mortgage Advances	Other Interest and Income	Investors' Deposits and Shares Repaid	Mortgage Advances Granted to Subscribers	Repayment of Loans	Interest on Borrowed Funds	Administrative Working Expenses, etc.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PERMANENT SOCIETIES															
1953–54	6	20,615	3,450	485,100	664,605	....	132,149	....		....	271,042	899,970			25,386
1954–55	6	20,983	3,368	562,579	605,326	....	....	....	(e)	....	379,364	571,038			34,014
1955–56	6	20,192	3,385	596,407	549,620	....	....	....		....	354,710	555,394			30,605
1956–57	6	19,931	3,616	634,253	495,499	281,195	15,147	....	218,228	4,535	254,932	1,109,052			34,172
1957–58 (g)	7	24,121	4,834	1,342,554	732,800	574,720	44,131	....	308,446	5,393	209,312	1,743,726	(f)	(f)	54,120
1958–59	7	25,910	5,298	1,403,096	823,133	356,400	....	....	379,386	4,628	770,005	1,845,218			74.399
1959–60	8	26,117	5,761	1,973,903	924,702	385,875	97,196	....	461,347	3,514	1,253,256	2,159,783			77,321
1960–61	8	25,174	6,356	1,897,898	944,964	580,525	....	....	557,275	1,973	1,043,800	2,293,686			79,348
1961–62	10	24,640	6,629	2,117,316	1,181,284	379,261	97,062	....	644,769	55,273	1,407,446	2,342,024		406,297	90,140
1962–63	10	27,078	7,502	2,888,622	1,300,243	409,500	99,340	183,026	761,303	66,034	1,378,125	3,450,421	75,967	656,978	84,544
TERMINATING SOCIETIES															
1953–54	2	4,850	943	210,768	138,700	....	21,353	....		....		343,230			11,460
1954–55	2	4,918	1,028	268,513	215,125	....	....	....	(e)	....		338,898			13,662
1955–56	2	4,957	1,057	274,037	228,363	....	....	....		....		251,892			14,097
1956–57	3	5,061	1,200	292,470	166,470	74,235	21,698	....	36,131	1,194		305,041			15,966
1957–58 (h)	5	1,292	353	17,371	27,005	111,255	....	....	6,277	1,934	(f)	146,250	(f)	(f)	2,378
1958–59	9	1,406	537	15,883	34,397	388,582	....	....	18,140	1,553		388,649			5,621
1959–60	12	1,590	732	65,917	53,808	435,915	8,952	....	35,504	1,659		550,138			10,032
1960–61	11	1,642	929	201,017	63,217	340,923	....	....	54,528	1,814		569,079			12,349
1961–62	14	1,842	1,173	10,944	77,018	506,130	12,050	90,350	93,587	20,610	16,382	830,715		87,827	16,650
1962–63	28	2,211	1,612	9,163	137,619	599,660	525,000	100,250	147,748	32,578	17,219	1,012,347	237,058	142,675	24,723
TOTAL															
1953–54	8	25,465	4,393	695,868	803,305	....	153,502	....		....	271,042	1,243,200			36,846
1954–55	8	25,901	4,396	831,092	820,451	....	....	....	(e)	....	379,364	909,936			47,676
1955–56	8	25,149	4,442	870,444	777,983	....	....	....		....	354,710	807,286			44,702
1956–57	9	24,992	4,816	926,723	661,969	355,430	36,845	....	254,359	5,729	254,932	1,414,093			50,138
1957–58	12	25,413	5,187	1,359,925	759,805	685,975	44,131	....	314,723	7,327	209,312	1,889,976	(f)	(f)	56,498
1958–59	16	27,316	5,835	1,418,979	857,530	744,982	....	....	397,526	6,181	770,005	2,233,867			80,020
1959–60	20	27,707	6,493	2,039,820	978,510	821,790	106,148	....	496,851	5,173	1,253,256	2,709,921			87,353
1960–61	19	26,816	7,285	2,098,915	1,008,181	921,448	....	....	611,803	3,787	1,043,800	2,862,765			91,697
1961–62	24	26,482	7,802	2,128,260	1,258,302	885,391	109,112	90,350	738,356	75,883	1,423,828	3,172,739		494,124	106,790
1962–63	38	29,289	9,114	2,897,785	1,437,862	1,009,160	624,340	283,276	909,051	98,612	1,395,344	4,462,768	13,025	799,653	109,267

(a) Figures do not relate to a uniform period, the actual period varying according to the financial year of individual building societies. (b) At end of year. (c) Funds advanced to Building Societies under Housing Agreement Acts (Commonwealth) for the provision of loans to home builders. (d) Additional borrowing powers were granted to Societies under the Building Societies Amendment Act of 1961. (e) Included in column " Repayment of Mortgage Advances ". (f) Not available. (g) The general increase in this year resulted from the transfer of a major society from the classification of " Terminating " to that of " Permanent ". (h) *See* note (g).

No. 20—Building Societies : Liabilities and Assets

Year (a)	Liabilities								Assets					
	Paid up Capital or Sub-scriptions	Loans due by Society to—			Reserves, etc. (c)	Investors' Deposits	Other Liabilities	Total	Advances on Mortgage	Land and House Property	Cash in Hand or on Deposit	Government Securities	Other Assets	Total
		Common-wealth Government (b)	Banks (including Overdraft)	Other Lenders										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PERMANENT SOCIETIES														
1953–54	1,930,980	....	188,359	....	138,408	534,610	6,800	2,799,157	2,688,939	25,006	283	78,436	6,493	2,799,157
1954–55	2,087,305	....	113,427	....	149,228	561,500	9,068	2,920,528	2,810,743	25,421	2	78,437	5,925	2,920,528
1955–56	2,365,369	....	61,252	....	156,521	525,133	8,069	3,116,344	2,985,063	26,041	21,456	78,436	5,348	3,116,344
1956–57	2,665,994	281,086	76,399	....	174,597	603,829	6,310	3,808,215	3,602,338	26,109	17,871	150,859	11,038	3,808,215
1957–58 (d)	3,205,227	873,327	120,530	....	251,266	1,197,838	2,553	5,650,741	5,389,820	79,897	22,433	141,016	17,575	5,650,741
1958–59	3,572,548	1,219,786	114,695	....	271,434	1,463,608	17,411	6,659,482	6,415,475	127,872	4,471	91,161	20,503	6,659,482
1959–60	3,831,148	1,589,986	211,891	....	311,898	1,925,635	26,307	7,896,865	7,651,299	133,066	21,473	63,352	27,675	7,896,865
1960–61	4,397,938	2,263,725	112,809	....	355,713	2,212,394	35,963	9,378,542	9,124,831	137,273	13,759	63,351	39,328	9,378,542
1961–62	4,117,191	2,625,754	438,426	....	1,224,490	2,178,598	43,484	10,627,943	10,315,012	147,277	82,972	60,324	22,358	10,627,943
1962–63	4,774,686	3,125,823	492,737	61,519	1,374,786	3,035,123	53,587	12,918,261	12,465,190	241,432	90,706	100,499	20,434	12,918,261
TERMINATING SOCIETIES														
1953–54	314,810	....	35,180	....	58,011	225,366	2,396	635,763	572,824	20,000	39,671	....	3,268	635,763
1954–55	342,178	....	10,905	....	72,172	365,558	925	791,738	722,703	26,236	42,798	....	1	791,738
1955–56	374,835	....	....	....	89,167	407,443	2,055	873,500	778,452	46,676	44,863	....	3,509	873,500
1956–57	408,652	74,235	21,698	....	109,703	405,866	2,649	1,022,803	917,193	58,223	47,157	....	230	1,022,803
1957–58 (e)	140,594	164,385	....	....	11,734	....	1,035	317,748	269,890	....	47,354	....	504	317,748
1958–59	153,253	550,414	....	....	16,263	....	13,747	733,677	677,135	....	55,001	....	1,541	733,677
1959–60	172,383	974,500	8,952	....	13,926	49,222	18,448	1,237,431	1,185,285	....	22,302	27,726	2,118	1,237,431
1960–61	194,814	1,183,531	....	....	24,810	242,955	11,131	1,657,241	1,591,100	....	45,346	14,000	6,795	1,657,241
1961–62	226,899	1,718,786	225,552	257,220	39,235	....	30,803	2,498,495	2,390,281	1,733	74,410	....	32,071	2,498,495
1962–63	243,468	2,280,553	536,887	371,970	88,262	....	36,619	3,557,759	3,354,955	1,549	124,831	5,302	71,122	3,557,759
TOTAL														
1953–54	2,245,790	....	223,539	....	196,419	759,976	9,196	3,434,920	3,261,763	45,006	39,954	78,436	9,761	3,434,920
1954–55	2,429,483	....	124,332	....	221,400	927,058	9,993	3,712,266	3,533,446	51,657	42,800	78,437	5,926	3,712,266
1955–56	2,740,204	....	61,252	....	245,688	932,576	10,124	3,989,844	3,763,515	72,717	66,319	78,436	8,857	3,989,844
1956–57	3,074,646	355,321	98,097	....	284,300	1,009,695	8,959	4,831,018	4,519,531	84,332	65,028	150,859	11,268	4,831,018
1957–58	3,345,821	1,037,712	120,530	....	263,000	1,197,838	3,588	5,968,489	5,659,710	79,897	69,787	141,016	18,079	5,968,489
1958–59	3,725,801	1,770,200	114,695	....	287,697	1,463,608	31,158	7,393,159	7,092,610	127,872	59,472	91,161	22,044	7,393,159
1959–60	4,003,531	2,564,486	220,843	....	325,824	1,974,857	44,755	9,134,296	8,836,584	133,066	43,775	91,078	29,793	9,134,296
1960–61	4,592,752	3,447,256	112,809	....	380,523	2,455,349	47,094	11,035,783	10,715,931	137,273	59,105	77,351	46,123	11,035,783
1961–62	4,344,090	4,344,540	663,978	257,220	1,263,725	2,178,598	74,287	13,126,438	12,705,293	149,010	157,382	60,324	54,429	13,126,438
1962–63	5,018,154	5,406,376	1,029,624	433,489	1,463,048	3,035,123	90,206	16,476,020	15,820,145	242,981	215,537	105,801	91,556	16,476,020

(a) Figures do not relate to a uniform period, the actual period varying according to the financial year of individual building societies. (b) *See* note (c), table No. 19. (c) Includes provision for shareholders' bonus and interest payments. (d) The general increase in this year resulted from the transfer of a major society from the classification of "Terminating" to that of "Permanent". (e) *See* note (d).

INSTALMENT CREDIT FOR RETAIL SALES OF GOODS (*a*)

No. 21—Retail Hire Purchase and Other Instalment Credit Operations of Retail Businesses and Non-Retail Finance Businesses

Period	Amount Financed during period (excluding Hiring Charges, Interest and Insurance)				Balances Outstanding at end of Period (including Hiring Charges, etc.)
	Motor Vehicles, Tractors, etc.	Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods (*b*)	Total (All Goods)	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
HIRE PURCHASE					
1958–59	12,532	1,444	6,835	20,811	26,639
1959–60	15,386	1,736	9,819	26,941	34,792
1960–61	14,568	2,021	7,919	24,508	38,157
1961–62	15,253	2,642	6,656	24,551	38,359
1962–63	19,953	3,102	6,105	29,160	43,156
Quarters—					
1960—September	4,297	418	2,036	6,751	36,963
December	4,278	898	2,133	7,309	40,294
1961—March	2,898	354	1,720	4,972	38,413
June	3,095	351	1,945	5,391	38,157
September	3,158	380	1,722	5,260	37,645
December	3,521	1,048	2,021	6,590	38,979
1962—March	3,840	595	1,450	5,885	37,166
June	4,734	619	1,463	6,816	38,359
September	4,912	432	1,589	6,933	40,001
December	5,053	1,226	1,748	8,027	42,700
1963—March	4,996	609	1,402	7,007	41,926
June	4,992	835	1,366	7,193	43,156
OTHER INSTALMENT CREDIT (*c*)					
1958–59	737	20	3,598	4,355	3,017
1959–60	1,887	32	4,399	6,318	4,232
1960–61	1,155	43	6,492	7,690	5,982
1961–62	1,194	50	6,247	7,491	8,213
1962–63	1,842	69	5,115	7,026	8,706
Quarters—					
1960—September	281	12	1,862	2,155	4,957
December	411	14	2,110	2,535	5,946
1961—March	248	7	1,112	1,367	5,585
June	215	10	1,408	1,633	5,982
September	223	14	1,506	1,743	6,359
December	240	11	1,614	1,865	7,006
1962—March	352	11	1,445	1,808	7,435
June	379	14	1,682	2,075	8,213
September	435	1	1,469	1,905	8,598
December	420	13	1,605	2,038	8,729
1963—March	471	43	839	1,353	8,646
June	516	12	1,202	1,730	8,706
TOTAL					
1958–59	13,269	1,464	10,433	25,166	29,656
1959–60	17,273	1,768	14,218	33,259	39,024
1960–61	15,723	2,064	14,411	32,198	44,139
1961–62	16,447	2,692	12,903	32,042	46,572
1962–63	21,795	3,171	11,220	36,186	51,862
Quarters—					
1960—September	4,578	430	3,898	8,906	41,920
December	4,689	912	4,243	9,844	46,240
1961—March	3,146	361	2,832	6,339	43,998
June	3,310	361	3,353	7,024	44,139
September	3,381	394	3,228	7,003	44,004
December	3,761	1,059	3,635	8,455	45,985
1962—March	4,192	606	2,895	7,693	44,601
June	5,113	633	3,145	8,891	46,572
September	5,347	433	3,058	8,838	48,599
December	5,473	1,239	3,353	10,065	51,429
1963—March	5,467	652	2,241	8,360	50,572
June	5,508	847	2,568	8,923	51,862

(*a*) Figures revised since previous issue. (*b*) Includes furniture and furnishings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, musical instruments, bicycles and other household and personal goods. (*c*) Includes Time Payment, Budget Account, Personal Loan Schemes, etc., in which repayment is made by regular predetermined instalments. Lay-bys and credit accounts are excluded.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ANNUAL)			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistic	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (ANNUAL)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† Australia, 12/6; United Kingdom and other British Countries, 13/2.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

PART IV - 1962-63, 1963-64, 1964-65 will be a combined issue expected to be available December 1966.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

LIBRARY
15 JAN 1965
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1964

83820/5/64—874

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1964

83820/5/64—874

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under the authority of the

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

K. M. ARCHER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. A. LITTLE

PERTH: COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

Printed by ALBERT J. MULLETT, Government Printer.

1964

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

SEASON 1962-63

CONTENTS

	Page
Notes on Statistics of Agriculture and Livestock	5–7
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia	8
Bushel Weights of Various Products	8
Statistical Tables	9–106
Alphabetical Index of Items	107–109
Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	110
Index of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Divisions	111
Maps Showing Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas Inside back cover	111

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

Table No.		
1	Occupation of Land	9
2	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	9

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3	Acreage of Local Government Areas and Rural Land Utilization in each District	10–13
4	Land Utilization : Ten-year Summary	14
5	Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	14
6	Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings in Local Government Areas	15–17

III—AGRICULTURE

7	Area of Crops : Ten-year Summary	18
8	Production of Crops : Ten-year Summary	19
9	Holdings Growing Certain Crops : Ten-year Summary	20
10	Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	21–23
11	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre : Five-year Summary	24–25
12	Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat : Five-year Summary	26
13	Area under Irrigation ; Artificial Fertilizer used : Ten-year Summary	27
14	Artificial Fertilizer used in Local Government Areas	28–30
15	Hay—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	31–33
16	Green Feed and Silage in Local Government Areas	34–36
17	Flax—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	37
18	Vegetables—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	38–39
19	Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	40

Orchards and Vineyards

20	Citrus and Pome Fruits in Local Government Areas	41–42
21	Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds in Local Government Areas	43–44
22	Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced in Local Government Areas	45
23	Grape and Passion Fruit Vines—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	46–47
24	Area of Orchards and Vineyards : Five-year Summary	48
25	Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	49

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING

26	Milk and Cream Production in Local Government Areas	50–51
27	Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in Local Government Areas	52–54
28	Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	55

CONTENTS—*continued*

V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No.		Page
29	Livestock : Ten-year Summary	56
30	Cattle in Local Government Areas	57–60
31	Horses and Pigs in Local Government Areas	61–63
32	Sheep Numbers and Lambing in Local Government Areas	64–67
33	Lambing : Five-year Summary	68
34	Breeds of Sheep	68
35	Slaughterings and Losses of Livestock : Five-year Summary	68
36	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece : Five-year Summary	69–72
37	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	73
38	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip in Local Government Areas	74–76

VI—PLANT AND MACHINERY

39	Seeding, Fertilizing and Harvesting Machines in Local Government Areas	77–78
40	Tractors ; Cultivating, Shearing, and Milking Machines in Local Government Areas	79–80
41	Tractors on Rural Holdings classified according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age	81
42	Tractors on Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	81
43	Pick-up Balers and Forage Harvesters classified according to Type and Age	81

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

44	Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	82
45	General Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	82

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

	Explanatory Notes	83
46	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing : Ten-year Summary	84–85
47	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee Keeping, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying	85
48	Gross Value of Crops : Ten-year Summary	86
49	Gross Value of Vegetables : Ten-year Summary	87
50	Gross Value of Fruit : Ten-year Summary	88
51	Gross Value of Pastoral Production : Ten-year Summary	89
52	Gross Value of Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	89
53	Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	90
54	Average Values of Wheat	91
55	Average Values of Wool (Greasy)	91
56	Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	92
57	Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	93
58	Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	94–95

IX—METEOROLOGY

	Rainfall and Temperature, 1962	96–97
59	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory	98
60	Perth Rainfall, Monthly and Yearly	99
61	Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations	100–101
62	Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt	102–104
63	Results of Observations at Selected Stations	105–106

TYPE AND SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1959–60

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings by type of farming activity and size of principal activities are published in a bulletin, issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, which is available for reference at the Office of the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician for Western Australia.

NOTES ON STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. The statistics relating to agriculture and livestock, as published in this Part of the Statistical Register, are, in the main, compiled from statutory returns supplied annually at the 31st March by occupiers of rural holdings in Western Australia.

2. Additional information is obtained from entirely separate collections covering slaughtering and bee keeping and from various authorities.

PERIOD COVERED

1. Data relating to area sown, production, yield per acre and number of holdings growing crops are, in general, for the season ended 31st March. In cases where harvesting has not been completed by 31st March (e.g. potatoes, apples, pears) total production, including quantities harvested after the 31st March, is recorded. A seasonal calendar showing approximate dates of sowing or planting and harvesting and of lambing and shearing appears on page 8 of this Part.

2. Livestock numbers are as at the 31st March and livestock products are, in general, for the year ended 31st March. Slaughterings are for the year ended 30th June.

3. Statistics of bee keeping relate to hives and production for the year ended 30th June.

4. Farm machinery is as at the 31st March.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. **Rural Holdings**—For statistical purposes a " rural holding " is defined as a piece of land of one acre or more in extent, used for the production of agricultural products (including fruit and vegetables, nursery plants, etc.) or for the raising of livestock (including poultry) and the production of livestock products. Holdings of less than one acre on which commercial market gardens, nurseries, poultry farms or hatcheries are operated are also included.

An occupier who works more than one holding is generally required to supply a separate annual return for each holding, particularly if the holdings are situated in different local government areas. If, however, the holdings are not far apart and are worked as one, the occupier may (and in most instances does) supply a single composite return covering the holdings concerned. The holdings covered by a composite return are treated, for statistical purposes, as forming a single rural holding. Where a holding extends into two or more local government areas, the holding and all operations on it are attributed to the local government area in which the homestead is located.

2. **Area of Crops**—The total area of land sown or planted to crops is shown irrespective of whether the whole area was harvested or whether a portion or the whole of the crop failed and was not harvested. In the case of fruit and vegetables only commercial areas are included.

Where two successive crops are grown on the same land during one season, the land is included twice in area of crops except in Table No. 3 where it is counted once only in " Cleared Land Used for Crop."

No data on the area planted to individual types of orchard fruits are collected but estimates, based on the reported total orchard acreage and the number of trees of each variety planted, are made and shown in this Part.

3. **Yield per Acre**—Figures published in this Part relate to yield per acre sown or planted. Acreages of crops harvested are not recorded and consequently particulars of yields per acre harvested are not available. In the case of apples, pears and oranges yields are shown in terms of " per acre of bearing trees."

4. **Population of Rural Holdings**—Persons of all ages residing on rural holdings at the 31st March are recorded, including those temporarily absent but excluding guests and visitors.

5. **Employment on Rural Holdings**—Details are collected in the general farm census of persons working on rural holdings at the 31st March. Persons working permanently full-time exclude casual or seasonal workers, females engaged principally in domestic duties, children attending school and other persons who work only part-time.

Attention is drawn to the difficulty encountered in compiling data on a comparable basis, from year to year, of persons employed. The difficulty applies particularly to females and arises because of the tendency of many farmers to include part-time family helpers in their returns as full-time workers. It is necessary in compiling the returns to exclude a considerable number of these workers and, while all possible care is taken in doing this, it is difficult to ensure that the treatment is consistent from year to year. For this reason no information on female employment is published in this Part.

6. **Livestock Slaughtered**—Monthly returns are collected from principal slaughterers (abattoirs, meat works and bacon factories) and these, together with annual returns from all other slaughterers (a special return from small country butchers and the general census return from farmers and pastoralists) provide the necessary data for compiling estimates of all livestock slaughtered.

7. **Bee Keeping**—In compiling bee-keeping statistics from 1957–58, returns have been collected only from apiarists with five or more hives whereas in previous years all apiarists were included. As bee keepers with less than five hives account for a very small proportion of the total number of hives and of production, comparability with previous years is not materially affected.

8. **Bushel Weights**—Averages which may be used to convert production recorded in bushels to pounds weight avoirdupois are shown on page 8.

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

1. From 1929–30 Western Australian statistics of agriculture and livestock have been tabulated according to Local Government Areas. In this Part in the lists on pages 110 and 111 and in the tables where information for separate Local Government Areas is published, the district designations and names used are those which were current at the 31st December, 1962.

Changes which have occurred since the periods to which the statistics in this issue relate and which have not been taken into account are :—

> As from 1st January, 1964 an area previously part of the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya was constituted as the Shire of Exmouth.

2. Local Government Areas of the State are grouped into eleven Statistical Divisions and a table showing the Cities, Towns and Shires comprising these Divisions at the 31st December, 1962 is shown on page 110 and an Index of Local Government Areas at the same date is given on page 111. A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas is attached inside the back cover.

3. For the purpose of statistics of agriculture and livestock, shown in this Part, each Town is combined with the surrounding Shire, except in the case of the Town of Bunbury, for which separate information is published. Separate statistics of agriculture and livestock are not compiled for the individual Local Government Areas of the Metropolitan Statistical Division.

4. The areas of local government districts at the 30th June, 1963 are shown in Table 3 on pages 10 to 13. Official estimates of areas, usually shown in square miles, have been converted to acres for comparison with the statistics of rural land utilization which are shown in the Table. Transfers of land between districts during the year ended 30th June, 1963, taken into account in calculating the areas shown, are listed below. Transfers affecting farms and stations which took place prior to the 31st March, 1963 have been taken into account in compiling the district data published in this Part.

Effective Date	Area	Shire	
		Transferred from—	Transferred to—
	Acres		
1st July, 1962	991,470	Carnamah	Coorow
1st July, 1962	24,134	Perenjori	Coorow
1st July, 1962	6,624	Dalwallinu	Coorow
1st July, 1962	11,923	Carnamah	Dalwallinu
14th December, 1962	11,456	Nyabing-Pingrup	Gnowangerup
14th December, 1962	4,518	Gnowangerup	Nyabing-Pingrup
14th December, 1962	3,866	Gnowangerup	Ravensthorpe
14th December, 1962	14,470	Nyabing-Pingrup	Ravensthorpe
14th December, 1962	4,365	Ravensthorpe	Nyabing-Pingrup
15th February, 1963	45	Gingin	Chittering
15th February, 1963	370	Chittering	Gingin
28th June, 1963	11,240	Mullewa	Morawa
28th June, 1963	3,456	Morawa	Mullewa

SEASONAL CALENDAR

The following calendar is intended to show the main periods when principal agricultural and pastoral activities are carried out in Western Australia. Operations are generally confined to the periods shown but are subject to variation according to such factors as geographical location within the State, the variety of seed sown (or trees and vines planted) and exceptional seasonal conditions.

Crop	Period	
	Sowing or Planting	Harvesting
Grain—		
Wheat	May to June	November to January
Oats	April to June	November to December
Barley	April to June	November to December
Rye	April to June	November to December
Hay—		
Wheaten	May to June	October to November
Oaten	April to June	October to November
Tobacco	October to November	January to March
Flax	May to June	November to December
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan, Swan and South-West	June to September	October to January
Summer Planting :		
Southern Agricultural	October to December	February to April
South-West	December to February	April to May
Onions	June to August	December to March
Tomatoes—		
Geraldton Area	February to April	May to November
Other Areas	June to December	October to May
Fruit—		
Apples	June to August	February to May
Apricots	July	December to January
Bananas	September	September to May
Lemons	July to August	July to June
Nectarines	July	January to February
Oranges, Navel	July to August	May to September
Oranges, Valencia	July to August	August to February
Peaches	July	December to February
Pears	June to July	January to March
Plums	June to July	December to March
Grapes—		
For Table Use	June to July	January to March
For Wine Making	June to July	February to March
For Drying	June to July	February to March
Shearing and Lambing—		
Shearing :		
Pastoral Areas		March to August
Agricultural Areas		July to November
Lambing :		
Whole State		April to July

BUSHEL WEIGHTS

The production of cereals, fruit and certain other commodities is generally recorded in bushels. While the weight of a bushel varies according to the nature of the product, it is also subject to considerable variation on account of such factors as method of packing and size and variety within each kind of product. The average bushel equivalent weights set out below may be used to convert production to pounds weight avoirdupois.

Product	Weight per bushel	Product	Weight per bushel	Product	Weight per bushel
	lb.		lb.		lb.
Apples	42	Loquats	45	Pears	45
Apricots	48	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
Bananas	56	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
Barley	50	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
Cherries	48	Oats	40	Rye	60
Figs	44	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
Grapefruit	42	Passion Fruit	34	Wheat	60
Lemons	48	Peaches	45		

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No. 1—Occupation of Land

Particulars	Area	Area
	acres	acres
I—Absolutely Alienated—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1963	....	28,721,958
II—In Process of Alienation on the 30th June, 1963—		
Free Homestead Farms	312,462	
Conditional Purchase (*a*)	13,250,103	
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	245,941	
Town and Suburban Lots	3,080	
Crown Grants of Reserves	73,163	
		13,884,749
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation at 30th June, 1963		42,606,707
III—Leases or Licences in Force on 30th June, 1963—		
Issued by—		
Lands Department :		
Pastoral Leases	237,203,687	
Special Leases	4,147,379	
Leases of Reserves	785,059	
Residential Lots	4,546	
Perpetual Leases	1,834,978	
Mines Department :		
Gold Mining Leases (*b*)	17,917	
Mineral Leases (*b*)	25,196	
Miners' Homestead Leases	31,556	
Forests Department :		
Timber Permits (*c*)	4,196,090	
		248,246,408
IV—Balance of Area		333,735,685
Total Area of Western Australia		624,588,800

(*a*) Includes areas previously separately recorded as "Grazing Lands". (*b*) Includes leases on "Private Property". (*c*) Includes permits for cutting Wandoo for Tanning purposes, amounting to 14,770 acres, but excludes Permits and Licences for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1963

Particulars	Holdings	Area
	No.	acres
I—Absolutely Alienated—		
Auction Sales :		
Town and Suburban Lots	230	596
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with :		
Free Homestead Farms	19	4,694
Conditional Purchases (*a*)	402	477,001
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	9	1,147
Crown Grants of Reserves	84	522
Perpetual Leases changed to fee simple	4	10,964
Total	518	494,328
Total Absolutely Alienated	748	494,924
II—Conditionally Alienated (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases of Crown Land :		
By deferred payments with residence	784	1,352,361
By deferred payments without residence	1	2,499
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	....	....
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 89D	82	7,996
Total	867	1,362,856
Free Homestead Farms	....	....
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	1	2,193
Town Lots	412	666
Crown Grants of Reserves	145	1,553
Total Conditionally Alienated	1,425	1,367,268
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	2,173	1,862,192

(*a*) Includes areas previously separately recorded as "Grazing Land".

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

No. 3—Rural Land Utilization, Season 1962–63

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Rural Holdings	Cleared Land						Uncleared Land		Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting	Total Cleared Land	Used for Grazing	Lying Idle	
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	122,816	689	2,020	3,658	28	323	2,603	8,632	1,036	2,005	11,673
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	176,320	510	2,619	23,513	489	513	4,861	31,995	8,094	6,638	46,727
Cockburn	34,048	390	1,448	1,873	106	364	1,571	5,362	1,642	2,912	9,916
Gosnells	30,912	384	1,115	2,466	71	85	2,777	6,514	1,001	1,871	9,386
Kalamunda	87,552	455	3,061	2,709	160	173	1,676	7,779	797	3,665	12,241
Kwinana	29,184	59	257	2,092	253	86	1,261	3,949	2,105	1,684	7,738
Mundaring	158,272	485	2,339	14,983	1,465	395	3,740	22,922	7,486	19,036	49,444
Rockingham	64,576	57	332	7,785	661	31	2,741	11,550	12,156	3,505	27,211
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	184,064	197	2,857	48,239	2,040	795	3,336	57,267	15,882	4,887	78,036
Swan-Guildford (*c*)	244,992	732	11,323	35,036	3,254	1,444	15,424	66,481	18,663	36,804	121,948
Wanneroo	194,432	190	2,002	9,529	1,486	396	4,112	17,525	33,680	5,861	57,066
Total	1,204,352	3,459	27,353	148,225	9,985	4,282	41,499	231,344	101,506	86,863	419,713
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	488	3,838	78,336	3,373	1,116	5,850	92,513	27,670	53,696	173,879
Balingup	179,456	176	2,412	32,349	735	514	4,847	40,857	10,381	12,434	63,672
Boddington	471,680	87	9,671	48,547	3,495	1,897	10,475	74,085	23,297	40,576	137,958
Bridgetown	283,000	279	5,657	85,137	2,081	361	5,322	98,558	26,932	15,614	141,104
Bunbury	12,928	31	157	3,999	30	1	1,026	5,213	906	444	6,563
Busselton	324,736	447	4,595	117,294	4,274	727	7,847	134,737	40,210	28,912	203,859
Capel	138,304	207	2,855	61,686	794	85	7,227	72,647	26,330	4,858	103,835
Collie	239,808	149	1,057	16,470	1,412	67	1,663	20,669	39,925	15,988	76,582
Dardanup	131,520	202	2,137	43,045	948	380	4,487	50,997	15,092	5,749	71,838
Donnybrook	201,152	266	6,680	47,751	1,695	87	10,096	66,309	34,002	18,698	119,009
Greenbushes	46,912	79	1,022	16,747	725	68	983	19,545	3,160	6,780	29,485
Harvey	607,680	432	3,190	97,223	3,145	802	23,632	127,992	43,315	39,049	210,356
Mandurah	35,200	6	120	581	200	...	5	906	3,448	1,046	5,400
Manjimup	1,699,904	670	8,981	98,297	4,569	1,723	12,093	125,663	71,428	58,259	255,250
Murray	457,152	312	3,877	111,472	3,141	490	15,163	134,143	50,968	11,608	196,719
Nannup	729,600	102	484	22,025	1,042	127	8,127	31,805	14,726	13,365	59,896
Upper Blackwood	700,672	365	25,727	211,188	13,091	624	20,991	271,621	132,563	79,554	483,743
Waroona	206,144	178	1,356	53,037	1,513	393	4,933	61,232	20,811	7,795	89,838
Total	7,056,448	4,476	83,816	1,145,184	46,263	9,462	144,767	1,429,492	585,169	414,425	2,429,086

Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (*d*)	1,106,496	574	7,781	138,268	31,951	10,362	23,355	211,717	80,025	198,714	490,456
Broomehill	289,024	112	51,667	174,557	2,849	3,170	27,806	260,049	17,883	13,335	(*e*) 291,267
Cranbrook	841,792	237	27,589	222,490	13,806	4,206	38,434	306,525	173,890	111,019	591,434
Denmark	455,360	252	871	27,226	1,961	515	3,484	34,057	15,076	39,145	88,278
Dumbleyung	630,400	215	150,056	78,131	15,975	22,421	195,980	462,563	14,215	74,539	551,317
Gnowangerup	2,602,048	460	224,380	457,421	51,215	65,765	194,188	992,969	108,366	434,299	1,535,634
Katanning	376,576	166	73,021	134,087	4,791	6,519	79,538	298,556	19,578	19,331	337,465
Kojonup	725,760	361	62,467	367,165	14,546	3,443	27,931	475,552	103,609	111,273	690,434
Lake Grace	2,282,240	289	184,466	77,346	30,139	83,761	293,795	669,507	39,717	281,706	990,930
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,784,512	205	116,867	85,292	33,815	45,374	157,152	438,500	21,753	184,917	645,170
Plantagenet	1,193,280	714	28,075	344,839	27,680	10,407	25,629	436,630	139,121	204,389	780,140
Tambellup	354,560	125	48,638	140,754	8,673	10,565	39,145	247,775	24,268	57,587	329,630
Wagin	479,936	210	91,228	222,868	8,326	2,106	58,619	383,147	45,675	31,913	460,735
West Arthur	698,240	274	47,028	216,877	17,586	2,904	31,813	316,208	132,818	125,611	574,637
Woodanilling	278,272	114	41,507	112,512	5,339	1,764	25,422	186,544	27,090	30,415	244,049
Total	14,098,496	4,308	1,156,241	2,799,833	268,652	273,282	1,222,291	5,720,299	963,084	1,918,193	8,601,576
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	570,880	208	90,117	202,484	6,601	3,480	52,316	354,998	34,311	30,805	420,114
Brookton	296,960	155	74,372	178,633	6,079	2,170	30,431	291,685	21,987	19,302	(*e*) 332,974
Bruce Rock	672,640	217	227,370	75,390	6,436	57,379	229,810	596,385	24,300	60,700	(*e*) 681,385
Corrigin	764,736	259	197,618	148,188	3,743	22,856	205,913	578,318	21,226	34,705	634,249
Cuballing	309,120	151	46,414	123,327	5,863	1,629	18,907	196,140	17,037	17,901	231,078
Cunderdin	462,464	163	148,952	217,251	1,525	5,154	70,394	443,276	30,073	6,958	(*e*) 480,307
Dowerin	538,112	165	152,853	66,402	3,758	16,570	175,733	415,316	9,226	14,244	438,786
Goomalling	455,808	162	103,549	129,931	5,386	4,770	105,026	348,662	42,849	17,615	409,126
Kellerberrin	457,984	183	165,063	21,157	3,492	33,473	168,236	391,421	22,051	29,942	443,414
Kondinin	1,813,632	199	159,136	52,464	24,489	78,602	179,223	493,914	33,962	196,396	724,272
Koorda	699,136	139	149,927	6,700	17,100	47,890	212,000	433,617	52,784	93,232	579,633
Kulin	1,183,936	219	174,104	86,510	16,716	57,690	222,851	557,871	17,631	175,154	750,656
Merredin	833,344	249	208,142	10,691	15,653	86,543	232,986	554,015	28,349	138,993	721,357
Mount Marshall	2,504,064	188	194,270	11,322	33,247	71,816	263,498	574,153	678,419	259,524	1,512,096
Mukinbudin	843,392	109	114,927	2,307	19,967	52,180	156,325	345,706	162,680	115,870	624,256
Narembeen	944,320	227	207,038	23,428	22,832	91,502	227,852	572,652	19,667	200,771	793,090
Narrogin (*d*)	402,752	200	70,900	181,745	5,334	2,314	42,862	303,155	22,404	25,899	351,458
Northam (*d*)	289,344	257	59,037	124,386	2,720	1,894	37,087	225,124	27,006	17,858	269,988
Nungarin	282,880	77	72,599	2,145	2,929	22,165	82,662	182,500	19,280	33,375	235,155
Pingelly	304,640	152	64,968	151,292	4,792	4,039	29,953	255,044	14,019	27,048	296,111
Quairading	419,200	150	147,134	134,027	2,066	16,251	128,529	428,007	20,011	24,305	(*e*) 472,323
Tammin	268,608	92	85,795	33,466	1,819	17,292	89,992	228,364	3,851	8,519	240,734
Toodyay	435,840	161	31,493	84,929	5,080	1,032	35,488	158,022	50,094	35,487	243,603
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	403,392	127	118,409	1,620	5,425	47,837	145,550	318,841	26,922	38,199	383,962
Wandering	483,200	85	22,332	77,631	3,790	810	8,812	113,375	34,454	49,691	197,520
Westonia	807,296	87	97,413	5,850	18,658	26,410	127,842	276,173	99,653	130,508	506,334
Wickepin	491,520	184	122,190	164,778	8,038	10,093	97,789	402,888	22,446	44,773	470,107
Williams	567,040	185	44,748	168,304	6,719	1,868	32,384	254,023	60,743	87,480	402,246
Wyalkatchem	323,008	133	130,177	7,677	930	47,359	120,993	307,136	13,001	23,633	(*e*) 343,770
York (*d*)	554,560	215	84,791	180,188	3,741	5,130	49,302	323,152	32,535	37,930	393,617
Total	19,383,808	5,098	3,565,838	2,674,223	264,928	838,198	3,580,746	10,923,933	1,662,971	1,996,817	14,583,721

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 3—Rural Land Utilization, Season 1962–63—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Rural Holdings	Cleared Land						Uncleared Land		Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting	Total Cleared Land	Used for Grazing	Lying Idle	
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	700,288	121	71,272	46,044	4,923	13,888	113,249	249,376	21,001	82,552	352,929
Chapman Valley	943,232	255	118,016	98,350	14,518	24,669	193,075	448,628	155,715	138,087	742,430
Chittering	300,416	229	16,457	70,160	6,911	1,782	14,411	109,721	33,883	87,004	230,608
Coorow	1,022,208	117	83,774	59,520	9,201	27,149	139,322	318,966	39,042	124,411	482,419
Dalwallinu	3,633,856	275	331,205	33,489	31,333	133,685	396,719	926,431	1,860,453	224,608	3,011,492
Dandaragan	1,712,000	136	38,788	171,317	28,351	26,466	35,444	300,366	82,206	340,589	723,161
Geraldton-Greenough (*f*)	431,808	259	54,275	95,121	6,989	6,853	76,144	239,382	112,521	51,619	403,522
Gingin	752,064	135	12,237	78,653	12,090	5,968	27,705	136,653	103,814	157,752	398,219
Irwin	549,312	52	25,939	30,653	14,205	4,352	35,047	110,196	55,693	117,082	282,971
Mingenew	495,104	82	99,610	70,961	15,841	17,421	173,287	377,120	52,020	38,067	467,207
Moora	937,152	271	205,798	290,553	10,371	22,776	186,804	716,302	106,312	97,939	920,553
Morawa	840,960	171	179,474	9,431	15,093	100,473	200,244	504,715	118,160	201,351	824,226
Mullewa	2,697,472	171	181,515	8,136	44,036	76,486	263,038	573,211	1,246,471	279,389	2,099,071
Northampton	4,542,144	189	122,466	119,848	30,542	41,163	186,456	500,475	952,847	533,340	1,986,662
Perenjori	1,913,664	202	208,685	14,927	19,108	81,974	272,290	596,984	895,647	162,106	1,654,737
Three Springs	649,536	102	90,349	56,411	7,717	30,620	101,545	286,642	61,394	82,321	430,357
Victoria Plains	622,592	199	115,685	206,438	12,767	12,903	93,082	440,875	59,167	70,698	570,740
Wongan-Ballidu	836,224	238	255,545	163,200	9,020	36,280	261,282	725,327	36,275	74,096	835,698
Total	23,580,032	3,204	2,211,090	1,623,212	293,016	664,908	2,769,144	7,561,370	5,992,621	2,863,011	16,417,002
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	7,521,920	14	....	....	....	....	1	1	3,562,940	19	3,562,960
Dundas	26,565,760	74	32,286	21,625	7,265	20,511	88,539	170,226	3,609,022	128,490	3,907,738
Esperance	7,048,256	380	67,069	246,361	74,641	106,192	107,389	601,652	60,698	763,949	1,426,299
Kalgoorlie (*g*)	17,609,984	48	70	49	....	12	417	548	7,075,572	112	7,076,232
Laverton	45,269,120	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,927,901	20	4,927,921
Leonora	7,843,840	20	5	....	....	....	....	5	7,975,962	240,000	(*e*) 8,215,967
Menzies	36,800,000	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,396,082	394,227	6,790,309
Ravensthorpe	3,173,056	51	17,829	14,685	11,874	14,420	20,852	79,660	11,300	89,948	180,908
Yilgarn	7,550,528	153	158,436	1,540	20,662	62,795	285,928	529,361	672,056	278,627	1,480,044
Total	159,382,464	766	275,695	284,260	114,442	203,930	503,126	1,381,453	34,291,533	1,895,392	37,568,378
Central Division—											
Cue	3,389,440	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,496,667	....	(*e*) 3,496,667
Meekatharra	25,182,528	37	5	13	2	2	....	22	17,670,178	626,676	18,296,876
Mount Magnet	3,337,920	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,937,386	40,010	(*e*) 3,977,396
Murchison	10,462,080	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,155,601	....	10,155,601
Sandstone	6,951,680	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,649,635	294,270	5,943,905
Wiluna	81,860,480	22	61	27	....	....	107	195	12,617,841	379,680	12,997,716
Yalgoo	6,459,840	26	800	....	1,000	800	1,818	4,418	6,627,425	3,074	(*e*) 6,634,917
Total	137,643,968	152	866	40	1,002	802	1,925	4,635	60,154,733	1,343,710	61,503,078

North-West Division—											
Ashburton	15,528,896	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,741,867	6,000	12,747,867
Gascoyne-Minilya (*h*)	13,692,608	165	1,188	....	27	165	503	1,883	11,818,907	2,215	11,823,005
Shark Bay	5,125,696	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,834,871	468,800	4,303,671
Upper Gascoyne	14,121,216	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,468,662	274,121	12,742,783
Total	48,468,416	237	1,188	....	27	165	503	1,883	40,864,307	751,136	41,617,326
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	29,582,720	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,861,083	428,500	4,289,583
Nullagine	59,243,520	14	2	....	....	....	....	2	7,565,035	387,000	7,952,037
Port Hedland	5,982,720	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,632,418	....	3,632,418
Roebourne	5,409,280	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,389,919	47,350	4,437,269
Tableland	9,517,440	8	60	440	....	....	....	500	3,502,936	....	3,503,436
Total	109,735,680	59	62	440	....	....	....	502	22,951,391	862,850	23,814,743
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	13,273,600	16	4	....	....	....	2	6	7,229,540	60,100	7,289,646
Halls Creek	35,313,280	28	1	....	....	....	....	1	17,068,408	2	17,068,411
West Kimberley	25,379,200	33	2,007	....	....	3,790	50	5,847	19,469,520	23,718	19,499,085
Wyndham-East Kimberley	29,946,240	29	667	300	1,095	160	1,295	3,517	11,776,378	56,389	11,836,284
Total	103,912,320	106	2,679	300	1,095	3,950	1,347	9,371	55,543,846	140,209	55,693,426
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	624,588,800	22,554	7,326,848	8,679,375	999,438	1,999,302	8,267,951	27,272,914	223,112,197	12,274,611	262,659,722

(*a*) At 30th June, 1963. (*b*) Excludes meadow hay. (*c*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards, totalling 8,640 acres, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*d*) Shire and Town. (*e*) This area exceeds "Total Area of District" because where a holding extends across the boundaries of adjacent Local Government Districts the total area of the holding is attributed to the District in which the homestead is situated. (*f*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*g*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*h*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 4—Land Utilization

Season	Rural Holdings	Cleared Land						Uncleared Land	Total Area of Holdings
		Used for Crop (a)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared prepared for next Season	In Fallow	Other Cleared Land used for Grazing or Resting	Total		
	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
1953–54	20,132	4,477,102	4,527,188	730,291	1,912,794	8,132,113	19,779,488	202,026,090	221,805,578
1954–55	20,876	5,042,856	4,747,383	634,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	208,204,265	228,883,394
1955–56	21,323	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	208,270,039	229,734,380
1956–57	21,385	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	210,579,301	232,689,218
1957–58	21,593	5,510,867	6,425,664	616,412	1,459,894	8,806,806	22,819,643	213,847,074	236,666,717
1958–59	21,563	6,015,387	6,960,243	710,207	1,988,440	8,038,696	23,712,973	214,550,608	238,263,581
1959–60	21,832	6,382,121	7,358,662	726,382	1,921,417	8,232,097	24,620,679	219,997,917	244,618,596
1960–61	21,922	6,756,637	7,687,468	775,905	1,867,803	8,280,221	25,368,034	222,368,740	247,736,774
1961–62	22,082	6,975,879	8,181,566	888,906	1,745,884	8,468,969	26,261,204	226,522,079	252,783,283
1962–63	22,554	7,326,848	8,679,375	999,438	1,999,302	8,267,951	27,272,914	235,386,808	262,659,722

(a) Excludes meadow hay.

No. 5—Number of Males Employed on and Population of Rural Holdings

At 31st March—	Permanent Full-time Employment				Temporary Employment (on Wages or Contract)	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share-farmers	Relatives Not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
1954	19,726	1,796	8,281	29,803	4,147	48,222	37,221	85,443
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	48,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,298	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426
1958	20,087	1,530	8,936	30,553	5,037	47,874	38,496	86,370
1959	19,974	1,530	8,852	30,356	4,424	47,228	38,364	85,592
1960	20,231	1,433	8,916	30,580	4,713	47,878	39,025	86,903
1961	20,474	1,468	8,991	30,933	3,848	48,600	39,595	88,195
1962	20,555	1,367	9,305	31,227	2,956	48,868	39,888	88,756
1963	20,537	1,285	8,758	30,580	3,387	49,256	40,375	89,631

No. 6—Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Permanent Full-time Male Employment					Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Share-farmers	Relatives not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total	Tem-porary Male Employ-ment (on Wages or Contract)	Males	Females	Persons
Metropolitan Division	552	18	153	723	121	1,190	972	2,162
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	284	19	105	408	41	704	638	1,342
Cockburn	297	12	59	368	61	735	631	1,366
Gosnells	148	5	63	216	20	346	307	653
Kalamunda	263	12	88	363	66	685	639	1,324
Kwinana	39	1	9	49	4	109	101	210
Mundaring	169	2	36	207	45	647	607	1,254
Rockingham	39	2	12	53	12	84	77	161
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	163	4	71	238	13	394	314	708
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	469	24	120	613	165	1,041	905	1,946
Wanneroo	132	4	51	187	19	322	268	590
Total	2,003	85	614	2,702	446	5,067	4,487	9,554
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	424	26	56	506	24	950	810	1,760
Balingup	185	19	18	222	37	356	312	668
Boddington	71	10	22	103	15	163	149	312
Bridgetown	252	15	78	345	101	587	514	1,101
Bunbury	17	....	10	27	5	55	52	107
Busselton	401	36	95	532	38	900	797	1,697
Capel	218	17	65	300	18	531	465	996
Collie	62	1	13	76	6	180	146	326
Dardanup	207	8	99	314	35	495	419	914
Donnybrook	252	19	61	332	80	594	496	1,090
Greenbushes	74	6	13	93	3	169	151	320
Harvey	399	24	246	669	94	1,087	947	2,034
Mandurah	3	....	1	4	....	10	7	17
Manjimup	606	51	88	745	69	1,560	1,317	2,877
Murray	238	17	120	375	36	617	518	1,135
Nannup	92	8	21	121	1	214	174	388
Upper Blackwood	350	47	80	477	70	764	620	1,384
Waroona	164	11	51	226	28	337	309	646
Total	4,015	315	1,137	5,467	660	9,569	8,203	17,772
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (*b*)	374	26	46	446	145	851	713	1,564
Broomehill	126	3	68	197	42	326	292	618
Cranbrook	202	14	71	287	35	488	421	909
Denmark	178	24	30	232	18	454	417	871
Dumbleyung	256	13	60	329	21	521	428	949
Gnowangerup	421	33	161	615	51	1,073	866	1,939
Katanning	173	14	59	246	21	373	323	696
Kojonup	374	25	119	518	51	833	700	1,533
Lake Grace	315	19	69	403	21	636	530	1,166
Nyabing-Pingrup	182	4	66	252	18	413	302	715
Plantagenet	572	51	130	753	88	1,404	1,204	2,608
Tambellup	150	5	35	190	12	291	240	531
Wagin	236	5	87	328	12	506	443	949
West Arthur	259	31	50	340	41	553	452	1,005
Woodanilling	114	1	35	150	22	241	206	447
Total	3,932	268	1,086	5,286	598	8,963	7,537	16,500
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	232	8	85	325	39	474	423	897
Brookton	172	6	62	240	41	354	312	666
Bruce Rock	300	10	120	430	37	627	523	1,150
Corrigin	300	17	114	431	21	694	588	1,282
Cuballing	160	11	34	205	26	311	257	568
Cunderdin	210	7	106	323	33	513	409	922
Dowerin	206	9	70	285	22	458	377	835
Goomalling	197	19	76	292	44	424	338	762
Kellerberrin	220	10	66	296	23	450	389	839
Kondinin	226	26	80	332	35	462	378	840

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 6—Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Permanent Full-time Male Employment					Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Share-farmers	Relatives not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total	Temporary Male Employment (on Wages or Contract)	Males	Females	Persons
Central Agricultural Division—continued—								
Koorda	160	4	67	231	23	343	265	608
Kulin	255	18	89	362	41	531	389	920
Merredin	275	13	93	381	11	594	465	1,059
Mount Marshall	202	11	94	307	27	491	394	885
Mukinbudin	123	8	56	187	17	253	196	449
Narembeen	263	31	100	394	12	588	497	1,085
Narrogin (*b*)	204	22	63	289	25	432	391	823
Northam (*b*)	222	13	60	295	36	499	450	949
Nungarin	91	9	29	129	13	196	158	354
Pingelly	159	12	49	220	24	353	307	660
Quairading	199	5	110	314	17	493	417	910
Tammin	121	12	53	186	6	266	221	487
Toodyay	135	10	75	220	24	332	293	625
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	162	9	51	222	37	315	262	577
Wandering	77	3	37	117	6	202	181	383
Westonia	93	6	36	135	21	184	130	314
Wickepin	206	21	73	300	31	424	353	777
Williams	172	11	85	268	17	415	366	781
Wyalkatchem	161	8	50	219	4	360	310	670
York (*b*)	214	18	114	346	40	499	412	911
Total	5,717	367	2,197	8,281	753	12,537	10,451	22,988
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	132	3	47	182	8	267	229	496
Chapman Valley	273	15	87	375	18	579	506	1,085
Chittering	152	8	74	234	19	408	344	752
Coorow	127	5	51	183	3	312	253	565
Dalwallinu	346	10	170	526	51	812	633	1,445
Dandaragan	83	4	62	149	19	228	154	382
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	241	14	84	339	17	535	434	969
Gingin	80	11	41	132	23	189	153	342
Irwin	40	3	25	68	8	107	90	197
Mingenew	99	8	100	207	21	283	218	501
Moora	282	19	200	501	26	808	629	1,437
Morawa	202	7	87	296	25	454	332	786
Mullewa	183	19	88	290	27	401	271	672
Northampton	189	10	123	322	10	489	374	863
Perenjori	230	6	95	331	18	512	372	884
Three Springs	118	9	45	172	10	246	184	430
Victoria Plains	229	13	103	345	11	543	442	985
Wongan-Ballidu	290	7	155	452	5	685	585	1,270
Total	3,296	171	1,637	5,104	319	7,858	6,203	14,061
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	12	....	15	27	2	34	24	58
Dundas	69		35	108	10	150	107	257
Esperance	199	14	117	330	80	535	396	931
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	37	2	51	90	27	137	93	230
Laverton	3	....	17	20	12	26	14	40
Leonora	14	....	80	94	51	118	67	185
Menzies	12	....	43	55	22	59	29	88
Ravensthorpe	49	4	8	61	....	97	53	150
Yilgarn	171	11	78	260	26	333	259	592
Total	566	35	444	1,045	230	1,489	1,042	2,531
Central Division—								
Cue	15	....	18	33	5	49	34	83
Meekatharra	39	3	98	140	21	177	101	278
Mount Magnet	14	....	44	58	25	79	50	129
Murchison	9	....	134	143	21	180	116	296
Sandstone	12	....	21	33	7	41	35	76
Wiluna	15	1	50	66	8	123	80	203
Yalgoo	16	....	85	101	7	137	88	225
Total	120	4	450	574	94	786	504	1,290

For footnote *see* end of table

No. 6—Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Permanent Full-time Male Employment					Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Share-farmers	Relatives not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total	Temporary Male Employment (on Wages or Contract)	Males	Females	Persons
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	13	....	95	108	31	139	63	202
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	209	14	211	434	43	590	359	949
Shark Bay	9	....	43	52	5	59	17	76
Upper Gascoyne	15	2	133	150	25	184	111	295
Total	246	16	482	744	104	972	550	1,522
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	4	....	34	38	3	44	22	66
Nullagine	7	....	33	40	16	56	26	82
Port Hedland	13	....	53	66	7	76	43	119
Roebourne	10	1	60	71	10	90	56	146
Tableland	4	1	33	38	2	40	27	67
Total	38	2	213	253	38	306	174	480
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	7	1	27	35	6	53	35	88
Halls Creek	9	....	82	91	2	119	68	187
West Kimberley	16	....	139	155	10	182	69	251
Wyndham-East Kimberley	20	3	97	120	6	165	80	245
Total	52	4	345	401	24	519	252	771
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	20,537	1,285	8,758	30,580	3,387	49,256	40,375	89,631

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

III—AGRICULTURE

No. 7—Area of Crops

Crop	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Grain—										
Wheat	2,885,114	2,979,151	2,889,585	2,764,486	2,957,206	3,291,858	3,718,596	4,021,225	4,379,751	4,803,797
Oats	733,122	873,588	1,090,901	1,051,486	1,153,492	1,329,742	1,240,357	1,329,804	1,230,651	1,177,491
Barley, Two Row	32,812	55,300	70,300	78,764	63,180	50,412	52,760	71,923	59,167	60,135
Barley, Six Row	176,479	204,388	266,666	264,826	244,224	271,081	368,533	468,723	431,405	330,147
Maize	21	8	6	10	20	10	4	6	17	34
Rye	7,835	6,345	6,662	5,267	8,868	10,577	9,118	10,158	9,572	8,765
Peas (Field)	4,259	5,915	5,358	4,136	3,855	3,374	3,938	4,371	4,186	4,890
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	219,171	289,329	269,439	242,217	338,983	332,613	319,486	284,038	293,549	339,833
Green Feed	507,869	639,198	666,458	752,151	770,816	769,322	708,920	606,158	622,092	667,918
Potatoes	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322	7,213	6,964	6,656	6,824	6,499
Onions	375	390	321	428	415	397	392	465	479	509
Tomatoes	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007	990	892	839	968	942
Other Vegetables	5,875	6,453	6,805	7,001	6,616	6,218	6,466	6,598	7,517	7,129
Flax for Fibre	3,105	464	1,594	1,757	1,002	2,015	1,307	736	91	871
Flax for Linseed	....	....	....	....	549	244	186	483	1,253	626
Tobacco	1,434	1,418	1,235	1,176	1,266	1,444	1,561	1,478	194	28
Orchard Fruit (*b*)	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192	22,903	23,757	23,913	24,487	25,204
Vine Fruits	9,202	9,015	9,107	8,996	9,023	8,881	8,951	8,864	9,017	8,685
Other Crops	392	422	626	603	663	1,682	1,396	2,326	2,739	1,795
Total (*c*)	4,617,574	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,037	5,591.699	6,110,976	6,473,584	6,848,764	7,083,959	7,445,298

(*a*) Includes meadow hay, the area for 1962–63 being 117,285 acres. (*b*) Includes plantation and berry fruits, etc. (*c*) Includes multiple croppings (mainly vegetables and cover crops).

No. 8—Crops : Production and Yield per acre

Crop	1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57		1957-58		1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62		1962-63	
	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre
BUSHELS																				
Wheat	39,700,000	13·8	34,300,000	11·5	53,250,000	18·4	32,100,000	11·6	33,100,000	11·2	57,650,000	17·5	58,670,000	15·8	63,900,000	15·9	65,700,000	15·0	72,500,000	15·1
Oats	9,590,643	13·1	9,584,559	11·0	16,515,679	15·1	10,441,534	9·9	13,793,026	12·0	22,585,050	17·0	19,598,605	15·8	21,809,348	16·4	20,186,436	16·4	18,571,578	15·8
Barley, Two Row	405,759	12·4	625,566	11·3	993,907	14·1	936,067	11·9	757,615	12·0	808,701	16·0	1,025,815	19·4	1,175,417	16·3	982,043	16·6	1,120,120	18·6
Barley, Six Row	2,327,418	13·2	2,179,140	10·7	3,659,143	13·7	2,814,444	10·6	2,798,426	11·5	4,601,516	17·0	6,054,013	16·4	7,320,492	15·6	6,299,490	14·6	4,936,306	15·0
Maize	270	12·9	78	9·8	90	15·0	120	12·0	297	14·8	255	25·5	102	25·5	6	1·0	372	21·9	414	12·2
Rye	47,109	6·0	39,165	6·2	54,396	8·2	30,099	5·7	62,583	7·1	74,202	7·0	77,151	8·5	70,434	6·9	60,471	6·3	57,099	6·5
Peas (Field)	32,055	7·5	18,438	3·1	54,573	10·2	20,397	4·9	15,444	4·0	26,388	7·8	31,764	8·1	34,662	7·9	34,692	8·3	29,895	6·1
Apples (*a*)	1,170,030	105·0	1,704,635	153·1	1,516,231	134·8	1,687,658	150·0	1,359,458	123·4	1,550,341	141·9	1,150,012	106·4	2,052,600	190·7	1,137,400	106·7	1,977,300	182·5
Pears (*a*)	99,807	116·6	147,600	168·7	99,443	116·3	151,450	175·9	98,672	115·8	169,444	201·2	138,380	168·1	168,800	213·9	153,400	194·2	171,740	214·9
Oranges (*a*)	443,373	138·7	403,697	123·4	424,456	126·4	356,778	106·1	439,939	131·0	336,836	100·0	348,376	100·2	462,653	133·4	356,398	99·7	413,912	113·2
TONS																				
Hay (*b*)	293,936	1·3	305,052	1·1	383,784	1·4	288,479	1·2	385,992	1·1	455,160	1·4	433,201	1·4	381,010	1·3	395,952	1·3	452,951	1·3
Silage Made	12,070	....	10,105	....	12,312	....	12,644	....	27,988	....	76,997	....	73,265	....	50,911	....	51,364	....	48,806	....
Potatoes	53,708	6·7	43,565	5·8	42,079	6·2	53,741	6·3	49,229	5·9	47,103	6·5	56,000	8·0	45,500	6·8	55,700	8·2	56,900	8·8
Onions	4,626	12·3	4,322	11·1	3,548	11·1	4,606	10·8	4,149	10·0	5,043	12·7	4,830	12·3	5,826	12·5	6,290	13·1	6,622	13·0
Tomatoes	6,634	7·4	7,351	7·1	7,812	7·5	8,128	7·2	7,979	7·9	8,379	8·5	7,945	8·9	8,190	9·8	9,510	9·8	8,426	8·9
Flax for Fibre	4,470	1·4	500	1·1	1,875	1·2	2,051	1·2	1,246	1·2	3,665	1·8	2,723	2·1	1,176	1·6	183	2·0	2,152	2·5
CWT.																				
Flax for Linseed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,350	2·5	847	3·5	965	5·2	1,376	2·8	3,556	2·8	2,719	4·3
Tobacco	8,144	5·7	8,959	6·3	6,441	5·2	7,315	6·2	9,202	7·3	10,699	7·4	(*c*) 12,230	7·8	(*c*) 11,500	7·8	(*c*) 1,750	9·0	(*c*) 256	9·1
Sultanas	3,580	....	900	....	1,700	....	2,700	....	1,680	....	1,380	....	1,215	....	830	....	1,160	....	720	....
Other Raisins	1,599	....	300	....	200	....	260	....	543	....	501	....	237	....	177	....	160	....	290	....
Currants	45,680	....	43,440	....	49,260	....	40,960	....	42,720	....	21,100	....	28,040	....	39,680	....	38,820	....	24,500	....
GALLONS																				
Wine, Beverage(*d*)	504,112		528,653		539,712		654,011		526,032		520,595		649,647		556,191		669,293		636,026	
Wine, Distillation	243,036		310,144		271,463		270,084		208,842		151,614		192,132		219,668		198,099		201,387	

(*a*) The yield per acre is calculated on the area of bearing trees only. (*b*) Includes meadow hay. (*c*) Includes leaf not sold—2,580 cwt. in 1959–60, 5,846 cwt. in 1960–61, 982 cwt. in 1961–62 and 160 cwt. in 1962–63. (*d*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 9—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops

Crop	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,786	7,979	7,962	7,943	7,957	8,060	8,444	8,614	8,722	8,966
Oats for Grain	6,424	7,112	7,811	7,534	7,888	8,447	8,380	8,539	8,258	8,175
Barley for Grain	1,908	2,428	2,915	2,989	2,876	2,929	3,464	4,006	3,828	3,210
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	67	21	33	38	27	54	42	22	7	35
Flax for Linseed	....	....	....	....	27	11	6	9	16	14
acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (*a*)	2,243	2,320	2,223	2,473	2,375	2,151	2,108	1,963	1,948	1,926
Potatoes	1,079	1,014	816	1,027	1,047	842	802	720	691	726
Onions	175	190	143	199	184	178	169	195	209	220
Tobacco	154	155	150	134	127	146	162	155	31	6
Vineyards	718	713	747	743	749	744	745	731	770	794
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (*b*)	2,789	2,798	3,001	2,967	2,858	2,887	2,900	2,771	2,732	2,804
Citrus Fruit	759	741	814	824	721	852	875	844	906	933
Pome Fruit	1,327	1,317	1,338	1,360	1,302	1,410	1,345	1,423	1,400	1,401
Stone Fruit	563	548	585	599	574	600	585	592	568	598
Bananas	118	124	117	94	110	105	109	74	81	86
Passion Fruit	58	52	43	38	25	39	54	47	41	35

(*a*) Includes growers of potatoes and onions. (*b*) Includes growers of citrus, pome and stone fruit but excludes growers of bananas and passion fruit.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse (*a*), Season 1962-63

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1962 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 102 *to* 104.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Field Peas		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Swan Division—																		
Gosnells	8	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kwinana	....	....	....	2	30	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	1	19	19·0	89	975	11·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1	15	15·0	32	450	14·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	9·0	....	....	....
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	30	248	8·3	715	1,490	2·1	10	90	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	40	282	7·1	838	2,945	3·5	10	90	9·0	....	....	....	1	9	9·0	....	....	....
South-West Division—																		
Balingup	....	....	....	22	35	1·6	....	....	....	18	450	25·0	25	180	7·2	....	....	....
Boddington	767	11,560	15·1	5,967	115,490	19·4	104	1,055	10·1	84	496	5·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	30	898	29·9	756	26,585	35·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	120	15·0	....	....	....
Busselton	....	....	....	23	260	11·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	....	....	....	100	3,500	35·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	....	3	40	13·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Donnybrook	16	351	21·9	501	10,115	20·2	....	....	....	2	(F)	....	....	....	....	3	(F)	....
Greenbushes	....	....	....	40	600	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	408	27·2	....	....	....
Mandurah	....	....	....	20	180	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	6	72	12·0	334	10,478	31·4	....	....	....	25	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murray	....	....	....	11	176	16·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Blackwood	1,645	30,636	18·6	14,927	463,038	31·0	234	5,272	22·5	325	10,607	32·6	20	330	16·5	203	4,821	23·7
Total	2,464	43,517	17·7	22,704	630,497	27·8	338	6,327	18·7	454	11,553	25·4	68	1,038	15·3	206	4,821	23·4
Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (*c*)	979	16,825	17·2	1,638	25,181	15·4	....	....	....	40	1,208	30·2	4	48	12·0	....	....	....
Broomehill	16,630	335,567	20·2	25,254	574,266	22·7	2,032	34,940	17·2	1,165	24,277	20·8	....	....	....	60	285	4·8
Cranbrook	3,463	59,684	17·2	16,134	384,735	23·8	80	1,256	15·7	262	6,068	23·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	24	12	0·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	90,368	1,494,728	16·5	29,301	376,530	12·9	2,592	44,393	17·1	10,345	148,751	14·4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	110,934	1,844,876	16·6	62,623	911,729	14·6	8,013	161,282	20·1	11,461	209,790	18·3	40	180	4·5	200	1,407	7·0
Katanning	35,166	690,966	19·6	22,978	468,652	20·4	2,690	57,373	21·3	4,714	98,037	20·8	....	....	....	165	1,356	8·2
Kojonup	7,786	148,783	19·1	43,136	1,058,683	24·5	2,221	57,423	25·9	952	17,104	18·0	10	75	7·5	....	....	....
Lake Grace	106,072	1,378,369	13·0	31,401	339,782	10·8	635	7,652	12·1	25,888	379,479	14·7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	64,342	913,044	14·2	24,365	305,187	12·5	1,555	26,194	16·8	10,192	150,728	14·8	7	42	6·0	300	1,641	5·5
Plantagenet	881	11,818	13·4	13,151	393,240	29·9	320	6,799	21·2	432	8,701	20·1	153	315	2·1	....	....	....

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse (*a*), Season 1962-63—*continued*

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1962 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 102 *to* 104.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Field Peas		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
Southern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Tambellup	14,806	279,414	18·9	24,311	515,786	21·2	287	7,639	26·6	1,850	43,710	23·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	47,738	952,660	20·0	30,607	595,921	19·5	114	2,760	24·2	2,213	53,378	24·1	....	....	....	126	135	1·1
West Arthur	5,815	104,237	17·9	34,029	748,494	22·0	864	16,180	18·7	485	8,399	17·3	....	....	....	45	690	15·3
Woodanilling	18,903	376,167	19·9	16,249	329,510	20·3	1,999	51,915	26·0	1,136	28,075	24·7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	523,883	8,607,138	16·4	375,201	7,027,708	18·7	23,402	475,806	20·3	71,135	1,177,705	16·6	214	660	3·1	896	5,514	6·2
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	44,116	706,649	16·0	19,059	279,324	14·7	800	13,874	17·3	8,985	148,460	16·5	....	....	....	156	993	6·4
Brookton	41,878	745,138	17·8	14,750	241,665	16·4	16	502	31·4	4,088	70,726	17·3	36	273	7·6	97	462	4·8
Bruce Rock	168,593	2,536,129	15·0	28,244	384,170	13·6	100	2,100	21·0	12,754	204,594	16·0	121	1,047	8·7	387	2,325	6·0
Corrigin	145,003	2,208,031	15·2	22,271	307,429	13·8	700	10,007	14·3	11,426	154,059	13·5	168	1,581	9·4	130	180	1·4
Cuballing	23,015	364,164	15·8	16,514	267,043	16·2	243	2,560	10·5	1,275	18,949	14·9	50	600	12·0	31	195	6·3
Cunderdin	112,776	2,202,734	19·5	17,777	291,626	16·4	433	7,188	16·6	5,814	93,487	16·1	550	4,380	8·0	345	1,830	5·3
Dowerin	120,780	2,037,454	16·9	17,674	267,789	15·2	....	....	....	2,549	38,700	15·2	733	4,020	5·5	....	....	....
Goomalling	80,313	1,455,673	18·1	10,205	167,994	16·5	932	13,216	14·2	4,055	71,208	17·6	102	552	5·4	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	121,809	1,768,031	14·5	18,034	231,321	12·8	40	690	17·3	9,652	136,747	14·2	13	180	13·8	....	....	....
Kondinin	114,142	1,618,173	14·2	19,828	234,693	11·8	1,070	17,649	16·5	12,437	175,250	14·1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Koorda	109,481	1,633,267	14·9	19,883	215,494	10·8	....	....	....	1,468	19,324	13·2	430	2,376	5·5	....	....	....
Kulin	116,123	1,634,968	14·1	26,970	337,783	12·5	789	11,238	14·2	9,332	138,590	14·9	90	525	5·8	380	1,110	2·9
Merredin	167,945	2,109,583	12·6	22,791	249,935	11·0	432	2,650	6·1	4,838	53,049	11·0	1,195	4,965	4·2	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	155,752	2,065,167	13·3	17,829	178,655	10·0	174	2,566	14·7	2,783	40,127	14·4	596	5,763	9·7	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	86,873	1,037,989	11·9	12,124	137,163	11·3	....	....	....	888	12,980	14·6	60	462	7·7	....	....	....
Narembeen	142,647	2,078,062	14·6	27,758	349,315	12·6	....	....	....	12,950	191,747	14·8	200	1,245	6·2	....	....	....
Narrogin (*c*)	23,945	419,397	17·5	29,677	500,542	16·9	2,794	59,794	21·4	3,068	58,373	19·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam (*c*)	36,936	691,641	18·7	8,086	148,721	18·4	1,696	28,675	16·9	3,037	56,294	18·5	40	150	3·8	60	150	2·5
Nungarin	57,102	693,916	12·2	6,702	58,110	8·7	140	640	4·6	2,762	36,352	13·2	38	342	9·0	....	....	....
Pingelly	36,831	571,101	15·5	13,433	202,384	15·1	783	14,131	18·0	5,312	71,223	13·4	5	33	6·6	....	....	....
Quairading	95,932	1,663,160	17·3	16,906	268,903	15·9	....	....	....	11,897	192,071	16·1	110	858	7·8	660	3,000	4·5
Tammin	52,029	888,932	17·1	16,000	252,141	15·8	....	....	....	5,206	96,312	18·5	....	....	....	19	171	9·0
Toodyay	15,223	279,262	18·3	5,193	90,710	17·5	6,113	142,791	23·4	410	4,779	11·7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	92,799	1,308,550	14·1	14,742	165,050	11·2	50	150	3·0	1,895	26,897	14·2	265	2,769	10·4	....	....	....
Wandering	6,860	133,794	19·5	9,675	216,727	22·4	611	12,308	20·1	978	18,049	18·5	42	408	9·7	....	....	....
Westonia	77,680	870,111	11·2	8,871	76,783	8·7	....	....	....	2,987	29,892	10·0	80	360	4·5	....	....	....
Wickepin	69,601	1,077,345	15·5	29,072	388,986	13·4	564	10,505	18·6	5,060	77,881	15·4	30	300	10·0	20	420	21·0
Williams	8,581	156,780	18·3	27,934	619,895	22·2	917	24,192	26·4	1,541	40,280	26·1	20	150	7·5	30	300	10·0
Wyalkatchem	95,580	1,496,135	15·7	15,321	209,172	13·7	10	91	9·1	2,684	40,456	15·1	275	1,584	5·8	....	....	....
York (*c*)	45,020	707,263	15·7	15,818	243,773	15·4	941	16,663	17·7	6,293	90,712	14·4	....	....	....	482	3,270	6·8
Total	2,465,365	37,158,599	15·1	529,141	7,583,296	14·3	20,348	394,180	19·4	158,424	2,407,568	15·2	5,249	34,923	6·7	2,797	14,406	5·2

Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	47,854	745,282	15·6	5,650	77,444	13·7	686	9,983	14·6	5,640	76,645	13·6	40	120	3·0	....	....	....
Chapman Valley	88,298	1,105,473	12·5	10,428	136,060	13·0	405	7,018	17·3	4,059	50,385	12·4	265	2,280	8·6	....	....	....
Chittering	7,075	157,436	22·3	2,187	35,483	16·2	104	2,130	20·5	81	1,744	21·5	....	....	....	31	465	15·0
Coorow	58,410	901,665	15·4	7,095	89,944	12·7	1,469	20,172	13·7	6,142	82,577	13·4	310	1,560	5·0	21	99	4·7
Dalwallinu	242,655	4,050,099	16·7	37,052	456,691	12·3	837	8,223	9·8	7,315	114,519	15·7	1,038	5,790	5·6	....	....	....
Dandaragan	18,252	223,588	12·3	6,995	91,760	13·1	450	10,281	22·8	1,282	15,816	12·3	36	30	0·8	....	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	35,991	591,737	16·4	6,059	98,760	16·3	669	10,893	16·3	2,538	40,296	15·9	....	....	....	10	36	3·6
Gingin	2,528	29,562	11·7	1,835	27,765	15·1	....	....	....	12	154	12·8	9	15	1·7	98	1,440	14·7
Irwin	18,577	341,041	18·4	2,806	49,077	17·5	340	3,870	11·4	1,295	16,041	12·4	20	150	7·5	....	....	....
Mingenew	69,391	1,082,496	15·6	5,157	78,850	15·3	60	600	10·0	3,016	41,006	13·6	100	390	3·9	....	....	....
Moora	133,054	2,436,415	18·3	23,400	387,581	16·6	2,699	49,855	18·5	9,844	144,268	14·7	75	375	5·0	75	225	3·0
Morawa	140,938	1,946,058	13·8	19,362	236,004	12·2	270	4,500	16·7	6,136	81,443	13·3	12	84	7·0	....	....	....
Mullewa	147,461	1,801,145	12·2	13,038	135,270	10·4	471	5,075	10·8	10,442	109,543	10·5	172	996	5·8	....	....	....
Northampton	80,461	1,139,030	14·2	15,017	187,190	12·5	10	140	14·0	7,025	81,606	11·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	172,273	2,299,632	13·3	19,445	218,239	11·2	....	....	....	2,514	35,545	14·1	286	2,220	7·8	....	....	....
Three Springs	63,205	994,647	15·7	8,709	106,954	12·3	1,181	10,915	9·2	2,590	26,719	10·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	85,546	1,485,561	17·4	10,740	165,897	15·4	5,856	97,335	16·6	3,374	54,953	16·3	100	900	9·0	120	480	4·0
Wongan-Ballidu	195,844	3,362,559	17·2	27,074	412,063	15·2	....	....	....	6,206	107,674	17·3	539	4,332	8·0	561	1,920	3·4
Total	1,607,813	24,693,426	15·4	222,049	2,991,032	13·5	15,507	240,990	15·5	79,511	1,080,934	13·6	3,002	19,242	6·4	916	4,665	5·1
Eastern Goldfields Division—																		
Dundas	23,577	276,197	11·7	3,202	32,041	10·0	....	....	....	2,867	33,088	11·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	44,642	242,649	5·4	10,562	173,797	16·5	470	2,227	4·7	4,509	65,946	14·6	206	1,047	5·1	75	489	6·5
Ravensthorpe	11,490	132,283	11·5	1,427	19,054	13·4	60	500	8·3	4,551	64,205	14·1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	123,716	1,336,405	10·8	12,367	111,208	9·0	....	....	....	8,696	95,307	11·0	25	180	7·2	....	....	....
Total	203,425	1,987,534	9·8	27,558	336,100	12·2	530	2,727	5·1	20,623	258,546	12·5	231	1,227	5·3	75	489	6·5
Central Division	800	9,288	11·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	7	216	30·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	4,803,797	72,500,000	15·1	1,177,491	18,571,578	15·8	60,135	1,120,120	18·6	330,147	4,936,306	15·0	8,765	57,099	6·5	4,890	29,895	6·1

(*a*) Also maize, 34 acres for 414 bushels. (*b*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Shire and Town. (*d*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (F) Denotes failure.

No. 11—Wheat for Grain

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62		1962-63	
	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre
	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Swan Division	33	15·6	22	22·2	50	12·6	41	10·0	40	7·1
South-West Division	557	16·5	756	19·1	1,133	18·6	2,200	16·2	2,464	17·7
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*a*)	....	....	590	6·1	630	4·2	380	0·9	979	17·2
Broomehill	10,732	17·0	14,842	20·6	13,487	14·5	15,803	12·1	16,630	20·2
Cranbrook	508	13·8	1,262	16·7	1,336	13·7	1,790	19·4	3,463	17·2
Dumbleyung	68,896	18·7	75,597	19·1	80,374	15·5	81,028	15·6	90,368	16·5
Gnowangerup	61,050	17·7	81,309	20·6	89,191	14·0	92,764	12·7	110,934	16·6
Katanning	26,864	17·5	32,515	17·9	31,759	15·3	34,955	13·1	35,166	19·6
Kojonup	2,332	18·1	3,635	18·7	3,467	14·0	5,515	13·7	7,786	19·1
Lake Grace	63,761	16·5	76,470	13·8	76,372	13·8	89,500	14·4	106,072	13·0
Nyabing-Pingrup	42,818	15·3	50,044	15·7	52,010	13·2	54,763	11·7	64,342	14·2
Plantagenet	230	10·7	972	15·4	2,137	5·4	508	10 0	881	13·4
Tambellup	7,612	17·7	10,708	21·3	11,585	14·5	12,412	12 8	14,806	18·9
Wagin	31,629	18·8	37,194	16·4	38,213	15·8	44,371	17 2	47,738	20·0
West Arthur	2,101	17·4	3,844	18·2	2,960	11·9	3,430	16·3	5,815	17·9
Woodanilling	15,178	17·7	17,084	16·2	16,892	15·5	18,660	13·2	18,903	19·9
Total	333,711	17·4	406,066	17·6	420,413	14·4	455,879	14·0	523,883	16·4
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	31,642	16·2	35,974	18·7	35,980	15·4	37,701	17·8	44,116	16·0
Brookton	27,204	17·6	30,300	16·6	32,769	17·9	36,980	18·2	41,878	17·8
Bruce Rock	117,132	16·5	131,729	17·4	139,412	16·8	151,474	14·0	168,593	15·0
Corrigin	116,899	14·7	126,072	14·9	134,013	15·3	137,622	15·7	145,003	15·2
Cuballing	11,248	17·2	13,888	17·3	14,123	17·0	20,219	16·7	23,015	15·8
Cunderdin	87,390	16·7	95,197	17·8	102,995	17·5	108,289	16·0	112,776	19·5
Dowerin	97,127	15·3	105,554	17·3	109,471	16·6	116,637	15·4	120,780	16·9
Goomalling	66,639	14·4	71,696	18·3	77,943	16·7	80,550	17·7	80,313	18·1
Kellerberrin	92,751	16·3	99,818	14·7	109,461	15·8	116,974	12·9	121,809	14·5
Kondinin	66,933	17·9	80,903	15·2	88,797	16·0	100,481	14·1	114,142	14·2
Koorda	72,637	20·4	84,526	15·4	94,332	14·8	100,957	16·1	109,481	14·9
Kulin	75,220	15·7	90,332	14·0	97,415	14·6	106,144	15·1	116,123	14·1
Merredin	118,583	17·9	131,577	12·9	141,269	17·0	151,578	11·9	167,945	12·6
Mount Marshall	89,225	19·8	102,838	13·7	119,703	14·0	136,701	15·3	155,752	13·3
Mukinbudin	53,233	19·5	67,401	12·7	72,136	13·6	79,465	14·3	86,873	11·9
Narembeen	104,171	18·1	113,601	14·8	120,207	18·0	132,854	13·7	142,647	14·6
Narrogin (*a*)	12,337	17·7	14,508	17·9	13,517	16·5	17,890	19·1	23,945	17·5
Northam (*a*)	24,663	16·8	29,215	20·3	34,054	15·0	37,635	18·9	36,936	18·7
Nungarin	41,738	21·4	44,889	12·4	47,924	15·4	51,157	14 2	57,102	12·2
Pingelly	20,523	15·7	26,872	13·7	30,257	14·3	33,754	15 7	36,831	15·5
Quairading	80,363	16·8	82,899	18·8	85,990	17·2	89,064	17·0	95,932	17·3

Tammin	41,893	17·6	44,218	17·1	46,040	18·5	48,813	16·3	52,029	17·1
Toodyay	10,696	18·2	12,071	18·5	13,176	17·7	15,240	22·1	15,223	18·3
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	71,550	20·9	75,549	13·5	81,301	14·9	87,026	14·4	92,799	14·1
Wandering	3,815	19·1	4,368	19·0	3,810	18·9	5,462	20·2	6,860	19·5
Westonia	38,035	18·9	49,581	10·7	53,967	15·6	63,089	12·6	77,680	11·2
Wickepin	50,677	15·1	54,486	16·4	59,230	13·7	64,816	17·2	69,601	15·5
Williams	5,279	16·9	5,732	17·9	5,896	16·9	7,771	19·6	8,581	18·3
Wyalkatchem	76,945	19·7	82,355	17·8	87,570	17·2	90,532	15·1	95,580	15·7
York (*a*)	29,776	15·1	36,625	19·4	38,584	14·2	42,769	16·3	45,020	15·7
Total	1,736,324	17·4	1,944,864	15·7	2,091,942	16·0	2,269,644	15·1	2,465,365	15·1
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah (*b*)	82,242	18·8	88,258	18·1	91,891	18·2	96,605	16·2	47,854	15·6
Chapman Valley	56,615	17·1	63,702	14·5	75,380	14·3	87,381	13·2	88,298	12·5
Chittering	1,922	17·5	3,842	19·8	5,423	17·1	6,062	18·3	7,075	22·3
Coorow (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58,410	15·4
Dalwallinu	176,656	18·7	195,300	16·0	216,165	16·4	231,395	15·7	242,655	16·7
Dandaragan	5,858	8·9	6,435	9·7	11,858	9·9	12,687	11·4	18,252	12·3
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	20,424	16·2	22,504	14·6	27,369	15·9	33,123	13·6	35,991	16·4
Gingin	109	9·8	274	16·7	797	6·7	545	11·7	2,528	11·7
Irwin	8,830	17·4	11,102	17·7	11,590	15·0	15,031	16·3	18,577	18·4
Mingenew	35,947	20·7	43,871	15·0	50,371	16·7	58,903	16·0	69,391	15·6
Moora	98,506	15·7	108,424	18·5	121,889	18·1	129,217	16·7	133,054	18·3
Morawa	110,749	20·1	120,735	15·0	126,217	16·7	135,522	14·9	140,938	13·8
Mullewa	99,487	18·2	107,914	12·1	118,111	14·7	131,126	13·8	147,461	12·2
Northampton	45,174	15·5	55,966	13·8	59,203	15·5	71,076	14·1	80,461	14·2
Perenjori	127,537	18·0	136,452	14·8	151,291	15·3	160,436	14·9	172,273	13·3
Three Springs	46,635	18·2	52,403	16·7	55,143	17·2	59,586	17·0	63,205	15·7
Victoria Plains	62,664	15·0	73,628	17·3	76,786	17·3	83,290	17·7	85,546	17·4
Wongan-Ballidu	150,624	16·7	161,215	16·5	174,079	16·7	181,063	16·3	195,844	17·2
Total	1,129,979	17·7	1,252,025	15·7	1,373,563	16·3	1,493,048	15·5	1,607,813	15·4
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	12,569	16·9	15,448	14·3	16,824	13·6	19,625	10·2	23,577	11·7
Esperance	9,783	16·6	13,637	15·1	17,080	12·6	24,459	10·1	44,642	5·4
Ravensthorpe	3,941	17·8	5,646	14·9	5,528	15·3	6,731	11·9	11,490	11·5
Yilgarn	64,841	18·6	79,632	10·5	94,632	15·0	108,084	12·4	123,716	10·8
Total	91,134	18·1	114,363	11·8	134,064	14·6	158,899	11·7	203,425	9·8
Central Division	120	18·8	500	3·9	60	11·7	40	7·2	800	11·6
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	30·9
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	3,291,858	17·5	3,718,596	15·8	4,021,225	15·9	4,379,751	15·0	4,803,797	15·1

(*a*) Shire and Town. (*b*) Drop in 1962–63 figures mainly due to transfer of area to Coorow—*see* note (*c*). (*c*) Comprises areas previously portions of the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori, *see* note 4, page 7. (*d*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton.

No. 12—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat

Variety	1958–59		1959–60		1960–61		1961–62		1962–63	
	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total
	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%
Apex	301	0·01	1,489	0·04	1,335	0·03	1,823	0·04	1,466	0·03
Avon	665	*0·03	450	0·01	560	0·01	1,157	0·02	1,159	0·02
Baroota Wonder	7,446	0·22	6,398	0·17	5,040	0·12	5,180	0·12	6,126	0·13
Bencubbin	362,064	10·80	336,548	8·87	270,376	6·63	251,834	5·68	249,835	5·14
Bencubbin 48	134,571	4·01	128,723	3·39	90,033	2·21	73,694	1·66	71,106	1·46
Bluclub	14,263	0·43	13,131	0·35	9,968	0·25	7,405	0·17	1,629	0·03
Bobin	5,743	0·17	7,024	0·18	5,437	0·13	3,945	0·09	3,718	0·08
Bungulla	525,440	15·67	496,933	13·09	470,299	11·54	467,108	10·54	465,493	9·58
Claymore	94	....	564	0·01	1,015	0·03	1,445	0·03	1,739	0·03
Devon	7,173	0·21	5,668	0·15	6,311	0·15	5,613	0·13	5,359	0·11
Dirk	9,533	0·28	14,781	0·39	23,829	0·58	22,117	0·50	26,230	0·54
Eureka II	88,100	2·63	91,345	2·41	93,886	2·30	95,410	2·15	117,914	2·43
Falcon	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	1,091	0·02
Gabo	1,132,856	33·79	1,371,969	36·15	1,538,743	37·74	1,654,838	37·33	1,889,257	38·88
Gamenya	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	1,826	0·04
Gluclub	31,065	0·93	32,570	0·86	35,301	0·87	33,274	0·75	34,850	0·72
Heron	....	....	....	....	92	....	2,465	0·06	9,712	0·20
Insignia	311,656	9·30	461,001	12·15	622,610	15·27	717,770	16·19	779,297	16·04
Insignia 49	83,961	2·50	189,316	4·99	328,550	8·06	497,206	11·21	545,008	11·22
Javelin	4,286	0·13	4,159	0·11	5,778	0·14	4,915	0·11	5,528	0·11
Koda	....	....	110	....	385	0·01	2,322	0·05	12,686	0·26
Koorda	25,072	0·75	24,144	0·64	20,008	0·49	17,507	0·39	17,541	0·36
Kondut	217,672	6·49	216,512	5·71	165,438	4·06	144,835	3·27	129,524	2·67
M 77	....	....	150	....	380	0·01	650	0·01	1,617	0·03
Marathon	2,781	0·08	2,600	0·07	2,650	0·06	2,272	0·05	1,268	0·03
Mengavi	....	....	....	....	....	....	479	0·01	12,009	0·25
Moora	1,497	0·04	10,762	0·28	6,639	0·16	3,084	0·07	3,821	0·08
Noongaar	11,838	0·35	9,644	0·25	9,603	0·24	8,342	0·19	8,860	0·18
Olympic	328	0·01	5,214	0·14	16,991	0·42	25,563	0·58	31,798	0·65
Pinnacle	3,458	0·10	7,738	0·20	12,321	0·30	18,937	0·43	19,648	0·40
Quadrat	3,198	0·10	3,774	0·10	3,898	0·10	5,062	0·11	5,203	0·11
Ranee 4H	12,680	0·38	12,234	0·32	8,716	0·21	4,557	0·10	3,818	0·08
Regalia	13,009	0·39	14,908	0·39	11,573	0·28	11,621	0·26	10,950	0·23
Reldep	3,417	0·10	2,622	0·08	948	0·02	812	0·02	924	0·02
Sabre	2,610	0·08	2,936	0·08	2,796	0·07	4,034	0·09	5,680	0·12
Scimitar	1,168	0·04	962	0·03	623	0·02	925	0·02	1,034	0·02
Spica	463	0·01	1,094	0·03	2,320	0·06	1,765	0·04	3,691	0·08
Texas	4,158	0·12	4,162	0·11	3,141	0·08	2,457	0·06	2,603	0·05
Wongoondy	292,231	8·72	279,693	7·37	273,907	6·72	305,981	6·90	345,212	7·10
Yalta	5,484	0·16	6,008	0·16	4,482	0·11	4,284	0·10	3,659	0·08
Other Varieties	32,622	0·97	27,344	0·72	21,322	0·52	20,761	0·47	19,243	0·39
Total	3,352,903	100·00	3,794,680	100·00	4,077,304	100·00	4,433,544	100·00	4,859,132	100·00

* Revised

No. 13—Area under Irrigation ; Artificial Fertilizer Used

Year ended 31st March	Area Irrigated		Artificial Fertilizer Used On—									
			Crops					Pasture				
			Area Fertilized	Quantity Used				Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			
	Crops	Pasture		Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre		Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	acres	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.
1954	13,073	21,174	4,510,599	207,079	19,022	226,101	1·00	3,863,257	178,752	159	178,911	0·93
1955	13,184	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1·01	4,225,500	197,447	204	197,651	0·94
1956	13,836	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0·99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0·92
1957	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1·00	4,854,278	226,048	1,272	227,320	0·94
1958	16,991	24,328	5,491,594	256,414	19,329	275,743	1·00	5,451,720	261,244	2,205	263,449	0·97
1959	19,120	24,982	5,998,823	276,209	18,337	294,546	0·98	5,622,628	263,432	2,113	265,545	0·94
1960	20,462	25,427	6,382,005	296,706	18,507	315,213	0·99	5,752,004	264,275	1,743	266,018	0·92
1961	23,899	24,652	6,740,128	317,591	19,046	336,637	1·00	6,125,379	282,868	1,930	284,798	0·93
1962	23,643	25,036	6,966,050	329,508	18,689	348,197	1·00	6,470,582	298,710	2,417	301,127	0·93
1963	24,334	27,167	7,307,688	348,693	23,347	372,040	1·02	7,002,201	335,459	5,566	341,025	0·97

(a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Year ended 31st March, 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used				Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			
		Super-phosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre		Super-phosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Division	2,449	11,216	61,728	72,944	29·8	2,669	2,984	530	3,514	1·3
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,276	2,941	10,798	13,739	6·0	21,402	28,616	1,327	29,943	1·4
Cockburn	1,776	12,911	41,484	54,395	30·6	1,918	2,071	114	2,185	1·1
Gosnells	902	1,715	5,241	6,956	7·7	2,396	2,926	88	3,014	1·3
Kalamunda	2,732	4,601	18,301	22,902	8·4	1,558	2,006	320	2,326	1·5
Kwinana	286	713	2,249	2,962	10·4	1,241	1,202	185	1,387	1·1
Mundaring	1,873	2,319	2,512	4,831	2·6	12,746	17,234	307	17,541	1·4
Rockingham	314	464	1,496	1,960	6·2	6,399	6,192	1,172	7,364	1·2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,896	2,617	2,753	5,370	2·8	40,246	58,738	1,355	60,093	1·5
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	9,169	9,435	16,944	26,379	2·9	25,949	32,621	617	33,238	1·3
Wanneroo	1,835	2,987	11,041	14,028	7·6	8,873	7,793	843	8,636	1·0
Total	23,059	40,703	112,819	153,522	6·7	122,728	159,399	6,328	165,727	1·4
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	3,709	5,843	954	6,797	1·8	76,628	119,501	5,850	125,351	1·6
Balingup	2,259	4,001	8,662	12,663	5·6	33,801	43,828	500	44,328	1·3
Boddington	9,039	11,107	60	11,167	1·2	43,453	42,187	240	42,427	1·0
Bridgetown	4,902	5,595	4,585	10,180	2·1	80,641	93,535	1,368	94,903	1·2
Bunbury	156	317	62	379	2·4	4,037	6,591	8	6,599	1·6
Busselton	4,319	4,947	14,280	19,227	4·5	111,303	148,801	9,022	157,823	1·4
Capel	2,493	2,359	3,884	6,243	2·5	59,105	67,786	13,342	81,128	1·4
Collie	758	1,123	914	2,037	2·7	15,579	19,022	254	19,276	1·2
Dardanup	2,142	2,464	11,404	13,868	6·5	42,458	59,111	10,625	69,736	1·6
Donnybrook	5,216	6,143	15,967	22,110	4·2	41,985	52,139	1,415	53,554	1·3
Greenbushes	962	1,494	335	1,829	1·9	16,352	23,302	69	23,371	1·4
Harvey	2,781	5,344	22,760	28,104	10·1	100,277	149,865	24,282	174,147	1·7
Mandurah	120	280	50	330	2·8	561	620	965	1,585	2·8
Manjimup	7,974	9,738	46,027	55,765	7·0	92,726	122,364	9,416	131,780	1·4
Murray	3,662	5,448	2,301	7,749	2·1	102,463	130,883	5,361	136,244	1·3
Nannup	437	518	422	940	2·2	22,591	30,864	692	31,556	1·4
Upper Blackwood	24,651	32,700	1,844	34,544	1·4	198,249	207,092	1,454	208,546	1·1
Waroona	1,349	1,671	6,347	8,018	5·9	51,716	76,728	3,695	80,423	1·6
Total	76,929	101,092	140,858	241,950	3·1	1,093,925	1,394,219	88,558	1,482,777	1·4

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*c*)	7,519	10,873	12,062	22,935	3·1	134,566	193,522	3,787	197,309	1·5
Broomehill	51,667	48,934	80	49,014	0·9	144,729	120,675	....	120,675	0·8
Cranbrook	27,588	30,412	275	30,687	1·1	205,491	201,323	300	201,623	1·0
Denmark	804	922	3,960	4,882	6·1	25,731	37,713	2,641	40,354	1·6
Dumbleyung	149,853	148,629	2,569	151,198	1·0	60341	48,094	300	48,394	0·8
Gnowangerup	224,621	240,727	2,955	243,682	1·1	316,823	279,444	672	280,116	0·9
Katanning	74,034	68,894	1,891	70,785	1·0	149,727	124,326	....	124,326	0·8
Kojonup	62,298	67,369	3,338	70,707	1·1	328,508	297,517	880	298,397	0·9
Lake Grace	183,626	187,796	772	188,568	1·0	18,151	15,885	30	15,915	0·9
Nyabing-Pingrup	116,514	117,189	1,826	119,015	1·0	52,081	44,118	....	44,118	0·8
Plantagenet	27,499	37,314	4,360	41,674	1·5	333,249	409,678	1,534	411,212	1·2
Tambellup	48,509	50,477	576	51,053	1·1	141,322	118,148	191	118,339	0·8
Wagin	91,277	85,063	1,220	86,283	0·9	200,986	160,332	420	160,752	0·8
West Arthur	46,963	54,232	2,880	57,112	1·2	205,657	187,050	522	187,572	0·9
Woodanilling	41,427	40,486	....	40,486	1·0	102,517	87,618	70	87,688	0·9
Total	1,154,199	1,189,317	38,764	1,228,081	1·1	2,419,879	2,325,443	11,347	2,336,790	1·0
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	89,850	82,784	701	83,485	0·9	186,187	133,419	....	133,419	0·7
Brookton	74,248	68,668	466	69,134	0·9	157,768	129,266	94	129,360	0·8
Bruce Rock	227,270	214,076	4,734	218,810	1·0	60,105	36,107	....	36,107	0·6
Corrigin	197,534	184,547	2,454	187,001	0·9	122,185	79,319	....	79,319	0·6
Cuballing	45,874	45,689	1,251	46,940	1·0	97,787	79,168	111	79,279	0·8
Cunderdin	148,799	138,200	3,353	141,553	1·0	147,028	104,242	160	104,402	0·7
Dowerin	152,262	155,136	2,312	157,448	1·0	44,872	34,298	....	34,298	0·8
Goomalling	103,451	102,945	1,854	104,799	1·0	84,776	65,029	20	65,049	0·8
Kellerberrin	164,928	140,487	970	141,457	0·9	14,134	9,304	....	9,304	0·7
Kondinin	159,121	148,258	910	149,168	0·9	21,704	11,788	....	11,788	0·5
Koorda	150,067	129,081	160	129,241	0·9	3,101	1,935	....	1,935	0·6
Kulin	173,380	177,600	634	178,234	1·0	21,254	15,588	....	15,588	0·7
Merredin	208,621	177,610	1,220	178,830	0·9	6,678	4,370	160	4,530	0·7
Mount Marshall	193,440	159,935	227	160,162	0·8	3,300	2,358	....	2,358	0·7
Mukinbudin	113,427	81,779	....	81,779	0·7	973	671	....	671	0·7
Narembeen	206,808	183,572	360	183,932	0·9	8,499	5,764	3	5,767	0·7
Narrogin (*c*)	70,926	67,145	670	67,815	1·0	174,879	141,339	....	141,339	0·8
Northam (*c*)	59,261	55,018	1,580	56,598	1·0	96,946	80,484	40	80,524	0·8
Nungarin	72,397	49,421	70	49,491	0·7	635	420	....	420	0·7
Pingelly	64,917	59,861	884	60,745	0·9	124,761	90,600	....	90,600	0·7
Quairading	146,696	136,319	2,120	138,439	0·9	113,897	79,388	460	79,848	0·7
Tammin	85,745	76,219	623	76,842	0·9	27,285	15,900	....	15,900	0·6
Toodyay	31,479	30,624	892	31,516	1·0	78,206	70,214	50	70,264	0·9
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	119,329	98,049	790	98,839	0·8	2,913	2,090	....	2,090	0·7
Wandering	22,324	22,513	647	23,160	1·0	63,245	51,593	54	51,647	0·8
Westonia	96,184	65,224	69	65,293	0·7	160	130	....	130	0·8
Wickepin	121,963	116,963	480	117,443	1·0	117,528	90,794	....	90,794	0·8
Williams	44,862	47,954	153	48,107	1·1	158,677	139,402	10	139,412	0·9
Wyalkatchem	130,187	109,224	1,290	110,514	0·8	6,581	4,701	....	4,701	0·7
York (*c*)	84,587	82,999	2,772	85,771	1·0	166,127	128,859	108	128,967	0·8
Total	3,559,937	3,207,900	34,646	3,242,546	0·9	2,112,191	1,608,540	1,270	1,609,810	0·8
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	71,407	69,095	672	69,767	1·0	36,584	30,298	....	30,298	0·8
Chapman Valley	117,982	116,685	5,418	122,103	1·0	66,116	53,869	....	53,869	0·8
Chittering	16,094	16,711	7,160	23,871	1·5	64,342	56,311	780	57,091	0·9

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Year ended 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used				Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			
		Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre		Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Northern Agricultural Division—continued.										
Coorow	83,784	88,533	658	89,191	1·1	43,095	39,736	....	39,736	0·9
Dalwallinu	331,180	320,536	2,988	323,524	1·0	21,054	16,492	125	16,617	0·8
Dandaragan	38,846	42,035	2,790	44,825	1·2	75,780	69,012	....	69,012	0·9
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	54,274	52,556	5,469	58,025	1·1	55,067	42,116	10	42,126	0·8
Gingin	12,272	13,472	1,855	15,327	1·2	56,784	46,012	727	46,739	0·8
Irwin	27,244	25,114	1,670	26,784	1·0	8,246	6,965	....	6,965	0·8
Mingenew	99,562	116,725	4,802	121,527	1·2	23,459	25,093	....	25,093	1·1
Moora	206,239	196,605	2,405	199,010	1·0	149,566	121,647	400	122,047	0·8
Morawa	179,874	166,267	1,885	168,152	0·9	9,802	8,747	....	8,747	0·9
Mullewa	181,565	165,103	916	166,019	0·9	3,352	2,433	....	2,433	0·7
Northampton	122,585	117,083	2,909	119,992	1·0	74,989	62,376	....	62,376	0·8
Perenjori	208,731	214,462	1,572	216,034	1·0	6,072	4,352	....	4,352	0·7
Three Springs	89,569	86,373	2,637	89,010	1·0	36,485	30,743	....	30,743	0·8
Victoria Plains	115,627	118,463	5,650	124,113	1·1	171,365	146,299	160	146,459	0·9
Wongan-Ballidu	255,402	257,965	4,950	262,915	1·0	98,366	74,542	60	74,602	0·8
Total	2,212,237	2,183,783	56,406	2,240,189	1·0	1,000,524	837,043	2,262	839,305	0·8
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	32,311	28,089	20	28,109	0·9	2,154	1,545	....	1,545	0·7
Esperance	66,920	90,299	6,644	96,943	1·4	239,455	369,665	426	370,091	1·5
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	74	41	787	828	11·2	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	5	110	....	110	22·0	....	....	....	....	....
Ravensthorpe	17,829	17,683	350	18,033	1·0	7,242	9,483	600	10,083	1·4
Yilgarn	158,416	100,611	560	101,171	0·6	1,422	828	....	828	0·6
Total	275,555	236,833	8,361	245,194	0·9	250,273	381,521	1,026	382,547	1·5
Central Division	866	786	....	786	0·9	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	1,177	1,334	11,403	12,737	10·8	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	1,280	890	1,970	2,860	2·2	12	24	12	36	3·0
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	7,307,688	6,973,854	466,955	7,440,809	1·0	7,002,201	6,709,173	111,333	6,820,506	1·0

(*a*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements. (*b*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Shire and Town. (*d*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*e*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 15—Hay, Season 1962-63

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*)			Total		
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	46	74	1·6	102	260	2·5	148	334	2·3
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	3	7	2·3	367	557	1·5	1,516	2,211	1·5	1,886	2,775	1·5
Cockburn	1	2	2·0	21	23	1·1	74	86	1·2	96	111	1·2
Gosnells	....	....	....	45	47	1·0	169	278	1·6	214	325	1·5
Kalamunda	....	....	....	107	183	1·7	45	79	1·8	152	262	1·7
Kwinana	15	26	1·7	48	102	2·1	101	210	2·1	164	338	2·1
Mundaring	63	88	1·4	557	853	1·5	322	409	1·3	942	1,350	1·4
Rockingham	....	....	....	142	186	1·3	1,848	3,104	1·7	1,990	3,290	1·7
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	448	672	1·5	4,589	6,569	1·4	5,037	7,241	1·4
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	3	7	2·3	918	1,401	1·5	1,118	1,491	1·3	2,039	2,899	1·4
Wanneroo	30	42	1·4	165	233	1·4	360	646	1·8	555	921	1·7
Total	115	172	1·5	2,818	4,257	1·5	10,142	15,083	1·5	13,075	19,512	1·5
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	18	56	3·1	460	780	1·7	9,161	14,392	1·6	9,639	15,228	1·6
Balingup	....	....	....	438	935	2·1	2,523	4,678	1·9	2,961	5,613	1·9
Boddington	31	56	1·8	1,038	1,900	1·8	551	963	1·7	1,620	2,919	1·8
Bridgetown	161	336	2·1	1,092	2,172	2·0	2,496	4,361	1·7	3,749	6,869	1·8
Bunbury	....	....	....	30	37	1·2	417	634	1·5	447	671	1·5
Busselton	....	....	....	640	1,034	1·6	9,597	16,757	1·7	10,237	17,791	1·7
Capel	....	....	....	308	634	2·1	3,136	6,289	2·0	3,444	6,923	2·0
Collie	....	....	....	379	661	1·7	511	853	1·7	890	1,514	1·7
Dardanup	....	....	....	389	727	1·9	3,736	7,111	1·9	4,125	7,838	1·9
Donnybrook	7	16	2·3	539	957	1·8	3,083	4,914	1·6	3,629	5,887	1·6
Greenbushes	20	40	2·0	425	770	1·8	1,390	2,368	1·7	1,835	3,178	1·7
Harvey	....	....	....	322	522	1·6	8,183	14,513	1·8	8,505	15,035	1·8
Mandurah	....	....	....	40	45	1·1	70	72	1·0	110	117	1·1
Manjimup	18	22	1·2	1,179	1,861	1·6	7,494	12,724	1·7	8,691	14,607	1·7
Murray	....	....	....	1,753	2,803	1·6	6,380	9,314	1·5	8,133	12,117	1·5
Nannup	6	20	3·3	65	144	2·2	1,694	4,542	2·7	1,765	4,706	2·7
Upper Blackwood	136	219	1·6	3,319	6,588	2·0	4,380	6,054	1·4	7,835	12,861	1·6
Waroona	....	....	....	159	248	1·6	3,684	6,165	1·7	3,843	6,413	1·7
Total	397	765	1·9	12,575	22,818	1·8	68,486	116,704	1·7	81,458	140,287	1·7
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (*c*)	4	4	1·0	637	976	1·5	4,796	7,560	1·6	5,437	8,540	1·6
Broomehill	486	863	1·8	2,593	3,928	1·5	223	293	1·3	3,302	5,084	1·5
Cranbrook	73	112	1·5	2,085	3,691	1·8	1,686	2,841	1·7	3,844	6,644	1·7
Denmark	....	....	....	75	102	1·4	2,065	2,850	1·4	2,140	2,952	1·4

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 15—Hay, Season 1962-63—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*)			Total		
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
Southern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Dumbleyung	1,070	1,102	1·0	4,182	3,996	1·0	70	66	0·9	5,322	5,164	1·0
Gnowangerup	1,365	1,842	1·3	6,000	6,965	1·2	571	483	0·8	7,936	9,290	1·2
Katanning	306	457	1·5	2,954	3,966	1·3	359	363	1·0	3,619	4,786	1·3
Kojonup	107	171	1·6	3,558	5,920	1·7	2,087	2,684	1·3	5,752	8,775	1·5
Lake Grace	497	515	1·0	2,546	2,082	0·8	142	175	1·2	3,185	2,772	0·9
Nyabing-Pingrup	337	352	1·0	2,946	2,983	1·0	30	20	0·7	3,313	3,355	1·0
Plantagenet	91	133	1·5	3,415	6,079	1·8	9,766	16,009	1·6	13,272	22,221	1·7
Tambellup	235	357	1·5	2,146	3,108	1·4	798	728	0·9	3,179	4,193	1·3
Wagin	695	894	1·3	4,657	6,085	1·3	621	445	0·7	5,973	7,424	1·2
West Arthur	290	398	1·4	2,154	3,497	1·6	2,026	2,744	1·4	4,470	6,639	1·5
Woodanilling	257	321	1·2	1,876	2,444	1·3	271	292	1·1	2,404	3,057	1·3
Total	5,813	7,521	1·3	41,824	55,822	1·3	25,511	37,553	1·5	73,148	100,896	1·4
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	1,207	1,387	1·1	7,574	9,172	1·2	1,332	1,332	1·0	10,113	11,891	1·2
Brookton	624	936	1·5	5,231	6,010	1·1	1,034	952	0·9	6,889	7,898	1·1
Bruce Rock	1,436	1,333	0·9	4,251	3,718	0·9	940	711	0·8	6,627	5,762	0·9
Corrigin	1,806	1,688	0·9	4,833	4,926	1·0	250	135	0·5	6,889	6,749	1·0
Cuballing	256	299	1·2	2,961	4,150	1·4	273	252	0·9	3,490	4,701	1·3
Cunderdin	1,757	2,305	1·3	3,306	3,397	1·0	339	292	0·9	5,402	5,994	1·1
Dowerin	1,722	1,895	1·1	2,190	2,045	0·9	50	20	0·4	3,962	3,960	1·0
Goomalling	899	1,065	1·2	1,291	1,408	1·1	122	90	0·7	2,312	2,563	1·1
Kellerberrin	1,796	1,669	0·9	3,162	2,834	0·9	180	179	1·0	5,138	4,682	0·9
Kondinin	524	470	0·9	2,059	1,704	0·8	95	98	1·0	2,678	2,272	0·8
Koorda	170	210	1·2	969	924	1·0	10	6	0·6	1,149	1,140	1·0
Kulin	1,108	1,197	1·1	3,364	2,941	0·9	91	51	0·6	4,563	4,189	0·9
Merredin	1,773	1,339	0·8	1,877	1,514	0·8	19	11	0·6	3,669	2,864	0·8
Mount Marshall	381	405	1·1	1,278	772	0·6	....	....	....	1,659	1,177	0·7
Mukinbudin	510	329	0·6	1,090	787	0·7	....	....	....	1,600	1,116	0·7
Narembeen	569	408	0·7	3,138	2,331	0·7	78	60	0·8	3,785	2,799	0·7
Narrogin (*c*)	389	632	1·6	4,700	6,607	1·4	663	726	1·1	5,752	7,965	1·4
Northam (*c*)	2,526	3,871	1·5	1,797	2,267	1·3	645	650	1·0	4,968	6,788	1·4
Nungarin	625	664	1·1	1,489	947	0·6	20	16	0·8	2,134	1,627	0·8
Pingelly	315	372	1·2	3,185	3,423	1·1	245	202	0·8	3,745	3,997	1·1
Quairading	1,432	1,760	1·2	3,133	3,445	1·1	96	91	0·9	4,661	5,296	1·1
Tammin	1,062	1,249	1·2	2,049	2,020	1·0	58	66	1·1	3,169	3,335	1·1
Toodyay	314	499	1·6	1,108	1,526	1·4	427	379	0·9	1,849	2,404	1·3
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	744	756	1·0	1,715	1,438	0·8	17	13	0·8	2,476	2,207	0·9
Wandering	61	96	1·6	1,689	3,034	1·8	237	230	1·0	1,987	3,360	1·7
Westonia	257	312	1·2	860	710	0·8	105	65	0·6	1,222	1,087	0·9
Wickepin	1,013	1,114	1·1	6,614	6,236	0·9	237	198	0·8	7,864	7,548	1·0

Williams	180	345	1·9	3,534	6,729	1·9	1,088	1,094	1·0	4,802	8,168	1·7
Wyalkatchem	1,016	1,134	1·1	1,715	1,743	1·0	30	22	0·7	2,761	2,899	1·0
York (*c*)	1,246	1,730	1·4	4,561	5,412	1·2	851	880	1·0	6,658	8,022	1·2
Total	27,718	31,469	1·1	86,723	94,170	1·1	9,532	8,821	0·9	123,973	134,460	1·1
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	247	269	1·1	1,268	1,075	0·8	497	453	0·9	2,012	1,797	0·9
Chapman Valley	758	791	1·0	913	1,011	1·1	851	1,019	1·2	2,522	2,821	1·1
Chittering	7	2	0·3	954	1,387	1·5	1,022	1,120	1·1	1,983	2,509	1·3
Coorow	376	414	1·1	1,008	1,148	1·1	165	213	1·3	1,549	1,775	1·1
Dalwallinu	1,473	1,584	1·1	2,040	1,925	0·9	...	...	...	3,513	3,509	1·0
Dandaragan	154	192	1·2	577	834	1·4	327	873	2·7	1,058	1,899	1·8
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	647	1,293	2·0	2,229	3,166	1·4	812	1,247	1·5	3,688	5,706	1·5
Gingin	....	....	....	612	916	1·5	574	784	1·4	1,186	1,700	1·4
Irwin	217	343	1·6	187	108	0·6	360	490	1·4	764	941	1·2
Mingenew	265	284	1·1	729	802	1·1	300	397	1·3	1,294	1,483	1·1
Moora	1,532	1,942	1·3	3,599	4,248	1·2	311	350	1·1	5,442	6,540	1·2
Morawa	427	369	0·9	1,421	1,380	1·0	148	166	1·1	1,996	1,915	1·0
Mullewa	711	763	1·1	460	449	1·0	110	250	2·3	1,281	1,462	1·1
Northampton	322	435	1·4	1,402	1,933	1·4	225	215	1·0	1,949	2,583	1·3
Perenjori	390	365	0·9	1,474	1,394	0·9	40	60	1·5	1,904	1,819	1·0
Three Springs	176	145	0·8	911	930	1·0	361	445	1·2	1,448	1,520	1·0
Victoria Plains	972	1,443	1·5	1,644	2,112	1·3	764	1,044	1·4	3,380	4,599	1·4
Wongan-Ballidu	659	724	1·1	2,535	2,601	1·0	118	410	3·5	3,312	3,735	1·1
Total	9,333	11,358	1·2	23,963	27,419	1·1	6,985	9,536	1·4	40,281	48,313	1·2
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Dundas	80	40	0·5	420	379	0·9	...	...	...	500	419	0·8
Esperance	76	95	1·3	1,191	1,916	1·6	2,665	3,998	1·5	3,932	6,009	1·5
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	20	4·0	5	20	4·0
Ravensthorpe	....	....	....	110	118	1·1	...	...	....	110	118	1·1
Yilgarn	383	375	1·0	1,190	1,057	0·9	150	151	1·0	1,723	1,583	0·9
Total	539	510	0·9	2,911	3,470	1·2	2,820	4,169	1·5	6,270	8,149	1·3
Central Division	....	....	....	32	70	2·2	31	285	9·2	63	355	5·6
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	24	4·8	5	24	4·8
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,412	621	0·4	1,412	621	0·4
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	43,915	51,795	1·2	170,892	208,100	1·2	125,026	193,056	1·5	339,833	452,951	1·3

(*a*) Comprises meadow hay, 117,285 acres for 184,535 tons ; barley hay, 3,553 acres for 3,317 tons ; sorghum hay, 1,400 acres for 600 tons ; lucerne hay, 1,197 acres for 2,689 tons ; field pea hay, 868 acres for 891 tons ; rye hay, 618 acres for 892 tons ; vetches hay, 93 acres for 116 tons ; and sudan grass hay, 12 acres for 16 tons. (*b*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Shire and Town. (*d*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton.

No. 16—Green Feed and Silage, Season 1962-63

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Silage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Metropolitan Division	68	46	....	22	7	10	....	67	220	....
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	242	18	6	11	....	....	....	74	351	1,084
Cockburn	67	1	....	9	....	....	....	98	175	50
Gosnells	11	25	....	7	....	....	....	22	65	....
Kalamunda	20	....	....	....	53	....	....	13	86	....
Kwinana	37	....	....	1	....	8	....	30	76	....
Mundaring	330	6	....	6	1	5	....	24	372	225
Rockingham	25	....	....	....	2	....	....	45	72	40
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	864	3	....	11	60	23	....	201	1,162	773
Swan-Guildford (*c*)	1,498	21	....	....	102	71	....	219	1,911	150
Wanneroo	491	10	....	5	250	10	....	34	800	....
Total	3,585	84	6	50	468	117	....	760	5,070	2,322
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,881	103	30	101	35	....	....	112	3,262	2,812
Ballingup	268	30	90	2	....	10	....	31	431	100
Boddington	1,470	60	....	....	....	....	....	11	1,541	200
Bridgetown	540	....	1	3	....	27	....	21	592	1,952
Bunbury	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	107	100
Busselton	2,498	38	15	139	60	10	2	454	3,216	465
Capel	1,128	....	....	95	....	....	....	325	1,548	1,840
Collie	37	8	....	....	12	....	....	46	103	....
Dardanup	525	....	....	15	....	23	2	423	988	816
Donnybrook	1,025	....	22	4	28	27	....	142	1,248	280
Greenbushes	201	....	....	1	....	....	....	9	211	230
Harvey	456	20	....	17	25	....	1	544	1,063	1,680
Mandurah	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....
Manjimup	2,707	37	40	60	155	....	5	378	3,382	2,920
Murray	1,367	31	....	3	....	....	....	337	1,738	4,289
Nannup	190	....	4	21	....	....	1	59	275	....
Upper Blackwood	2,307	7	5	....	100	50	....	288	2,757	2,866
Waroona	257	....	....	59	....	14	6	375	711	1,261
Total	17,952	334	207	520	415	161	17	3,602	23,208	21,811

Southern Agricultural Division—													
Albany (*d*)	2,721	68	9	86	3	2	....	357	3,246	2,004
Broomehill	3,173	....	69	....	....	160	....	25	3,427	....
Cranbrook	4,958	....	....	....	....	....	....	431	5,389	1,522
Denmark	189	....	....	44	10	....	1	65	309	598
Dumbleyung	11,283	725	50	....	....	15	....	115	12,188	290
Gnowangerup	21,706	395	484	....	....	218	....	1,050	23,853	1,810
Katanning	4,262	536	....	....	....	157	....	157	5,112	1,595
Kojonup	4,120	....	40	....	....	26	....	15	4,201	555
Lake Grace	14,923	1,476	536	....	190	....	....	45	17,170	177
Nyabing-Pingrup	10,521	530	....	....	215	108	....	1,168	12,542	80
Plantagenet	4,996	234	....	87	....	8	9	1,112	6,446	3,910
Tambellup	4,615	100	65	....	....	....	....	150	4,930	110
Wagin	4,813	100	140	....	....	8	....	19	5,080	600
West Arthur	2,891	9	178	....	....	1	....	47	3,126	60
Woodanilling	967	....	10	....	....	....	....	70	1,047	....
Total	96,138	4,173	1,581	217	418	703	10	4,826	108,066	13,311
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	7,147	449	63	15	....	132	1	70	7,877	1,448
Brookton	6,782	370	93	....	30	48	....	50	7,373	500
Bruce Rock	8,159	1,995	40	....	90	10	....	150	10,444	130
Corrigin	9,146	1,546	264	....	48	....	....	5	11,009	220
Cuballing	1,737	45	33	....	....	73	....	100	1,988	220
Cunderdin	4,658	700	27	....	394	295	....	....	6,074	280
Dowerin	5,594	....	150	....	1,390	....	....	1	7,135	220
Goomalling	4,723	590	170	....	74	30	....	35	5,622	....
Kellerberrin	8,902	1,274	100	....	....	....	....	....	10,276	....
Kondinin	7,992	1,007	20	....	....	....	....	....	9,019	860
Koorda	16,286	540	180	....	650	....	....	....	17,656	....
Kulin	13,006	2,380	600	....	....	....	....	1	15,987	....
Merredin	6,197	1,066	365	....	302	....	....	2	7,932	329
Mount Marshall	13,639	1,655	180	....	....	....	....	3	15,477	....
Mukinbudin	12,845	300	100	....	132	....	....	....	13,377	....
Narembeen	17,478	1,650	590	....	....	....	....	....	19,718	....
Narrogin (*d*)	5,915	153	40	....	....	10	....	59	6,177	530
Northam (*d*)	3,295	624	311	1	....	259	....	15	4,505	850
Nungarin	3,532	103	....	....	86	....	....	....	3,721	100
Pingelly	4,525	437	97	....	14	....	....	105	5,178	160
Quairading	13,716	1,170	....	....	....	2,088	....	15	16,989	20
Tammin	8,434	750	70	....	80	....	....	40	9,374	....
Toodyay	2,389	220	190	....	....	....	....	70	2,869	300
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	6,214	808	....	....	165	....	....	1	7,188	40
Wandering	2,288	58	15	....	....	20	....	20	2,401	300
Westonia	5,087	1,300	125	....	....	....	....	....	6,512	....
Wickepin	8,985	560	42	....	240	145	....	87	10,059	....
Williams	1,964	178	14	....	....	19	....	70	2,245	150
Wyalkatchem	12,728	459	70	....	309	....	....	....	13,566	....
York (*d*)	7,059	230	412	....	....	1,830	....	....	9,531	215
Total	230,422	22,617	4,361	16	4,004	4,959	1	899	267,279	6,872

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 16—Green Feed and Silage, Season 1962-63—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Silage Made
Northern Agricultural Division—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Carnamah	8,038	1,790	75	....	40	....	....	5	9,948	....
Chapman Valley	9,068	2,030	120	....	1,320	....	....	56	12,594	200
Chittering	1,861	335	415	....	....	229	....	19	2,859	180
Coorow	6,327	2,198	194	....	9	2	....	73	8,803	100
Dalwallinu	34,464	1,126	1,330	....	1,800	....	....	45	38,765	105
Dandaragan	10,079	635	262	....	....	30	....	34	11,040	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	5,378	430	....	....	....	....	....	28	5,836	880
Gingin	5,933	33	....	6	500	390	....	15	6,877	....
Irwin	2,025	270	52	....	....	....	....	....	2,347	700
Mingenew	19,407	955	400	....	100	30	....	....	20,892	....
Moora	27,767	2,328	1,212	....	235	439	....	....	31,981	170
Morawa	10,476	299	100	....	320	....	....	....	11,195	....
Mullewa	7,660	610	50	....	440	....	....	....	8,760	270
Northampton	15,079	2,957	90	....	....	12	....	167	18,305	125
Perenjori	11,788	230	250	....	25	....	....	12	12,305	....
Three Springs	11,767	930	100	....	....	....	....	....	12,797	....
Victoria Plains	6,326	745	86	....	....	70	....	32	7,259	450
Wongan-Ballidu	20,492	617	354	....	400	230	....	10	22,103	770
Total	213,935	18,518	5,090	6	5,189	1,432	....	496	244,666	3,950
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	1,740	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,140	....
Esperance	2,700	772	175	....	60	23	....	1,497	5,227	450
Kalgoorlie (*f*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....
Ravensthorpe	141	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	191	....
Yilgarn	9,501	2,075	....	....	183	....	....	....	11,759	90
Total	14,082	3,297	175	....	243	23	....	1,502	19,322	540
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....
North-West Division	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	4	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	62	....
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	18	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	576,182	49,069	11,420	833	10,744	7,405	28	12,237	667,918	48,806

(*a*) Comprises field peas, 7,356 acres ; cow peas, 30 acres ; and tick beans, 19 acres. (*b*) Comprises lucerne, 3,871 acres ; sudan grass, 3,800 acres ; millet, 1,210 acres ; sorghum, 1,202 acres ; vetches, 1,036 acres ; rape, 886 acres ; chou moellier, 168 acres ; elephant grass, 37 acres ; kale, 25 acres ; mangolds, 1 acre ; and Russian comfrey, 1 acre. (*c*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*d*) Shire and Town. (*e*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*f*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 17—Flax, Season 1962-63

Local Government Area	Area	Production
FOR FIBRE	acres	tons
Upper Blackwood	691	1,871
Bridgetown, Kojonup (a)	180	281
Total	871	2,152
FOR LINSEED		cwt.
Plantagenet	165	1,081
Manjimup, Upper Blackwood, Kojonup, West Arthur, Beverley, Moora, Esperance, Wyndham-East Kimberley (a)	461	1,638
Total	626	2,719

(a) Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1962-63

Note—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*a*)		Green Peas (*b*)		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*a*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½ bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	59	809	97	18,648	587	96,508	155	168,155	139	9,030	67	4,900	11	249	182	49,550	424	77,829	299	2,020
Swan Division—																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	20	184	....	....	4	165	16	10,519	9	394	5	456	27	937	1	113	22	1,299	14	118
Cockburn	280	3,691	357	105,204	145	26,619	32	31,030	27	4,313	284	25,642	7	235	72	14,405	333	59,258	45	1,582
Gosnells	41	348	3	358	12	1,168	4	2,645	7	439	16	540	23	1,010	5	940	62	5,696	82	255
Kalamunda	2	24	....	....	16	1,551	43	36,090	....	3	5	315	68	2,871	1	55	13	1,035	9	157
Kwinana	11	101	18	4,381	35	6,205	2	996	80	10,300	9	681	1	31	6	849	7	838	5	174
Mundaring	2	6	....	6	....	2	4	1,729	....	16	....	....	6	50	....	17	1	82	5	18
Rockingham	....	....	....	65	1	32	1	1,730	9	790	....	5	....	2	1	400	20	4,499	12	44
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1	19	....	....	10	768	22	18,180	63	6,512	1	(F)	14	597	3	372	1	102	3	118
Swan-Guildford (*c*)	1	5	....	40	4	308	2	630	3	110	1	73	56	1,334	....	23	2	242	251	320
Wanneroo	....	....	4	693	20	3,559	135	118,261	12	841	28	1,359	31	1,380	52	11,206	163	25,128	39	484
Total	358	4,378	382	110,747	247	40,377	261	221,810	210	23,718	349	29,071	233	8,447	141	28,380	624	98,179	465	3,270
South-West Division—																				
Augusta-Margaret River	23	149	....	18	....	6	....	300	2	35	....	10	7	88	....	26	....	....	....	32
Balingup	364	2,460	1	11	2	23	25	5,596	21	1,710	6	45	17	311	1	705	3	330	2	442
Bridgetown	5	46	....	....	....	....	1	187	5	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Bunbury	....	....	....	....	....	24	2	660	11	600	....	....	....	....	2	417	3	286	1	19
Busselton	638	5,524	....	54	....	....	5	2,288	38	2,052	2	44	1	6	....	....	1	214	2	687
Capel	31	230	....	....	....	....	8	4,500	1	50	1	3	....	....	....	4	....	....	3	44
Collie	22	174	....	....	....	31	1	670	2	70	....	58	2	35	1	75	1	44	1	30
Dardanup	572	4,776	....	....	....	....	3	600	58	4,550	2	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	646
Donnybrook	596	4,338	....	....	....	60	14	2,694	30	1,862	1	29	8	125	3	602	13	1,644	3	668
Harvey	1,174	8,732	....	....	....	27	12	4,867	54	3,090	23	1,224	17	324	....	9	....	9	3	1,283
Manjimup	1,569	17,039	5	463	5	350	57	30,061	9	851	5	185	14	514	1	70	1	148	3	1,669
Murray	22	78	....	....	....	....	1	270	1	50	2	16	2	23	....	....	....	....	4	32
Nannup	13	98	1	(F)	1	100	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	127	2	140	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Waroona	98	503	....	....	18	1,033	7	1,450	265	17,630	44	2,458	17	527	....	....	....	....	....	449
Total	5,127	44,147	7	546	26	1,654	137	54,270	499	33,140	86	4,114	85	1,953	8	1,908	22	2,675	33	6,030
Southern Agricultural Division—																				
Albany (*d*)	673	5,828	2	147	5	462	13	1,962	30	1,385	8	505	12	242	4	765	4	261	1	752
Denmark	170	1,081	....	21	2	240	2	1,111	5	249	2	126	8	155	1	92	....	33	....	190
Katanning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76	1	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	8
Plantagenet	101	629	....	2	2	136	2	1,009	35	1,175	1	4	52	1,278	2	100	2	134	1	198
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	314	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total	944	7,538	2	170	9	838	17	4,158	71	2,841	11	635	82	1,989	7	957	6	428	9	1,158

Central Agricultural Division—																				
Northam (*d*)	....	....	....	....	1	43	....	....	....	60	1	16	....	....	....	....	....	60	4	285	4	10
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	40	....	10	....	2	....	....	....	5	....	11	....	....
York (*d*)	....	....	....	....	10	921	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	....	....	48	9,204	(*f*) 420	478
Total	....	....	....	....	11	986	....	....	....	100	1	26	....	2	(*e*)	(*e*)	....	65	52	9,500	(*f*) 424	488
Northern Agricultural Division—																				
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156	176,312	....	....	....	....	85	660	....	....	....	....	15	256
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	900	1	30	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	....	....	1	31	(*f*) 173	177
Geraldton-Greenough (*g*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119	142,754	1	65	....	2	111	8,837	2	239	2	147	95	330
Gingin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	223	5,826	....	....	....	....	....	223
Irwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	....	....	....	....	(*f*) 120	120
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1,764	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	279	321,730	2	95	....	2	(*h*) 419	15,323 (*h*)	2	239	3	178	(*i*) 403	1,108
Eastern Goldfields Division—																				
Esperance	....	....	2	8	....	....	1	65	....	....	2	100	....	....	1	(F)	....	60	....	....	....	6
Kalgoorlie (*j*)	....	....	....	....	8	1,112	18	2,003	10	5,539	....	70	1	40	2	47	8	1,040	17	3,207	12	76
Total	....	....	2	8	8	1,112	19	2,068	10	5,539	2	170	1	40	3	47	8	1,100	17	3,207	12	82
North-West Division	....		9	20	2	221	....	45	82	81,630	136	16,842	534	58,964	....	....	1	240	....	....	153	917
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	1	500	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	81	....	22	5	6
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA			6,499	56,900	509	132,436	888	141,490	942	857,892	1,060	85,902	1,048	97,728	1,496 (*k*)	39,738 (*k*)	349	82,520	1,148	192,018	1,140 (*l*)	15,079

(*a*) *See* Table No. 19 for further details on a State basis. (*b*) Includes peas for processing. (*c*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*d*) Shire and Town. (*e*) Not available for publication, *see* footnote (*f*). (*f*) Includes area of green peas, separate details of which are not available for publication. (*g*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*h*) Excludes particulars of green peas in local government areas of Chittering and Irwin. (*i*) Includes area of green peas in local government areas of Chittering and Irwin. (*j*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*k*) Includes particulars for local government areas of York, Chittering and Irwin which are not shown above. (*l*) Excludes areas of green peas in local government areas of York, Chittering and Irwin which are included under "Other Vegetables" above. (F) Denotes failure.

No. 19—Vegetables for Human Consumption

Vegetable	Area					Production						Gross Value				
	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	Unit	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Beans—Broad	42	34	35	33	27	cwt.	1,267	1,523	1,676	1,237	1,342	2,365	4,264	3,129	2,886	3,131
French	55	51	57	45	52	cwt.	3,528	2,904	2,855	2,659	2,813	31,282	14,907	19,985	12,409	11,815
Runner	786	895	935	1,037	969	cwt.	68,443	80,939	77,354	82,648	93,573	351,341	339,944	505,379	424,260	480,341
Beetroot	139	136	135	125	132	cwt.	19,272	19,921	19,530	19,526	20,093	38,142	24,320	65,181	32,299	28,884
Brussels Sprouts	53	53	51	52	46	cwt.	3,191	2,728	2,680	2,750	3,436	17,870	16,550	16,259	15,400	20,845
Cabbage	333	337	330	349	349	cwt.	66,113	70,278	76,876	75,979	82,520	60,471	54,442	85,384	73,750	77,789
Carrots	313	331	318	324	348	cwt.	60,488	67,492	62,054	64,016	72,735	94,513	120,361	72,913	164,308	127,286
Cauliflowers	588	589	635	669	663	cwt.	104,352	98,568	114,800	120,443	113,218	167,290	162,637	204,487	184,052	197,424
Green Peas (*a*)	1,022	1,008	1,586	2,016	1,496	cwt.	21,156	20,976	32,559	34,487	39,738	118,474	137,043	149,790	130,983	141,271
Lettuce	403	389	369	397	432	cwt.	66,223	64,565	61,289	64,070	74,231	146,794	151,907	182,335	190,609	164,547
Onions	397	392	465	479	509	cwt.	100,864	96,600	116,520	125,800	132,436	162,385	228,930	191,654	236,648	169,274
Parsnips	141	145	138	116	136	cwt.	17,867	20,093	17,010	15,813	18,998	54,122	61,200	36,359	70,763	45,437
Potatoes	7,213	6,964	6,656	6,824	6,499	ton	47,103	56,000	45,500	55,700	56,900	1,565,088	1,739,455	1,709,131	1,936,434	1,795,405
Pumpkins	788	909	806	1,071	1,060	cwt.	55,680	75,474	65,430	86,656	85,902	64,496	104,720	109,368	135,400	107,020
Radish	3	4	3	3	2	cwt.	399	388	334	386	291	870	1,045	865	841	520
Silver Beet and Spinach	20	9	9	4	7	cwt.	3,174	1,507	1,447	876	1,133	2,469	1,219	1,215	627	881
Sweet Potatoes	90	95	105	100	111	cwt.	5,972	7,061	7,583	7,431	10,119	11,148	19,771	17,694	17,339	23,611
Tomatoes	990	892	839	968	942	½ bush. case	853,103	808,947	833,889	968,335	857,892	486,082	507,045	670,899	667,839	571,944
Turnips—Swede	128	143	164	127	121	cwt.	10,573	11,390	13,787	14,086	13,600	15,992	20,739	20,336	23,653	23,233
Other	49	44	34	31	38	cwt.	5,885	5,299	4,816	4,570	5,654	4,316	4,107	4,816	3,999	4,523
Other Vegetables (*a*)	1,265	1,294	888	1,018	1,140	....	....	....	....	....	....	200,877	195,781	194,693	223,146	235,486
Total	14,818	14,714	14,558	15,788	15,079	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372	4,547,645	4,230,667

(*a*) Peas for processing are included in " Green Peas " in 1960–61 and subsequently but in " Other Vegetables " in earlier years.

No. 20—Citrus and Pome Fruits: Trees (Bearing and Non-bearing) and Production, Season 1962-63

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grapefruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Metropolitan Division	356	237	139	3	721	298	16	10	18	8	14	4	2	4
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	39,856	48,902	7,814	6,467	9,483	21,290	820	1,517	42,596	91,531	9,228	31,730	260	89
Cockburn	42	....	13	....	83	1	35	....	18	16	3	....	....	....
Gosnells	23,305	24,739	4,765	4,744	8,862	15,510	591	885	1,183	505	277	411	43	29
Kalamunda	69,601	88,892	4,284	3,151	28,572	55,654	1,855	3,360	59,074	162,136	8,221	21,174	139	183
Kwinana	130	30	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	18,829	10,554	1,912	481	3,209	3,429	421	261	19,969	16,804	20,478	34,410	203	133
Rockingham	704	201	108	10	40	16	50	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5,583	9,245	114	145	891	1,439	73	181	11,444	6,782	1,388	1,056	28	28
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	47,515	38,777	3,467	1,540	2,856	2,791	1,603	2,098	891	5	1,084	371	32	26
Wanneroo	136	64	6	2	473	421	15	15	17	11	5	1	....	....
Total	205,701	221,404	22,483	16,540	54,509	100,551	5,463	8,332	135,192	277,790	40,684	89,153	705	488
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	512	132	15	5	61	39	8	5	2,967	239	89	19	31	24
Balingup	1,557	1,845	26	14	192	145	24	43	77,650	109,145	3,943	5,321	26	47
Boddington	19	55	1	....	1	....	1	....	23	23	12	12	3	6
Bridgetown	522	446	14	8	124	124	15	7	249,245	362,855	17,213	34,380	197	389
Bunbury	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	14	14	....	....
Busselton	1,107	218	28	5	60	19	6	5	367	418	36	36	6	1
Capel	18,174	26,720	1,180	2,414	656	786	107	193	43,793	86,368	1,432	2,000	15	35
Collie	157	126	7	....	123	80	14	5	16,038	13,577	1,623	1,209	14	28
Dardanup	2,494	3,913	141	128	221	231	31	6	2,688	2,519	322	203	16	21
Donnybrook	19,310	16,642	283	73	599	599	545	440	225,543	333,390	10,709	20,061	170	276
Greenbushes	79	63	3	1	24	19	1	1	21,449	23,393	1,217	482	9	4
Harvey	16,735	20,263	984	784	726	775	602	2,658	219	222	48	45	3	4
Manjimup	57	65	1	....	76	88	10	10	192,585	282,899	1,221	921	38	37
Murray	6,835	16,572	100	41	430	1,492	48	57	15,246	26,817	756	2,471	18	20
Nannup	878	923	5	2	223	30	9	10	8,389	11,533	438	455	15	26
Upper Blackwood	94	46	9	2	68	28	16	4	58,454	58,048	6,136	7,369	129	119
Waroona	328	231	7	5	25	26	3	3	494	596	106	99	2	2
Total	68,878	88,260	2,804	3,482	3,609	4,481	1,440	3,447	915,156	1,312,048	45,315	75,097	692	1,039
Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (*b*)	190	257	2	1	106	166	14	15	29,006	28,138	827	345	37	53
Cranbrook	12	6	3	2	9	8	2	2	2,131	2,407	194	159	11	9
Denmark	138	101	7	3	87	118	14	14	19,379	32,899	371	512	19	17

No. 20—Citrus and Pome Fruits : Trees (Bearing and Non-bearing) and Production, Season 1962-63—*continued.*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grapefruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Southern Agricultural Division—continued—														
Kojonup	8	5	2	1	9	5	....	....	5,453	2,205	205	179	17	23
Plantagenet	89	55	5	1	165	178	23	12	200,732	321,255	6,164	5,490	93	149
West Arthur	50	20	8	6	14	14	4	1	42	36	26	23	7	3
Other Districts	28	16	4	....	18	14	48	42	124	79	88	71	30	28
Total	515	460	31	14	408	503	105	86	256,867	387,019	7,875	6,779	214	282
Central Agricultural Division—														
Narrogin (*b*)	29	24	22	1	31	32	2	1	257	25	173	90	13	26
Northam (*b*)	2,957	2,445	92	34	82	42	36	29	202	276	457	560	37	33
Toodyay	2,009	222	770	780	169	11	6	6	90	30	50	9	6	2
York (*b*)	527	294	5	2	15	6	....	....	17	1	1	....	1	1
Other Districts	32	29	4	2	14	11	9	12	67	29	27	15	6	3
Total	5,554	3,014	893	819	311	102	53	48	633	361	708	674	63	65
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chittering	124,312	99,302	8,092	4,169	2,331	1,186	4,214	6,732	44	37	44	23	13	10
Gingin	915	218	301	1	55	4	1	1	9	9	1	1	1	1
Northampton	499	430	175	126	7	13	13	12	2	2	....	....	....	....
Other Districts	468	114	36	18	44	10	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	126,194	100,064	8,604	4,314	2,437	1,213	4,289	6,745	55	48	45	24	14	11
Eastern Goldfields Division	13	10	1	1	2	2	....	....	31	26	11	9	2	2
Central Division	26	9	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	668	454	219	55	19	9	128	112	2	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	407,905	413,912	35,176	25,229	62,018	107,160	11,494	18,780	1,307,954	1,977,300	94,652	171,740	1,692	1,891

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town.

No. 21—Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds: Trees (Bearing and Non-bearing) and Production, Season 1962-63

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		lb.
Metropolitan Division	494	312	25	18	48	8	98	17	....	....	5	1	67	110	231	134
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,798	8,683	13,701	17,359	911	1,159	19,454	20,623	141	15	1,326	1,563	155	101	417	457
Cockburn	20	5	11	7	19	7	5	....	....	....	16	10	90	42	151	....
Gosnells	977	978	594	609	94	27	1,719	638	7	....	185	280	170	156	363	453
Kalamunda	9,402	9,911	17,258	23,907	589	636	35,209	36,104	159	11	613	996	284	191	572	587
Kwinana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Mundaring	3,227	2,752	6,867	3,515	968	457	10,690	7,872	198	37	598	716	864	427	892	654
Rockingham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	82	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	224	223	990	554	58	49	1,018	437	13	6	23	23	30	42	37	57
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	736	589	4,659	5,762	75	7	961	256	2	....	128	141	470	356	436	864
Wanneroo	41	88	86	61	2	....	31	12	....	....	32	22	29	28	85	131
Total	21,425	23,229	44,166	51,774	2,716	2,342	69,087	65,942	520	69	2,935	3,833	2,092	1,343	2,959	3,203
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	73	47	137	70	41	19	212	60	6	4	24	7	36	25	16	7
Balingup	142	204	2,951	2,679	1,519	1,272	3,389	2,243	563	125	61	49	69	43	31	7
Boddington	9	3	15	8	7	5	19	7	2	....	5	6	23	44	6	18
Bridgetown	318	590	3,458	1,678	2,510	2,945	2,284	2,227	134	54	38	32	113	89	61	169
Bunbury	7	....	40	40	22	22	63	63	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Busselton	111	31	137	38	64	19	103	31	5	1	17	13	20	9	7	8
Capel	524	460	1,350	1,687	585	871	2,126	2,234	2	....	38	24	57	52	20	45
Collie	70	91	461	371	220	205	374	251	22	9	17	6	33	29	48	106
Dardanup	76	71	340	565	172	97	227	125	10	7	52	51	69	65	13	12
Donnybrook	472	978	7,613	9,184	2,667	3,530	9,128	10,750	642	25	192	224	287	249	89	59
Greenbushes	369	82	3,395	1,868	235	156	571	204	34	20	5	4	25	42	13	15
Harvey	677	2,810	787	87	137	45	179	68	6	....	36	24	62	43	13	6
Manjimup	160	104	11,161	5,053	148	119	830	440	64	30	35	17	68	55	41	48
Murray	357	397	461	281	65	105	644	910	8	....	23	12	61	54	10	9
Nannup	56	51	222	110	49	65	140	142	5	3	18	13	70	90	17	10
Upper Blackwood	192	232	507	289	389	275	883	520	41	14	61	23	144	77	626	772
Waroona	123	50	116	57	45	21	94	51	9	2	4	4	15	17	3	....
Total	3,736	6,201	33,151	24,065	8,875	9,771	21,266	20,326	1,553	294	627	509	1,153	983	1,014	1,291
Southern Agricultural Division—																
Albany (*b*)	1,100	999	660	434	299	236	682	423	64	3	21	16	51	46	59	86
Cranbrook	118	66	157	95	44	16	97	56	29	9	17	17	18	15	33	20
Denmark	329	460	365	391	148	233	611	437	28	9	17	4	59	27	25	28
Katanning	113	74	55	41	22	20	60	54	2	2	3	3	27	33	10	37

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 21—Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds : Trees (Bearing and Non-bearing) and Production, Season 1962-63—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
Southern Agricultural Division—continued		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		lb.
Kojonup	204	223	858	352	91	41	275	244	10	5	8	6	29	27	14	12
Plantagenet	2,120	3,256	1,890	983	644	717	2,177	1,791	1,122	258	43	18	117	84	188	301
Tambellup	18	11	20	12	13	11	16	11	....	....	8	6	15	9	28	39
West Arthur	32	41	40	16	15	13	78	29	6	....	4	6	11	4	105	4
Other Districts	36	30	31	12	16	9	24	9	4	1	4	....	25	19	29	39
Total	4,070	5,160	4,076	2,336	1,292	1,296	4,020	3,054	1,265	287	125	76	352	264	491	566
Central Agricultural Division—																
Beverley	3	3	7	2	4	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	8	10	1,504	4
Cuballing	8	5	1	1	1	1	6	6	....	....	....	....	3	3	1,100	580
Narrogin (*b*)	42	51	98	43	13	13	114	73	....	....	3	....	8	10	175	52
Northam (*b*)	145	137	503	252	183	63	384	212	3	....	23	33	162	147	681	578
Toodyay	72	18	77	51	18	11	28	6	1	....	5	5	32	12	106	210
York (*b*)	11	9	10	5	5	1	14	8	....	....	13	....	15	7	59	118
Other Districts	29	28	35	30	9	6	30	28	4	2	15	14	28	32	41	76
Total	310	251	731	384	233	97	581	335	8	2	59	52	256	221	3,666	1,618
Northern Agricultural Division—																
Chittering	229	125	606	379	69	32	441	239	2	....	14	7	150	162	255	89
Gingin	10	10	8	8	3	3	20	20	....	....	2	2	87	62	5	9
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	24	4	12
Other Districts	3	1	5	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	124	68	2	....
Total	242	136	619	388	75	36	463	259	2	....	16	9	372	316	266	110
Eastern Goldfields Division	30	25	15	10	9	9	15	10	2	2	1	1	9	9	4	8
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	30,307	35,314	82,783	78,975	13,248	13,559	95,530	80,943	3,350	654	3,768	4,481	4,301	3,246	8,631	6,930

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town.

No. 22—Production of Wine and Dried Vine Fruits: 1962-63

Local Government Area	Wine Made			Dried Vine Fruits		
	Beverage Wine		Distillation Wine	Raisins		Currants
	Fortified (*a*)	Unfortified		Sultanas	Other	
	gal.	gal.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	10,450	24,480	....	....	....	20
Armadale-Kelmscott	(*b*)	1,310	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	2,320	....	66	100	3,500
Cockburn	(*b*)	1,191	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	(*b*)	1,275	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	17,590	56,230	....	....	....	159
Harvey	....	1,662	....	....	....	....
Kalamunda	....	845	....	....	....	49
Mundaring	....	2,415	....	10	....	213
Northam	(*b*)	1,060	....	277	52	254
Swan-Guildford	217,343	198,465	189,999	207	135	19,787
Toodyay	(*b*)	770	(*b*)	155	....	475
Wanneroo	14,900	53,190	(*b*)	....	....	....
Other Districts	(*c*) 24,075	(*c*) 6,455	(*c*) 11,388	5	3	43
Total	284,358	351,668	201,387	720	290	24,500

(*a*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification. (*b*) Not available for publication; included in "Other Districts." (*c*) Includes production marked (*b*).

No. 23—Grapes and Passion Fruit, Season 1962-63

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grapes								Passion Fruit	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (c)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (a)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (b)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bushels
Metropolitan Division	6	136	57	986	6	20	26	95	1	60
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	47	650	....	....	1	48	7	752
Cockburn	2	20	26	396	....	....	2	30	3	400
Gosnells	2	36	125	3,744	45	159	40	212	....	15
Kalamunda	6	104	8	196	10	49	2	26	5	258
Mundaring	6	160	23	702	49	223	5	83	10	525
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	3	74	....	....	....	3	2	300
Swan-Guildford (d)	1,139	42,212	2,145	74,912	2,470	20,129	710	6,464	....	....
Wanneroo	15	226	363	9,014	....	....	113	491	....	5
Total	1,170	42,758	2,740	89,688	2,574	20,560	873	7,357	27	2,255
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	308
Balingup	1	10	7	180	....	....	....	8	16	1,714
Bridgetown	1	10	9	106	....	....	....	10	1	52
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	900
Capel	....	....	11	340	....	....	....	11	....	....
Dardanup	1	6	25	286	....	....	2	28	....	....
Donnybrook	....	....	1	40	....	....	....	1	1	35
Greenbushes	3	36	10	134	....	....	....	13	....	....
Harvey	3	26	20	400	....	....	2	25	2	248
Manjimup	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	2	6	274
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	50
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20
Upper Blackwood	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	1	1	3
Waroona	....	....	11	290	....	....	2	13	....	....
Total	9	88	97	1,800	....	....	6	112	41	3,604

Southern Agricultural Division—												
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	613
Katanning	1	30	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	504
Tambellup	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wagin	1	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	3	32	....	....	....	....	....	3	17	1,117		
Central Agricultural Division—												
Kellerberrin	1	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....		
Narrogin (*e*)	1	40	....	....	2	8	2	5	....	....		
Northam (*e*)	12	330	63	866	84	583	5	164	....	....		
Toodyay	15	220	82	1,360	112	630	2	211	....	....		
Total	29	590	145	2,226	198	1,221	9	381	....	....		
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Chittering	6	140	175	5,638	493	3,666	35	709	....	....		
Geraldton-Greenough (*f*)	2	20	....	....	....	....	5	7	....	....		
Gingin	....	....	....	....	6	43	....	6	....	....		
Victoria Plains	....	....	15	50	....	....	....	15	....	....		
Total	8	160	190	5,688	499	3,709	40	737	....	....		
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1,225	43,764	3,229	100,388	3,277	25,510	954	8,685	86	7,036		

(*a*) For details of wine made, *see* Table No. 22. (*b*) For details, *see* Table No. 22. (*c*) Excludes 29 acres of young vines not bearing. (*d*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*e*) Shire and Town. (*f*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (F) Denotes failure.

No. 24—Orchards and Vineyards: Area under Trees and Vines of Bearing and Non-bearing Age

Fruit	1958–59		1959–60		1960–61		1961–62		1962–63	
	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Orange	3,370	694	3,478	737	3,467	771	3,574	873	3,655	976
Mandarin	179	92	184	107	188	110	205	152	224	175
Lemon	483	110	501	117	499	126	511	157	522	182
Other Citrus	129	7	129	7	133	8	119	7	119	12
Total Citrus	4,161	903	4,292	968	4,287	1,015	4,409	1,189	4,520	1,345
Apple	10,925	2,533	10,812	3,222	10,766	3,666	10,657	3,896	10,833	4,016
Pear	842	157	823	177	789	195	790	237	799	275
Quince	26	2	25	2	18	2	17	1	16	4
Total Pome	11,794	2,692	11,660	3,401	11,573	3,863	11,464	4,134	11,648	4,295
Apricot	342	46	327	47	299	39	288	50	288	56
Peach	658	160	647	182	647	222	660	245	700	240
Nectarine	156	30	154	29	132	22	127	23	126	24
Plum	758	273	768	290	778	256	785	261	822	262
Cherry	28	13	28	13	25	15	26	14	25	13
Total Stone	1,942	522	1,924	561	1,881	554	1,886	593	1,961	595
Almond	143	13	136	15	117	11	114	17	83	15
Fig	76	7	78	6	48	5	44	4	45	4
Olive	19	29	20	41	23	59	28	116	27	153
Other	76	13	75	15	65	15	65	14	64	18
Total	314	62	309	77	253	90	251	151	219	190
Total Orchard Fruit	18,211	4,179	18,185	5,007	17,994	5,522	18,010	6,067	18,348	6,425
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Banana	256	152	282	116	131	122	191	68	222	83
Passion Fruit	44	48	69	81	84	48	95	44	86	29
Other	11	2	15	2	10	2	12	....	10	1
Total	311	202	366	199	225	172	298	112	318	113
Grand Total, All Fruit	18,522	4,381	18,551	5,206	18,219	5,694	18,308	6,179	18,666	6,538
Grapes—										
For Table use	1,355	144	1,354	142	1,295	146	1,215	156	1,225	173
For Wine making	2,685	427	3,043	559	2,932	769	3,163	859	3,229	645
For Drying purposes	4,088	182	3,709	144	3,623	99	3,502	122	3,277	136
Total	8,128	753	8,106	845	7,850	1,014	7,880	1,137	7,731	954

No. 25—Fruit

Fruit	Area					Production						Gross Value				
	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	Unit	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Citrus :																
Grapefruit	136	136	141	126	131	bush.	20,309	20,120	22,974	17,254	18,780	15,035	17,880	16,832	13,455	13,025
Lemon	593	618	625	668	704	bush.	99,054	108,276	141,774	84,537	107,160	74,449	72,398	69,439	65,950	47,333
Mandarin	271	291	298	357	399	bush.	16,146	21,208	18,511	20,099	25,229	38,416	44,537	37,742	48,165	57,935
Orange	4,064	4,215	4,238	4,447	4,631	bush.	336,836	348,376	462,653	356,398	413,912	550,186	510,589	484,341	522,046	527,468
Other Citrus	....	....	....	....	....	bush.	13	17	9	13	9	40	41	36	1	11
Other Orchard Fruit:																
Apples	13,459	14,034	14,432	14,553	14,849	bush.	1,550,341	1,150,012	2,052,600	1,137,400	1,977,300	2,319,647	1,728,541	2,809,351	2,024,645	3,226,675
Apricots	388	374	338	338	344	bush.	39,948	29,061	49,213	38,650	35,314	80,118	74,751	58,235	82,023	75,532
Cherries	41	41	40	40	38	bush.	1,680	792	1,573	966	654	5,581	2,354	4,265	3,086	6,103
Figs	83	84	53	48	49	bush.	6,438	7,167	3,991	3,203	3,246	14,056	17,918	9,262	7,580	7,087
Nectarines	186	183	154	150	150	bush.	18,018	14,201	17,105	16,187	13,559	28,829	29,507	27,463	28,957	24,683
Olives	48	61	82	144	180	bush.	1,044	1,023	1,226	1,248	1,005	4,628	4,535	6,007	3,494	4,221
Peaches	818	829	869	905	940	bush.	85,950	50,064	88,401	88,937	78,975	111,735	98,181	105,590	151,193	126,887
Pears	999	1,000	984	1,027	1,074	bush.	169,444	138,380	168,800	153,400	171,740	247,841	225,134	240,659	229,159	233,225
Plums	1,031	1,058	1,034	1,046	1,084	bush.	85,547	54,707	95,986	72,974	89,943	134,992	131,150	139,854	165,968	188,818
Quince	28	27	20	18	20	bush.	2,951	2,932	2,199	1,945	1,891	2,459	2,138	1,649	1,442	1,536
Almonds	156	151	128	131	98	lb.	23,085	18,286	16,861	16,511	6,930	2,789	2,591	2,037	1,857	808
Other	89	90	80	79	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,353	15,113	13,231	14,634	15,126
Total	22,390	23,192	23,516	24,077	24,773	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,645,154	2,977,358	4,025,993	3,363,655	4,556,473
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—																
Banana	408	398	253	259	305	bush.	70,816	107,904	7,569	48,115	76,573	198,286	302,131	17,660	112,268	218,692
Passion Fruit	92	150	132	139	115	bush.	2,494	3,840	5,009	7,296	7,036	4,418	5,856	7,428	9,522	10,417
Other	13	17	12	12	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,391	5,764	6,337	7,233	6,161
Total	513	565	397	410	431	....	....	....	....	....	....	206,095	313,751	31,425	129,023	235,270
Grand Total, All Fruit	22,903	23,757	23,913	24,487	25,204	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418	3,492,678	4,791,743

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING and BEE KEEPING

No. 26—Dairying : Year ended 31st March, 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (*d*)	Cheese made on Farms (*d*)
	Whole Milk Sold (*a*)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms (*b*)	Total in Terms of Whole Milk (*b*) (*c*)		
	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	247,659	10,375	35,194	293,228	262	20
Swan Division—						
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,062,700	106,116	77,286	1,246,102	1,876	105
Cockburn	81,440	....	3,458	84,898	....	....
Gosnells	41,370	16,070	16,607	74,047	810	690
Kalamunda	45,800	10,741	17,225	73,766	446	120
Kwinana	98,910	1,000	4,627	104,537	124	10
Mundaring	37,530	41,738	37,358	116,626	2,077	60
Rockingham	423,980	13,423	25,115	462,518	100	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,315,967	122,579	109,234	2,547,780	2,090	420
Swan-Guildford (*e*)	179,280	21,198	35,181	235,659	656	66
Wanneroo	195,820	8,070	6,380	210,270	205	1,000
Total	4,482,797	340,935	332,471	5,156,203	8,384	2,471
South-West Division—						
Augusta-Margaret River	592,552	5,625,785	187,205	6,405,542	543	70
Balingup	177,726	976,727	56,699	1,211,152	445	....
Boddington	7,000	250	4,768	12,018	430	....
Bridgetown	24,634	810,922	44,113	879,669	328	107
Bunbury	167,045	71,678	14,141	252,864	....	....
Busselton	276,962	4,905,645	206,055	5,388,662	617	....
Capel	985,213	3,026,136	121,819	4,133,168	196	....
Collie	47,450	158,414	9,618	215,482	543	....
Dardanup	3,234,740	603,421	102,502	3,940,663	486	....
Donnybrook	45,268	968,962	48,028	1,062,258	502	150
Greenbushes	51,850	638,436	36,309	726,595	285	....
Harvey	7,913,165	621,301	224,523	8,758,989	1,095	....
Manjimup	501,367	3,775,323	169,877	4,446,567	1,860	20
Murray	2,131,405	611,510	126,623	2,869,538	848	....
Nannup	13,360	976,182	35,023	1,024,565	310	30
Upper Blackwood	550	395,380	37,324	433,254	2,590	120
Waroona	2,359,349	201,635	103,621	2,664,605	230	....
Total	18,529,636	24,367,707	1,528,248	44,425,591	11,308	497
Southern Agricultural Division—						
Albany (*f*)	328,331	855,318	54,632	1,238,281	1,730	500
Broomehill	....	1,148	13,102	14,250	866	....
Cranbrook	3,650	17,055	12,012	32,717	1,438	....
Denmark	25,725	1,674,350	57,125	1,757,200	406	....
Dumbleyung	....	1,597	9,846	11,443	785	....
Gnowangerup	....	5,670	37,026	42,696	2,269	....
Katanning	....	6,100	9,277	15,377	1,050	....
Kojonup	700	19,952	26,385	47,037	4,096	....
Lake Grace	....	47	12,088	12,135	332	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	740	11,251	11,991	509	....
Plantagenet	25,630	520,763	66,081	612,474	4,521	....
Tambellup	....	3,106	9,285	12,391	1,558	....
Wagin	....	8,750	15,255	24,005	310	....
West Arthur	....	40,175	16,659	56,834	1,130	....
Woodanilling	....	950	7,526	8,476	528	....
Total	384,036	3,155,721	357,550	3,897,307	21,528	500
Central Agricultural Division—						
Beverley	....	2,712	22,092	24,804	1,337	....
Brookton	1,140	140	14,220	15,500	555	....
Bruce Rock	30	1,448	20,055	21,533	887	....
Corrigin	....	60	20,736	20,796	1,285	....
Cuballing	....	1,702	9,763	11,465	1,128	....
Cunderdin	....	600	18,113	18,713	830	....
Dowerin	....	....	15,992	15,992	658	75
Goomalling	8,000	....	9,565	17,565	274	....
Kellerberrin	....	8,410	19,365	27,775	941	....
Kondinin	....	....	9,037	9,037	561	....

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 26—Dairying : Year ended 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (*d*)	Cheese made on Farms (*d*)
	Whole Milk Sold (*a*)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms (*b*)	Total in Terms of Whole Milk (*b*) (*c*)		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Koorda	....	....	4,228	4,228	380	....
Kulin	....	465	11,992	12,457	1,435	....
Merredin	....	165	17,123	17,288	600	....
Mount Marshall	....	360	8,120	8,480	156	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	5,940	5,940	....	....
Narembeen	....	200	13,835	14,035	682	....
Narrogin (*f*)	....	11,633	18,987	30,620	1,190	....
Northam (*f*)	320	11,861	31,738	43,919	1,167	160
Nungarin	....	....	6,370	6,370	100	....
Pingelly	....	365	8,000	8,365	625	....
Quairading	....	....	15,045	15,045	1,050	....
Tammin	....	1,488	11,775	13,263	315	....
Toodyay	1,433	2,979	8,952	13,364	252	....
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	....	....	8,055	8,055	500	....
Wandering	....	1,398	7,177	8,575	1,040	....
Westonia	....	....	4,015	4,015	....	....
Wickepin	....	5,139	11,934	17,073	1,046	....
Williams	....	4,975	14,840	19,815	998	....
Wyalkatchem	6,000	....	12,461	18,461	230	....
York (*f*)	....	8,100	16,682	24,782	685	10
Total	16,923	64,200	396,207	477,330	20,907	245
Northern Agricultural Division—						
Carnamah	....	....	4,750	4,750	150	....
Chapman Valley	800	....	13,914	14,714	467	....
Chittering	16,140	2,075	9,950	28,165	747	....
Coorow	....	....	7,535	7,535	450	....
Dalwallinu	13,000	500	23,444	36,944	420	....
Dandaragan	....	....	1,865	1,865	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*g*)	115,930	1,400	16,047	133,377	690	....
Gingin	....	1,350	10,170	11,520	1,015	....
Irwin	....	....	4,150	4,150	30	....
Mingenew	....	....	6,405	6,405	....	....
Moora	350	1,275	23,065	24,690	1,872	....
Morawa	....	....	8,580	8,580	173	....
Mullewa	....	....	9,800	9,800	246	....
Northampton	5,800	1,454	11,434	18,688	530	....
Perenjori	....	....	8,965	8,965	200	....
Three Springs	....	....	4,175	4,175	150	....
Victoria Plains	....	....	17,651	17,651	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	22,865	22,865	615	....
Total	152,020	8,054	204,765	364,839	7,755	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—						
Dundas	....	....	2,895	2,895	270	....
Esperance	1,824	2,222	11,220	15,266	840	10
Kalgoorlie (*h*)	122,250	....	1,025	123,275	....	....
Leonora	....	....	500	500	....	....
Menzies	....	....	575	575	....	....
Ravensthorpe	....	....	2,275	2,275	104	....
Yilgarn	8,986	....	5,025	14,011	55	75
Total	133,060	2,222	23,515	158,797	1,269	85
Central Division	....	....	9,850	9,850	130	....
North-West Division	....	....	3,050	3,050	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	2,725	2,725	....	....
Kimberley Division	4,000	....	2,018	6,018	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	23,950,131	27,949,214	2,895,593	54,794,938	71,543	3,818

(*a*) Comprises milk sold to factories for processing into cheese and condensery products, milk sold to treatment plants for consumption as whole milk and milk sold to retailers or retailed by the producer. (*b*) Excludes milk used to make farm butter and farm cheese. (*c*) For conversion purposes 1 lb. of cream has been taken as equivalent to 1 gallon of milk. (*d*) Butter and cheese made in factories during the year ended 30th June, 1963, totalled 15,596,382 lb. and 3,223,011 lb. respectively. (*e*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*f*) Shire and Town. (*g*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*h*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 27—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1963							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1963		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1963				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1963			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels		Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets hatched in 1962	Hens hatched in 1961 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division	87,201	39,730	208,300	65,968	2,448	109	43	1,973,452	215	1,165,800	87,620	988,320	13,905	390,073	6,444	57	15
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	100,159	21,067	44,842	18,486	653	143	36	440,444	341	49,500	4,170	46,750	3,150	361,082	878	121	....
Cockburn	107	1,126	22,441	9,193	913	134	26	320,634	175	4,075	2,550	7,125	2,100	14,157	470	....	....
Gosnells	30,767	7,567	105,242	31,486	1,234	239	10	1,299,355	92	37,550	600	29,850	....	172,927	1,484	170	....
Kalamunda	43,240	3,860	73,510	17,427	658	68	....	794,371	....	134,840	3,114	138,747	488	190,002	983	81	10
Kwinana	....	100	7,750	3,947	18	....	....	96,616	....	8,000	....	5,000	....	8,411	....	....	....
Mundaring	991	6,459	87,713	23,644	666	377	66	767,548	40	84,000	2,715	127,000	268	58,725	982	81	....
Rockingham	....	....	650	380	200	....	....	6,405	....	....	....	....	....	400	241	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,000	6,570	8,467	4,507	211	28	....	127,960	15	....	....	110	....	24,805	554	....	....
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	9,831	9,749	13,943	3,668	1,407	270	12	142,941	100	3,137	438	2,147	6,272	107,890	4,813	228	16
Wanneroo	81,750	2,265	29,920	8,509	570	3	....	285,662	....	250,000	300	250,500	....	371,530	614	....	....
Total	267,845	58,763	394,478	121,247	6,530	1,262	150	4,281,936	763	571,102	13,887	607,229	12,278	1,309,929	11,019	681	26
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	173	110	224	280	49	115	21	4,413	10	1,180	981	1,181	103	390	15	87	....
Balingup	55	17	318	389	2	....	....	4,229	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	32	....
Boddington	23	13	190	101	33	12	....	2,760	....	....	....	....	....	120	....	....	....
Bridgetown	70	74	646	248	1	132	4	6,819	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	68	83	307	30	300	28	3	800	....	5,000	2,000	800	500	550	150	200	20
Busselton	28	159	755	498	48	191	33	10,956	....	....	....	....	....	2,485	30	57	....
Capel	47	27	919	806	22	....	2	11,958	....	....	....	....	....	725	8	....	....
Collie	....	....	4,667	500	....	35	....	45,044	....	....	610	....	....	3,482	....	4	....
Dardanup	90	27	3,543	2,793	56	46	15	69,790	....	....	....	....	....	2,217	51	25	23
Donnybrook	34	130	1,334	583	64	....	14	18,816	....	....	....	....	....	1,066	26	....	....
Greenbushes	3	....	14	285	8	3	....	2,126	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....
Harvey	100	340	1,395	689	2	50	....	17,287	....	....	3,600	....	700	1,130	114	....	....
Manjimup	61	40	1,322	574	17	43	1	19,860	50	....	....	....	....	2,878	....	....	....
Murray	1,350	....	3,578	1,948	1	....	....	51,876	2	....	234	....	....	10,148	....	....	....
Nannup	....	....	250	90	....	45	....	2,447	....	....	....	....	....	200	....	30	....
Upper Blackwood	2,345	156	633	174	113	129	4	3,340	....	....	....	....	....	4,126	150	78	....
Waroona	80	....	500	50	10	....	....	4,100	....	....	60	....	20	380	....	....	....
Total	4,527	1,176	20,595	10,038	726	829	97	276,621	62	6,180	7,485	1,981	1,323	29,939	544	513	43

Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (*b*)	173	96	6,757	4,200	64	....	56	81,359	9	....	100	....	....	3,519	2	....	6	
Broomehill	31	511	88	455	41	50	6	2,371	9	....	....	....	....	106	....	....	....	
Cranbrook	....	20	15	45	3	....	4	760	....	....	100	....	100	30	....	....	....	
Denmark	120	222	2,236	1,080	30	80	....	27,850	10	....	....	....	....	2,009	30	36	....	
Dumbleyung	53	296	1,277	1,939	42	118	16	21,001	....	....	....	....	18	956	....	47	10	
Gnowangerup	675	529	700	554	145	94	53	3,925	....	....	....	....	....	2,600	....	10	12	
Katanning	181	224	934	1,049	25	72	23	14,113	88	17,000	2,630	17,364	100	397	8	29	3	
Kojonup	15	538	1,199	1,032	70	168	13	12,815	10	....	132	....	....	2,512	36	75	....	
Lake Grace	47	15	274	305	....	9	27	4,080	....	....	....	10	....	170	....	12	12	
Nyabing-Pingrup	367	1,145	760	1,129	67	60	22	9,755	....	....	....	....	....	1,145	40	54	....	
Plantagenet	88	129	1,311	916	51	1,063	10	17,016	55	....	100	....	12	637	9	55	3	
Tambellup	222	196	837	1,550	14	546	3	15,820	....	....	....	....	....	983	....	848	....	
Wagin	....	12	1,603	1,461	42	....	....	18,148	12	....	100	....	....	1,035	125	20	....	
West Arthur	2,000	24	206	986	....	....	23	8,623	....	....	....	....	....	6,725	....	....	....	
Woodanilling	....	200	300	341	....	25	....	2,591	....	....	....	....	....	1,883	....	....	....	
Total	3,972	4,157	18,497	17,042	594	2,285	256	240,227	193	17,000	3,162	17,374	230	24,707	250	1,186	46	
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	....	24	712	745	50	48	....	15,302	....	....	....	....	....	2,618	56	15	....	
Brookton	40	73	931	799	85	67	....	12,655	....	....	....	....	....	872	60	38	....	
Bruce Rock	270	20	44	317	....	240	2	2,560	....	....	....	....	....	900	....	80	....	
Corrigin	269	542	282	1,001	44	20	17	8,300	....	....	100	....	50	2,265	24	6	....	
Cuballing	1,270	318	2,875	2,476	180	91	7	70,097	....	....	....	....	....	5,873	259	23	....	
Cunderdin	....	40	247	327	40	15	....	2,986	....	....	....	....	....	130	10	....	....	
Dowerin	83	10	40	90	....	160	....	1,290	....	....	....	....	....	385	....	80	....	
Kellerberrin	1,330	440	850	1,764	126	77	49	20,521	....	....	....	....	....	2,381	....	20	....	
Kondinin	....	226	520	178	....	17	34	5,785	....	....	....	....	....	308	....	....	....	
Kulin	12	100	324	328	....	36	4	5,336	....	....	....	....	....	1,410	....	20	....	
Merredin	11	88	1,440	533	....	....	....	18,244	....	....	....	150	800	2,539	....	....	....	
Mount Marshall	200	6	17	77	....	....	....	200	....	....	243	....	....	240	....	....	....	
Narembeen	80	35	830	705	9	16	16	10,432	10	....	....	....	....	690	12	....	6	
Narrogin (*b*)	400	943	7,688	6,374	57	95	30	142,177	7	73,000	3,500	77,040	1,700	6,060	190	20	....	
Northam (*b*)	291	615	5,224	3,153	477	263	22	57,410	10	1,448	....	1,447	....	4,190	263	133	....	
Nungarin	....	14	313	215	....	17	....	1,850	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	
Pingelly	400	473	974	1,449	3	14	11	14,209	....	....	....	100	....	1,332	....	....	....	
Quairading	375	124	34	165	180	380	9	1,103	350	....	....	....	....	556	200	75	....	
Toodyay	21	20	340	410	....	20	3	3,826	....	....	....	....	....	1,274	38	....	....	
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	....	....	402	613	....	....	....	7,104	....	....	....	....	....	58	....	....	....	
Wandering	275	153	2,278	1,725	9	440	26	40,417	....	....	....	....	....	1,940	....	180	....	
Westonia	20	10	215	430	15	3	....	3,000	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	
Wickepin	190	113	842	1,307	143	90	....	12,661	100	....	....	....	....	721	34	25	....	
Williams	316	28	224	395	29	35	....	5,148	10	....	....	....	....	120	12	4	....	
York (*b*)	3,015	128	437	379	37	195	30	6,894	....	....	....	....	....	650	....	131	3	
Other Districts	60	42	252	440	....	49	....	2,691	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	
Total	8,928	4,585	28,335	26,395	1,484	2,388	260	472,198	487	74,448	3,843	78,737	2,550	37,862	1,158	850	9	
Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	500	90	167	166	....	30	....	1,488	....	....	....	....	....	312	....	25	....	
Chapman Valley	....	32	428	524	25	....	....	4,937	....	....	....	....	....	1,680	....	....	....	
Chittering	30	307	2,698	335	20	468	10	35,564	....	....	....	....	....	2,137	38	306	....	
Coorow	....	64	78	100	6	25	....	686	....	....	....	....	....	1,154	....	8	....	
Dalwallinu	400	162	210	503	....	20	4	2,293	....	....	....	....	....	1,667	60	20	11	

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 27—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production—*continued*

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1963							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1963		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1963				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1963			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels					
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets hatched in 1962	Hens hatched in 1961 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
Northern Agricultural Division—continued—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Dandaragan	....	7	66	37	1	289	3	1,090	....	....	....	....	....	200	....	70	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	18	251	10,088	6,045	54	52	....	177,203	....	....	1,000	....	....	13,107	....	....	....
Gingin	....	2	170	267	3	120	....	4,720	....	....	....	....	....	95	....	100	....
Moora	50	....	638	935	50	47	....	12,157	....	....	....	....	238	205	....	....	....
Northampton	54	46	1,440	801	47	....	....	10,829	....	....	....	....	....	192	....	7	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	300	330	489	....	....	7	4,680	....	....	100	....	50	200	....	....	15
Other Districts	28	204	46	170	....	319	29	800	....	....	....	....	40	70	....	233	....
Total	1,080	1,465	16,359	10,372	206	1,370	53	256,447	....	....	1,100	....	328	21,019	98	769	26
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	....	25	20	100	....	6	....	730	....	....	12	....	....	....	21	....	....
Dundas	....	....	150	640	....	....	....	3,900	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....
Esperance	1,450	1,637	2,372	561	38	....	32	8,626	....	....	....	....	30	2,957	....	511	....
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	450	450	8,660	4,549	120	42	3	117,690	....	....	150	....	....	5,650	70	55	....
Ravensthorpe	9	12	25	15	70	....	2	106	....	....	....	....	....	140	10	....	....
Yilgarn	....	43	210	150	2	....	....	3,316	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....
Total	1,909	2,167	11,437	6,015	230	48	37	134,368	....	....	162	....	30	8,877	101	566	....
Central Division	....	25	70	80	....	....	....	1,110	....	....	....	....	....	90	....	....	....
North-West Division	....	....	590	125	....	....	....	6,145	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	....	3	....	40	110	36	....	250	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	375,462	112,071	698,661	257,322	12,328	8,327	896	7,642,754	1,730	1,834,530	117,259	1,693,641	30,644	1,822,596	19,614	4,682	165

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 28—Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced; Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Particulars		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Dairying—Year ended 31st March:											
Butter made (*a*)	lb.	14,103,864	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741	15,865,332	13,835,419	(*b*)16,652,290	(*b*)17,272,919	(*b*)16,847,122	(*b*)15,667,925
Cheese made (*a*)	lb.	2,741,594	2,501,322	1,822,486	2,740,184	2,391,854	2,431,896	(*b*) 3,255,597	(*b*) 3,045,743	(*b*) 3,064,902	(*b*) 3,226,829
Bacon and Ham Cured (*c*)	lb.	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477	6,619,106	7,117,467	7,084,789	7,839,387	8,594,468
Total Milk produced (*d*)	gal.	49,173,673	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772	54,729,735	50,966,678	(*e*)57,549,000	(*e*)58,544,118	(*e*)58,239,666	(*e*)56,028,616
Poultry Farming—											
Poultry on Farms at 31st March:											
Fowls	No.	1,009,931	909,389	864,956	955,069	901,659	872,258	951,284	1,059,116	1,225,061	1,443,516
Ducks	No.	14,827	13,009	11,873	11,845	12,129	11,560	12,785	15,527	17,853	12,328
Turkeys	No.	8,458	7,421	9,598	11,671	7,453	5,891	8,740	7,335	9,145	8,327
Geese	No.	748	697	712	1,557	1,079	1,416	1,079	1,031	1,203	896
Egg Production during year ended 31st March (*f*)	doz.	8,113,717	7,802,232	7,093,451	7,443,878	7,810,668	7,563,740	7,165,979	7,055,794	7,480,180	7,644,484
Bee Keeping (*g*)—Year ended 30th June:											
Beehives—											
Productive (*h*)	No.	27,476	25,724	28,073	31,650	34,915	37,670	38,398	36,500	37,813	37,380
Unproductive (*i*)	No.	5,067	6,477	6,268	6,137	5,806	7,016	8,575	10,058	7,450	8,800
Honey obtained during year	lb.	6,325,108	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866	7,313,277	6,680,371	5,549,488	5,311,108	7,982,377	6,098,795
Beeswax obtained during year	lb.	72,833	52,103	57,111	70,457	86,516	83,871	67,520	71,309	93,802	79,026

(*a*) Factory and farm production. (*b*) Factory production for year ended 30th June and farm production for year ended 31st March. (*c*) Factory production only; figures for year ended 30th June. (*d*) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensery products. (*e*) Year ended 30th June. (*f*) Excludes production on non-commercial holdings. (*g*) From 1958 excludes particulars of bee keepers with less than five hives. (*h*) Hives from which honey was taken during the year. (*i*) Includes hives kept for production but from which no honey was taken during the year, nuclei, pollination hives, etc.

V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No. 29—Livestock : Number at 31st March

Livestock			1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Sheep	Over 1 year old		10,586,590	10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689	12,761,195	13,030,831	13,225,829	13,756,367	14,676,892	15,275,924
	Under 1 year old		2,500,518	2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860	2,962,768	3,184,413	3,185,760	3,395,017	3,636,987	3,451,200
	Total		13,087,108	13,411,282	14,128,168	14,886,549	15,723,963	16,215,244	16,411,589	17,151,384	18,313,879	18,727,124
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows (*a*)	175,965	174,404	173,411	172,402	172,374	167,270	168,114	169,816	175,544	179,440
		Other Cattle	509,540	518,716	542,293	589,308	625,867	634,836	638,843	677,334	754,704	820,143
	Under 1 year old		144,189	167,454	181,193	195,465	198,932	197,726	223,512	253,280	288,184	298,163
	Total		829,694	860,574	896,897	957,175	997,173	999,832	1,030,469	1,100,430	1,218,432	1,297,746
Horses	Over 1 year old		45,029	43,409	41,851	41,300	40,442	38,339	37,670	37,219	36,458	35,715
	Under 1 year old		3,741	3,477	3,640	3,360	3,488	2,947	3,070	3,178	3,177	3,125
	Total		48,770	46,886	45,491	44,660	43,930	41,286	40,740	40,397	39,635	38,840
Pigs	Over 1 year old (*b*)		60,247	61,533	57,448	79,642	91,665	69,968	77,879	103,306	(*d*)174,182	(*d*)130,791
	Under 1 year old (*c*)		40,665	45,506	41,649	60,340	59,118	45,478	53,054	72,369		
	Total		100,912	107,039	99,097	139,982	150,783	115,446	130,933	175,675	174,182	130,791

(*a*) Includes heifers for dairying. (*b*) Includes boars, breeding sows, baconers and porkers. (*c*) Suckers, weaners and slips. (*d*) Separate particulars not available.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Dairy Cattle								Beef Cattle						Total Dairy and Beef Cattle
	Dairy Cows		Heifers			Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows (including Heifers one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)	Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Other (including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, Steers)	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (over one year) for Dairying	Calves (under one year)										
Metropolitan Division	449	221	41	85	114	55	23	988	201	39	52	9	127	428	1,416
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,784	774	297	676	579	164	62	4,336	2,120	642	742	86	581	4,171	8,507
Cockburn	190	80	130	135	60	49	12	656	100	6	7	3	80	196	852
Gosnells	181	136	36	78	85	16	18	550	279	66	70	14	39	468	1,018
Kalamunda	120	74	23	90	65	29	8	409	102	39	80	7	87	315	724
Kwinana	177	50	21	49	59	20	6	382	207	91	58	11	62	429	811
Mundaring	289	221	72	99	124	95	41	941	853	185	249	48	226	1,561	2,502
Rockingham	660	232	100	312	273	85	24	1,686	526	109	58	17	74	784	2,470
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,440	1,281	493	1,470	1,310	480	115	8,589	2,732	722	732	128	1,021	5,335	13,924
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	478	372	126	164	174	93	35	1,442	3,358	888	874	186	513	5,819	7,261
Wanneroo	338	110	27	51	30	30	12	598	673	226	226	16	193	1,334	1,932
Total	7,657	3,330	1,325	3,124	2,759	1,061	333	19,589	10,950	2,974	3,096	516	2,876	20,412	40,001
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	3,017	9,435	3,487	2,315	3,531	1,250	530	23,565	3,322	763	976	129	2,567	7,757	31,322
Balingup	775	2,476	975	366	987	463	128	6,170	1,890	420	675	85	1,146	4,216	10,386
Boddington	50	57	7	10	12	3	4	143	1,189	301	336	44	307	2,177	2,320
Bridgetown	648	2,410	617	333	819	509	108	5,444	7,408	1,719	1,779	220	1,926	13,052	18,496
Bunbury	367	323	108	170	204	70	15	1,257	210	42	56	5	82	395	1,652
Busselton	2,637	9,397	3,651	2,820	4,569	2,990	502	26,566	7,380	2,108	2,438	284	7,262	19,472	46,038
Capel	1,797	5,481	2,311	1,955	3,135	2,042	424	17,145	1,786	457	1,030	78	4,968	8,319	25,464
Collie	337	483	94	119	274	154	25	1,486	1,148	464	369	40	363	2,384	3,870
Dardanup	4,272	3,099	1,123	1,995	2,437	632	221	13,779	2,558	584	1,099	81	3,181	7,503	21,282
Donnybrook	601	2,080	814	369	910	415	118	5,307	3,122	815	934	106	2,399	7,376	12,683
Greenbushes	598	1,422	400	293	476	270	80	3,539	683	182	256	26	444	1,591	5,130
Harvey	11,103	5,502	1,981	5,227	4,516	1,835	486	30,650	5,873	1,920	3,185	223	8,394	19,595	50,245
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	165	55	43	12	35	310	310
Manjimup	3,442	7,443	1,993	1,837	2,711	1,813	403	19,642	6,648	2,059	2,109	289	3,568	14,673	34,315
Murray	3,561	2,821	919	1,736	1,979	868	140	12,024	11,613	2,983	3,472	321	5,535	23,924	35,948
Nannup	702	1,873	646	501	787	536	125	5,170	1,645	492	650	25	1,135	3,947	9,117
Upper Blackwood	396	836	317	127	329	103	57	2,165	9,421	2,572	2,847	321	1,195	16,356	18,521
Waroona	3,262	2,001	1,014	2,172	1,758	556	132	10,895	3,173	916	990	136	3,194	8,409	19,304
Total	37,565	57,139	20,457	22,345	29,434	14,509	3,498	184,947	69,234	18,852	23,244	2,425	47,701	161,456	346,403

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Dairy Cattle								Beef Cattle						Total Dairy and Beef Cattle
	Dairy Cows		Heifers			Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows (including Heifers one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)	Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Other (including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, Steers)	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (over one year) for Dairying	Calves (under one year)										
Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany (*b*)	1,311	1,789	465	581	681	390	114	5,331	8,713	2,597	2,606	276	1,905	16,097	21,428
Broomehill	49	56	5	9	24	11	6	160	1,593	556	412	71	203	2,835	2,995
Cranbrook	108	113	38	11	24	47	12	353	5,093	1,633	1,679	190	952	9,547	9,900
Denmark	1,642	2,130	667	701	1,000	353	170	6,663	1,452	595	746	77	446	3,316	9,979
Dumbleyung	88	53	7	15	26	29	10	228	546	210	197	38	36	1,027	1,255
Gnowangerup	239	193	25	50	90	105	32	734	2,701	904	926	186	332	5,049	5,783
Katanning	116	109	28	46	57	52	15	423	736	256	237	77	122	1,428	1,851
Kojonup	240	189	49	36	125	118	12	769	6,557	2,151	1,997	275	802	11,782	12,551
Lake Grace	81	66	10	10	28	27	17	239	655	219	201	62	31	1,168	1,407
Nyabing-Pingrup	55	68	8	17	23	21	14	206	376	159	167	31	48	781	987
Plantagenet	703	1,496	445	246	617	386	89	3,982	13,443	4,142	4,390	585	2,825	25,385	29,367
Tambellup	66	56	4	12	8	5	5	156	1,030	298	352	55	162	1,897	2,053
Wagin	139	96	23	27	58	31	18	392	1,685	572	420	85	155	2,917	3,309
West Arthur	138	155	37	27	77	54	18	506	3,738	1,212	1,111	172	541	6,774	7,280
Woodanilling	54	43	12	4	15	9	4	141	654	209	247	30	50	1,190	1,331
Total	5,029	6,612	1,823	1,792	2,853	1,638	536	20,283	48,972	15,713	15,688	2,210	8,610	91,193	111,476
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	176	129	20	28	73	54	21	501	2,513	808	804	107	148	4,380	4,881
Brookton	93	54	22	10	33	21	8	241	2,079	640	630	70	177	3,596	3,837
Bruce Rock	107	111	21	24	35	51	16	365	517	181	208	71	52	1,029	1,394
Corrigin	130	137	25	30	66	67	21	476	567	201	196	62	66	1,092	1,568
Cuballing	75	49	5	9	24	14	8	184	1,155	467	409	59	130	2,220	2,404
Cunderdin	76	72	12	23	24	22	15	244	357	111	84	34	33	619	863
Dowerin	68	80	11	15	41	35	16	266	298	105	116	23	23	565	831
Goomalling	81	60	5	10	31	27	14	228	438	138	146	57	50	829	1,057
Kellerberrin	148	128	30	36	52	66	28	488	310	124	136	39	61	670	1,158
Kondinin	79	57	6	15	29	24	8	218	447	151	169	39	77	883	1,101
Koorda	26	38	9	6	18	11	11	119	117	27	66	12	3	225	344
Kulin	81	48	9	11	29	25	16	219	255	89	78	28	19	469	688
Merredin	127	105	19	31	37	54	32	405	309	108	129	23	46	615	1,020
Mount Marshall	54	66	17	19	29	29	19	233	294	91	90	21	39	535	768
Mukinbudin	46	55	10	11	25	19	10	176	457	155	165	22	54	853	1,029
Narembeen	103	86	19	34	39	40	22	343	226	62	61	21	25	395	738
Narrogin (*b*)	125	83	9	24	35	18	11	305	2,241	794	747	141	280	4,203	4,508

Northam (*b*)	192	145	44	73	72	76	37	639	1,882	443	404	76	334	3,139	3,778
Nungarin	23	19	5	3	8	9	6	73	145	61	56	17	5	284	357
Pingelly	45	87	5	6	21	17	3	186	1,393	460	399	64	140	2,456	2,642
Quairading	82	92	6	22	33	35	13	283	377	96	162	34	72	741	1,024
Tammin	71	66	8	10	32	31	9	227	285	108	88	15	10	506	733
Toodyay	69	128	15	17	40	36	11	316	2,209	707	646	134	252	3,948	4,264
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	66	64	5	20	30	28	22	235	146	46	74	9	38	313	548
Wandering	59	34	5	17	30	14	11	170	1,733	480	428	70	174	2,885	3,055
Westonia	21	28	4	3	6	7	2	71	162	64	49	14	26	315	386
Wickepin	111	66	12	18	27	23	20	277	841	315	289	81	33	1,559	1,836
Williams	60	77	11	15	19	16	9	207	3,644	1,178	1,120	178	651	6,771	6,978
Wyalkatchem	85	68	6	14	38	26	21	258	195	65	68	18	29	375	633
York (*b*)	136	96	31	12	53	45	19	392	1,946	657	540	88	298	3,529	3,921
Total	2,615	2,328	406	568	1,029	940	459	8,345	27,538	8,932	8,557	1,627	3,345	49,999	58,344
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	38	27	2	6	24	11	5	113	481	153	137	29	56	856	969
Chapman Valley	99	91	20	15	50	43	9	327	1,345	396	415	76	166	2,398	2,725
Chittering	118	92	16	37	30	28	10	331	2,743	821	818	108	611	5,101	5,432
Coorow	54	54	3	15	26	20	12	184	579	232	175	44	39	1,069	1,253
Dalwallinu	156	198	26	38	65	55	25	563	622	189	203	46	94	1,154	1,717
Dandaragan	19	17	....	....	5	5	....	46	3,696	614	559	83	1,299	6,251	6,297
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	300	184	41	64	82	104	9	784	3,459	1,035	960	128	783	6,365	7,149
Gingin	36	26	9	8	10	12	4	105	5,949	1,716	1,693	178	942	10,478	10,583
Irwin	23	25	8	8	12	17	....	93	888	282	285	35	71	1,561	1,654
Mingenew	23	30	4	4	8	5	3	77	2,148	605	608	113	270	3,744	3,821
Moora	158	161	45	30	62	63	17	536	2,632	704	691	129	231	4,387	4,923
Morawa	47	86	2	23	27	19	12	216	425	100	136	23	67	751	967
Mullewa	70	73	15	27	49	24	8	266	335	97	122	20	80	654	920
Northampton	84	87	13	40	49	48	11	332	660	236	165	43	71	1,175	1,507
Perenjori	47	59	3	13	26	39	20	207	336	104	73	14	16	543	750
Three Springs	34	22	8	8	13	6	3	94	909	269	259	53	89	1,579	1,673
Victoria Plains	58	53	18	24	30	30	8	221	2,190	679	586	104	423	3,982	4,203
Wongan-Ballidu	136	124	15	53	60	42	21	451	829	192	246	48	41	1,356	1,807
Total	1,500	1,409	248	413	628	571	177	4,946	30,226	8,424	8,131	1,274	5,349	53,404	58,350
Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	1	....	6	6
Dundas	10	16	4	7	7	5	5	54	846	150	150	30	329	1,505	1,559
Esperance	77	59	18	20	25	18	12	229	10,949	3,149	2,880	362	2,021	19,361	19,590
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	188	47	17	20	18	12	7	309	588	163	146	16	217	1,130	1,439
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	376	61	61	20	259	777	777
Leonora	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	503	52	52	15	139	761	765
Menzies	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	8	1,398	217	225	69	382	2,291	2,299
Ravensthorpe	12	4	....	4	4	2	....	26	435	130	51	14	125	755	781
Yilgarn	40	59	9	18	19	23	14	182	294	93	73	26	30	516	698
Total	333	188	48	70	75	60	38	812	15,392	4,017	3,638	553	3,502	27,102	27,914

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Dairy Cattle								Beef Cattle						Total Dairy and Beef Cattle
	Dairy Cows		Heifers			Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows (including Heifers one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)	Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Other (including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, Steers)	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (over one year) for Dairying	Calves (under one year)										
Central Division—															
Cue	2	6	....	....	2	2	....	12	516	39	39	13	222	829	841
Meekatharra	9	2	1	2	4	1	....	19	7,792	1,901	1,911	315	3,532	15,451	15,470
Mount Magnet	7	8	....	1	....	1	3	20	163	56	43	8	92	362	382
Murchison	9	28	....	5	2	5	1	50	1,086	191	305	37	235	1,854	1,904
Sandstone	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	4	65	94	94
Wiluna	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,755	396	433	188	2,107	7,879	7,880
Yalgoo	13	19	1	6	3	15	3	60	308	81	75	14	109	587	647
Total	41	63	2	14	11	24	7	162	14,645	2,664	2,806	579	6,362	27,056	27,218
North-West Division—															
Ashburton	....	14	....	3	....	5	....	22	2,521	633	649	124	310	4,237	4,259
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	6	20	1	8	....	10	3	48	463	148	148	25	501	1,285	1,333
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	8	2	....	29	29
Upper Gascoyne	2	9	....	1	2	1	1	16	5,089	1,517	1,297	503	2,524	10,930	10,946
Total	8	43	1	12	2	16	4	86	8,092	2,298	2,102	654	3,335	16,481	16,567
Pilbara Division—															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,335	341	353	61	560	2,650	2,650
Nullagine	3	5	3	2	1	2	1	17	5,218	1,167	1,166	212	2,573	10,336	10,353
Port Hedland	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	835	161	189	25	247	1,457	1,458
Roebourne	1	5	....	1	1	3	1	12	1,185	346	346	76	397	2,350	2,362
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,413	435	441	164	1,964	5,417	5,417
Total	5	10	3	3	2	5	2	30	10,986	2,450	2,495	538	5,741	22,210	22,240
Kimberley Division—															
Broome	14	12	....	....	6	1	1	34	20,777	4,939	4,901	884	6,231	37,732	37,766
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	88,884	15,890	15,552	2,857	76,982	200,165	200,165
West Kimberley	13	27	7	6	8	8	2	71	91,214	22,626	21,954	4,974	67,377	208,145	208,216
Wyndham-East Kimberley	6	20	8	2	7	....	2	45	68,362	9,581	10,732	2,365	50,585	141,625	141,670
Total	33	59	15	8	21	9	5	150	269,237	53,036	53,139	11,080	201,175	587,667	587,817
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	55,235	71,402	24,369	28,434	36,928	18,888	5,082	240,338	505,473	119,399	122,948	21,465	288,123	1,057,408	1,297,746

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs			
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Other	Total
	Draught	Other						
Metropolitan Division	7	116	11	134	12	127	1,428	1,567
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	20	168	20	208	44	344	2,537	2,925
Cockburn	17	24	1	42	10	209	3,000	3,219
Gosnells	17	63	9	89	14	125	1,094	1,233
Kalamunda	4	67	2	73	16	68	818	902
Kwinana	2	31	....	33	5	24	117	146
Mundaring	6	98	10	114	29	207	1,031	1,267
Rockingham	2	29	1	32	1	3	26	30
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	14	175	18	207	6	48	852	906
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	39	256	33	328	15	97	955	1,067
Wanneroo	6	36	1	43	42	513	3,595	4,150
Total	127	947	95	1,169	182	1,638	14,025	15,845
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	51	101	6	158	132	721	3,318	4,171
Balingup	13	52	3	68	20	77	507	604
Boddington	15	28	3	46	7	30	180	217
Bridgetown	16	222	12	250	8	49	228	285
Bunbury	2	19	1	22	2	12	102	116
Busselton	59	182	20	261	63	313	1,652	2,028
Capel	7	294	33	334	22	82	495	599
Collie	9	70	5	84	7	27	268	302
Dardanup	40	106	10	156	13	53	302	368
Donnybrook	29	109	4	142	32	193	869	1,094
Greenbushes	7	56	4	67	13	67	274	354
Harvey	109	255	19	383	17	120	977	1,114
Mandurah	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	75	230	21	326	92	312	1,522	1,926
Murray	25	263	23	311	15	137	913	1,065
Nannup	11	72	5	88	12	70	347	429
Upper Blackwood	36	243	18	297	24	99	429	552
Waroona	31	138	18	187	4	18	237	259
Total	535	2,448	205	3,188	483	2,380	12,620	15,483
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (*b*)	33	161	10	204	25	123	744	892
Broomehill	9	86	....	95	7	29	202	238
Cranbrook	25	196	15	236	15	83	432	530
Denmark	21	24	3	48	64	289	1,696	2,049
Dumbleyung	7	53	3	63	35	216	1,109	1,360
Gnowangerup	25	175	18	218	61	333	1,709	2,103
Katanning	18	118	12	148	30	133	675	838
Kojonup	30	329	18	377	17	104	472	593
Lake Grace	7	45	4	56	66	373	2,183	2,622
Nyabing-Pingrup	23	61	2	86	41	227	1,429	1,697
Plantagenet	31	306	24	361	36	166	1,374	1,576
Tambellup	14	46	2	62	14	73	430	517
Wagin	23	148	11	182	30	139	694	863
West Arthur	18	166	12	196	20	108	598	726
Woodanilling	13	58	5	76	12	78	247	337
Total	297	1,972	139	2,408	473	2,474	13,994	16,941

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs			
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Other	Total
	Draught	Other						
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	12	136	10	158	39	263	1,492	1,794
Brookton	5	48	2	55	12	84	552	648
Bruce Rock	8	93	7	108	69	313	1,808	2,190
Corrigin	16	31	....	47	58	369	2,556	2,983
Cuballing	11	48	5	64	35	202	1,118	1,355
Cunderdin	1	55	9	65	36	219	1,214	1,469
Dowerin	3	20	....	23	45	257	1,581	1,883
Goomalling	12	69	5	86	49	212	1,284	1,545
Kellerberrin	17	71	9	97	84	575	3,479	4,138
Kondinin	9	24	1	34	31	172	1,851	2,054
Koorda	1	19	1	21	30	178	870	1,078
Kulin	10	36	4	50	59	242	1,728	2,029
Merredin	7	62	7	76	141	743	4,444	5,328
Mount Marshall	1	46	4	51	31	138	927	1,096
Mukinbudin	6	23	2	31	52	416	2,626	3,094
Narembeen	5	30	2	37	62	433	2,745	3,240
Narrogin (*b*)	22	179	25	226	37	164	1,060	1,261
Northam (*b*)	15	162	12	189	46	288	2,994	3,328
Nungarin	1	14	....	15	28	163	1,002	1,193
Pingelly	13	37	1	51	28	153	1,223	1,404
Quairading	10	79	3	92	43	270	1,790	2,103
Tammin	6	25	5	36	32	148	1,050	1,230
Toodyay	14	129	16	159	45	135	583	763
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	....	60	11	71	37	197	1,218	1,452
Wandering	13	37	2	52	25	131	545	701
Westonia	1	8	1	10	24	176	826	1,026
Wickepin	2	26	1	29	26	111	768	905
Williams	28	122	6	156	32	174	1,401	1,607
Wyalkatchem	1	32	3	36	36	177	1,163	1,376
York (*b*)	10	140	8	158	52	318	2,085	2,455
Total	260	1,861	162	2,283	1,324	7,421	47,983	56,728
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	2	50	2	54	16	110	610	736
Chapman Valley	19	117	4	140	26	138	585	749
Chittering	26	133	11	170	16	98	551	665
Coorow	10	80	4	94	17	88	385	490
Dalwallinu	8	96	....	104	45	336	2,102	2,483
Dandaragan	3	150	10	163	21	101	779	901
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	43	276	30	349	21	114	603	738
Gingin	14	150	8	172	6	30	208	244
Irwin	2	69	7	78	11	65	289	365
Mingenew	8	131	7	146	17	119	604	740
Moora	25	283	25	333	45	262	1,265	1,572
Morawa	2	78	34	114	29	260	1,508	1,797
Mullewa	9	142	6	157	19	152	600	771
Northampton	5	238	22	265	19	119	927	1,065
Perenjori	5	63	4	72	22	156	919	1,097
Three Springs	5	84	10	99	13	106	329	448
Victoria Plains	13	209	12	234	61	343	1,736	2,140
Wongan-Ballidu	5	51	1	57	56	355	2,326	2,737
Total	204	2,400	197	2,801	460	2,952	16,326	19,738
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	....	42	2	44	....	....	....	....
Dundas	3	177	13	193	7	45	225	277
Esperance	4	170	18	192	18	102	609	729
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	6	135	11	152	9	277	468	754
Laverton	....	153	1	154	....	....	....	....
Leonora	2	366	12	380	2	8	70	80
Menzies	1	198	8	207	1	4	8	13
Ravensthorpe	....	5	....	5	9	50	251	310
Yilgarn	1	36	3	40	25	151	1,032	1,208
Total	17	1,282	68	1,367	71	637	2,663	3,371
Central Division—								
Cue	2	155	2	159	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	3	1,409	152	1,564	2	3	2	7
Mount Magnet	....	202	17	219	1	1	2	4
Murchison	2	617	64	683	2	4	3	9
Sandstone	....	76	7	83	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	....	677	37	714	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	4	262	17	283	3	4	3	10
Total	11	3,398	296	3,705	8	12	10	30

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs			
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Other	Total
	Draught	Other						
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	1	1,111	90	1,202	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	4	1,113	81	1,198	5	55	231	291
Shark Bay	....	298	39	337	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	....	802	73	875	1	6	36	43
Total	5	3,324	283	3,612	6	61	267	334
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	450	21	471	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	6	752	115	873	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	521	28	549	2	6	12	20
Roebourne	1	587	57	645	1	5	30	36
Tableland	3	483	41	527	1	3	15	19
Total	10	2,793	262	3,065	4	14	57	75
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	....	962	106	1,068	6	30	162	198
Halls Creek	4	6,756	681	7,441	1	6	6	13
West Kimberley	....	3,331	404	3,735	6	64	236	306
Wyndham-East Kimberley	....	2,648	216	2,864	5	33	124	162
Total	4	13,697	1,407	15,108	18	133	528	679
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1,477	34,238	3,125	38,840	3,041	17,849	109,901	130,791

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 32—Number of Sheep ; Lambing

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep at 31st March, 1963							Lambing during 1962		
	Over One Year					Under One Year	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Metropolitan Division	16	77	646	243	982	118	1,100	23	37	62·16
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	83	2,415	956	2,234	5,688	2,139	7,827	1,438	1,784	80·61
Cockburn	....	....	99	911	1,010	6	1,016	....	....	....
Gosnells	16	222	303	146	687	301	988	116	171	67·84
Kalamunda	26	360	48	548	982	442	1,424	198	271	73·06
Kwinana	4	230	236	....	470	30	500	200	250	80·00
Mundaring	310	10,093	1,864	3,053	15,320	3,012	18,332	5,733	8,939	64·13
Rockingham	38	920	201	531	1,690	474	2,164	512	820	62·44
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	376	13,904	2,183	1,650	18,113	4,050	22,163	9,329	13,116	71·13
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	262	11,871	1,997	5,905	20,035	4,079	24,114	5,549	8,681	63·92
Wanneroo	63	2,246	364	8,983	11,656	1,952	13,608	828	1,326	62·44
Total	1,178	42,261	8,251	23,961	75,651	16,485	92,136	23,903	35,358	67·60
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	378	12,374	537	652	13,941	2,331	16,272	7,994	8,941	89·41
Balingup	251	9,859	660	3,787	14,557	2,042	16,599	5,355	6,725	79·63
Boddington	589	26,305	6,720	42,955	76,569	12,131	88,700	14,358	23,582	60·89
Bridgetown	1,697	58,738	1,737	20,753	82,925	12,973	95,898	42,244	51,864	81·45
Bunbury	2	168	25	226	421	....	421	50	150	33·33
Busselton	265	11,010	1,366	5,765	18,406	2,672	21,078	6,747	8,343	80·87
Capel	68	2,079	1,108	903	4,158	1,280	5,438	1,651	1,912	86·35
Collie	83	3,546	353	5,303	9,285	1,353	10,638	1,796	2,435	73·76
Dardanup	137	5,633	825	2,709	9,304	1,578	10,882	3,694	4,708	78·46
Donnybrook	444	16,605	671	16,074	33,794	4,288	38,082	11,194	13,915	80·45
Greenbushes	172	5,732	391	932	7,227	1,144	8,371	3,961	5,096	77·73
Harvey	158	7,020	2,346	6,989	16,513	3,167	19,680	4,082	5,598	72·92
Mandurah	2	99	30	6	137	48	185	30	60	50·00
Manjimup	444	19,800	1,050	5,793	27,087	4,302	31,389	12,780	15,471	82·61
Murray	739	25,963	1,573	3,073	31,348	8,242	39,590	19,666	24,952	78·82
Nannup	155	5,130	307	1,148	6,740	1,610	8,350	3,429	4,333	79·14
Upper Blackwood	2,455	111,893	18,412	176,934	309,694	46,688	356,382	66,957	101,586	65·91
Waroona	217	9,503	1,679	4,749	16,148	1,623	17,771	6,348	8,454	75·09
Total	8,256	331,457	39,790	298,751	678,254	107,472	785,726	212,336	288,125	73·70

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*b*)	1,888	78,052	6,906	51,792	138,638	22,176	160,814	47,219	67,427	70·03
Broomehill	3,215	96,404	16,961	93,612	210,192	50,942	261,134	54,065	85,782	63·03
Cranbrook	2,738	118,921	18,932	167,161	307,752	63,533	371,285	68,049	104,634	65·04
Denmark	78	3,075	423	1,791	5,367	658	6,025	1,028	1,945	52·85
Dumbleyung	2,274	81,194	16,901	73,395	173,764	40,733	214,497	54,659	74,982	72·90
Gnowangerup	7,874	240,485	32,531	132,282	413,172	116,205	529,377	151,123	221,428	68·25
Katanning	2,790	102,931	21,050	71,309	198,080	57,880	255,960	60,973	91,168	66·88
Kojonup	4,475	197,737	35,596	312,428	550,236	108,262	658,498	104,558	169,472	61·70
Lake Grace	2,318	114,561	22,289	65,467	204,635	54,557	259,192	70,555	105,021	67·18
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,971	71,340	12,742	49,469	135,522	37,835	173,357	46,159	64,324	71·76
Plantagenet	5,746	224,353	24,840	264,893	519,832	91,793	611,625	141,198	212,939	66·31
Tambellup	2,163	78,410	14,155	78,346	173,074	43,600	216,674	45,593	69,410	65·69
Wagin	3,891	114,025	24,645	106,309	248,870	65,168	314,038	68,644	101,196	67·83
West Arthur	2,897	117,291	25,537	197,634	343,359	61,445	404,804	58,499	99,117	59·02
Woodanilling	1,230	51,828	11,325	78,048	142,431	24,615	167,046	26,710	44,687	59·77
Total	45,548	1,690,607	284,833	1,743,936	3,764,924	839,402	4,604,326	999,032	1,513,532	66·01
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	3,838	117,191	9,365	114,463	244,857	55,570	300,427	71,728	109,247	65·66
Brookton	3,175	106,024	15,502	79,401	204,102	51,876	255,978	67,344	98,949	68·06
Bruce Rock	4,151	139,577	17,291	34,632	195,651	55,326	250,977	88,489	130,261	67·93
Corrigin	3,302	125,651	18,782	58,928	206,663	55,781	262,444	79,102	119,219	66·35
Cuballing	1,642	63,750	10,427	77,792	153,611	32,597	186,208	35,178	55,291	63·62
Cunderdin	4,631	146,455	4,388	36,230	191,704	41,472	233,176	106,566	140,583	75·80
Dowerin	2,420	76,964	11,765	47,148	138,297	37,177	175,474	51,160	73,852	69·27
Goomalling	2,156	74,149	12,103	72,140	160,548	36,669	197,217	47,283	73,546	64·29
Kellerberrin	2,341	87,979	13,827	20,589	124,736	34,180	158,916	55,939	82,062	68·17
Kondinin	2,405	90,666	13,071	28,595	134,737	40,212	174,949	55,313	82,903	66·72
Koorda	1,661	72,030	11,645	25,390	110,726	30,753	141,479	41,345	63,128	65·49
Kulin	2,852	109,700	16,616	40,460	169,628	46,234	215,862	71,220	101,733	70·01
Merredin	2,677	100,050	12,545	21,760	137,032	37,935	174,967	61,067	90,834	67·23
Mount Marshall	2,042	101,874	14,170	35,040	153,126	39,787	192,913	56,985	93,232	61·12
Mukinbudin	1,683	55,212	9,705	24,559	91,159	27,734	118,893	32,863	49,952	65·79
Narembeen	2,234	112,619	19,747	20,821	155,421	42,919	198,340	70,634	104,202	67·79
Narrogin (*b*)	3,457	123,675	15,567	93,007	235,706	67,661	303,367	71,707	109,696	65·37
Northam (*b*)	3,017	94,566	9,695	60,424	167,702	37,772	205,474	57,508	85,620	67·17
Nungarin	948	38,599	5,761	8,927	54,235	18,307	72,542	24,483	36,962	66·24
Pingelly	2,135	79,614	14,011	88,564	184,324	41,337	225,661	47,152	72,639	64·91
Quairading	4,118	133,520	8,954	27,379	173,971	43,593	217,564	92,982	126,352	73·59
Tammin	1,772	50,827	4,988	8,027	65,614	21,829	87,443	37,837	50,129	75·48
Toodyay	2,642	68,963	8,118	48,555	128,278	31,991	160,269	38,876	61,686	63·02
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	1,795	55,947	9,503	13,306	80,551	22,858	103,409	38,476	55,508	69·32
Wandering	1,421	48,698	8,658	46,690	105,467	22,327	127,794	26,811	41,761	64·20
Westonia	974	41,754	7,143	31,961	81,832	16,339	98,171	20,433	34,691	58·90
Wickepin	2,927	100,904	14,857	40,747	159,435	51,138	210,573	67,574	95,433	70·81
Williams	2,376	95,715	21,099	166,049	285,239	49,285	334,524	47,109	80,441	58·56
Wyalkatchem	1,795	59,318	8,481	20,682	90,276	24,176	114,452	37,173	53,802	69·09
York (*b*)	4,288	149,879	10,816	67,138	232,121	48,753	280,874	107,406	142,669	75·28
Total	76,875	2,721,870	358,600	1,459,404	4,616,749	1,163,588	5,780,337	1,707,743	2,516,383	67·86

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 32—Number of Sheep ; Lambing—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep at 31st March, 1963							Lambing during 1962		
	Over One Year					Under One Year	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	1,431	51,791	6,604	27,586	87,412	23,240	110,652	32,358	48,289	67·01
Chapman Valley	2,353	92,418	16,426	55,419	166,616	50,730	217,346	59,470	86,261	68·94
Chittering	1,169	44,857	5,688	26,785	78,499	12,663	91,162	26,919	41,268	65·23
Coorow	1,650	59,021	9,278	33,653	103,602	22,854	126,456	39,004	58,443	66·74
Dalwallinu	5,082	178,804	17,149	62,851	263,886	76,813	340,699	112,686	168,435	66·90
Dandaragan	984	44,798	7,832	90,197	143,811	15,660	159,471	26,974	39,260	68·71
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	2,056	84,782	10,241	46,153	143,232	39,744	182,976	54,431	76,447	71·20
Gingin	1,026	42,448	3,510	19,248	66,232	16,231	82,463	27,829	40,281	69·09
Irwin	396	16,937	2,776	18,876	38,985	10,405	49,390	11,762	16,322	72·06
Mingenew	2,389	78,242	10,615	53,211	144,457	39,615	184,072	47,305	72,803	64·98
Moora	7,653	196,598	21,906	97,533	323,690	86,015	409,705	127,832	189,051	67·62
Morawa	2,118	81,232	14,175	38,547	136,072	37,515	173,587	43,206	73,724	58·61
Mullewa	2,624	90,948	13,775	66,279	173,626	45,195	218,821	52,548	84,207	62·40
Northampton	4,637	105,184	23,390	85,588	218,799	64,424	283,223	67,754	97,822	69·26
Perenjori	2,670	93,310	18,763	61,509	176,252	40,048	216,300	54,752	86,282	63·46
Three Springs	1,954	59,363	8,134	42,881	112,332	27,202	139,534	36,519	54,647	66·83
Victoria Plains	3,214	99,696	12,076	124,301	239,287	44,291	283,578	52,850	83,028	63·65
Wongan-Ballidu	3,826	139,927	15,766	74,384	233,903	64,224	298,127	90,516	127,750	70·85
Total	47,232	1,560,356	218,104	1,025,001	2,850,693	716,869	3,567,562	964,715	1,444,320	66·79
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	651	17,457	2,321	23,007	43,436	5,994	49,430	8,185	17,927	45·66
Dundas	1,045	45,549	5,891	21,563	74,048	18,105	92,153	22,607	39,402	57·38
Esperance	4,366	124,811	19,738	74,065	222,980	46,284	269,264	62,406	105,007	59·43
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	1,417	45,310	2,740	46,559	96,026	13,328	109,354	15,235	29,362	51·89
Laverton	284	20,520	4,034	19,568	44,406	710	45,116	710	1,200	59·17
Leonora	1,949	67,551	2,739	42,128	114,367	3,539	117,906	3,949	17,700	22·31
Menzies	1,356	54,170	1,800	44,705	102,031	6,939	108,970	8,961	28,304	31·66
Ravensthorpe	171	10,697	1,088	7,598	19,554	4,901	24,455	5,597	10,375	53·95
Yilgarn	2,040	88,544	11,891	45,689	148,164	38,679	186,843	47,113	77,315	60·94
Total	13,279	474,609	52,242	324,882	865,012	138,479	1,003,491	174,763	326,592	53·51
Central Division—										
Cue	1,011	33,253	7,237	20,968	62,469	13,453	75,922	12,360	28,322	43·64
Meekatharra	3,519	113,966	10,142	73,867	201,494	26,542	228,036	29,697	68,892	43·11
Mount Magnet	1,740	57,041	3,500	29,572	91,853	22,874	114,727	21,614	38,400	56·29
Murchison	3,842	113,794	7,150	102,285	227,071	53,303	280,374	46,808	89,864	52·09
Sandstone	1,315	41,545	2,572	24,241	69,673	7,756	77,429	7,718	26,425	29·21
Wiluna	1,465	55,864	3,918	41,683	102,930	3,712	106,642	4,510	20,470	22·03
Yalgoo	3,266	86,978	4,694	64,299	159,237	46,738	205,975	44,945	75,080	59·86
Total	16,158	502,441	39,213	356,915	914,727	174,378	1,089,105	167,652	347,453	48·25

North-West Division—										
Ashburton	4,325	114,187	28,870	96,196	243,578	46,092	289,670	53,016	109,950	48·22
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	7,376	209,456	18,995	162,525	398,352	83,865	482,217	88,871	175,289	50·70
Shark Bay	2,144	55,920	4,026	37,812	99,902	20,897	120,799	22,779	47,796	47·66
Upper Gascoyne	4,757	128,380	9,121	77,585	219,843	55,313	275,156	53,914	114,636	47·03
Total	18,602	507,943	61,012	374,118	961,675	206,167	1,167,842	218,580	447,671	48·83
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	2,594	39,372	320	27,670	69,956	8,767	78,723	9,674	35,478	27·27
Nullagine	1,102	25,313	2,800	15,261	44,476	5,593	50,069	3,891	21,800	17·85
Port Hedland	3,427	63,391	4,010	42,297	113,125	20,476	133,601	11,296	63,396	17·82
Roebourne	2,923	72,295	1,000	47,939	124,157	21,659	145,816	22,393	60,057	37·29
Tableland	950	17,060	500	16,924	35,434	3,189	38,623	2,908	16,275	17·87
Total	10,996	217,431	8,630	150,091	387,148	59,684	446,832	50,162	197,006	25·46
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	1,400	26,300	1,500	17,500	46,700	8,300	55,000	7,900	23,900	33·05
Halls Creek	12	460	....	450	922	27	949	71	440	16·14
West Kimberley	2,026	57,155	7,741	45,560	112,482	20,231	132,713	25,896	56,528	45·81
Wyndham-East Kimberley	....	....	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....
Total	3,438	83,915	9,241	63,515	160,109	28,558	188,667	33,867	80,868	41·88
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	241,578	8,132,967	1,080,562	5,820,817	15,275,924	3,451,200	18,727,124	4,552,776	7,197,345	63·26

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 33—Lambing

Year	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	No.	No.	
1958	4,110,996	6,395,781	64
1959	4,189,550	6,505,848	64
1960	4,605,677	6,737,234	68
1961	4,926,091	7,045,786	70
1962	4,552,776	7,197,345	63

No. 34—Breeds of Sheep (*a*)

Breed	At 31st March, 1959			At 31st March, 1962		
	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Merino	179,601	14,741,767	14,921,368	199,129	16,702,936	16,902,065
Other Recognized Breeds—						
Corriedale	9,911	381,772	391,683	9,362	414,813	424,175
Romney Marsh	5,180	42,524	47,704	4,466	39,000	43,466
South Down	8,662	24,813	33,475	10,517	28,436	38,953
Dorset Horn	7,035	19,216	26,251	9,027	20,746	29,773
Border Leicester	2,874	19,666	22,540	3,668	18,834	22,502
English Leicester	763	4,500	5,263	474	2,354	2,828
Polwarth	216	6,606	6,822	691	11,631	12,322
Suffolk	969	1,747	2,716	1,501	3,682	5,183
Shropshire	601	1,143	1,744	616	1,298	1,914
Ryeland	333	2,007	2,340	402	1,083	1,485
Other	328	797	1,125	1,192	3,242	4,434
Total Other Recognized Breeds	36,872	504,791	541,663	41,916	545,119	587,035
Merino Comeback (*b*)	47	145,901	145,948	244	214,217	214,461
Crossbreds (*c*) and Other Mixed Breeds	1,091	605,174	606,265	672	609,646	610,318
Total	217,611	15,997,633	16,215,244	241,961	18,071,918	18,313,879

(*a*) Statistics collected triennially. (*b*) More than half Merino. (*c*) Half or more British Breed.

No. 35—Stock Slaughtered and Losses of Livestock

Year ended 30th June	Livestock Slaughtered For Human Consumption (*a*)			Year ended 31st March	Loss of Livestock from Disease and Other Causes		
	Cattle and Calves	Sheep and Lambs	Pigs		Cattle and Calves	Sheep and Lambs	Pigs
	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.
1959	253,035	2,428,577	197,095	1959	82,903	903,182	9,657
1960	244,568	2,665,334	168,556	1960	75,262	984,363	9,320
1961	210,256	2,665,362	194,606	1961	70,412	914,186	11,848
1962	242,116	2,497,829	264,417	1962	75,744	919,677	15,173
1963	309,452	2,481,428	237,408	1963	76,832	1,092,773	13,046

(*a*) Includes livestock slaughtered for human consumption but subsequently condemned.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1959		1960		1961		1962		1963	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	990	7·7	1,404	7·2	1,222	8·5	155	10·7	147	10·1
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	8,846	6·2	7,976	7·3	6,226	8·2	5,610	7·5	8,858	7·1
Cockburn	401	8·6	947	10·9	1,025	7·6	10	8·3	....	....
Gosnells	1,242	7·3	664	8·9	866	8·4	567	8·5	610	7·0
Kalamunda	1,713	7·1	1,356	5·5	20,980	6·6	30,823	6·3	27,397	6·2
Kwinana	750	5·1	1,098	5·9	289	8·2	473	8·0	402	4·5
Mundaring	12,977	7·2	12,539	6·9	10,840	7·9	14,082	8·1	18,446	7·3
Rockingham	684	6·3	1,380	9·2	1,626	7·2	2,498	6·8	2,170	6·6
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	25,619	7·0	24,596	7·1	24,554	6·8	24,910	6·9	25,607	6·6
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	20,290	7·6	22,277	7·8	18,687	8·3	20,317	7·8	19,849	7·9
Wanneroo	9,976	9·1	10,035	9·6	9,668	10·2	10,538	7·7	10,295	8·3
Total	82,498	7·4	82,868	7·6	94,761	7·7	109,828	7·2	113,634	7·1
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	17,461	8·2	14,875	7·9	15,513	8·3	13,818	7·7	15,529	7·3
Balingup	16,544	7·3	16,325	7·7	16,475	8·2	14,713	7·7	16,702	7·2
Boddington	64,051	9·5	71,239	9·4	71,115	10·3	78,789	10·2	88,626	9·2
Bridgetown	78,232	7·4	82,130	7·7	88,588	8·2	90,699	8·0	103,982	6·9
Bunbury	265	9·0	300	9·5	310	10·5	220	9·4	200	6·5
Busselton	22,630	7·8	18,805	8·0	15,915	8·1	18,040	7·3	18,292	7·7
Capel	5,263	7·5	5,242	6·8	4,767	7·2	5,273	7·0	3,896	6·8
Collie	10,797	7·5	10,872	8·1	10,676	8·5	9,394	8·1	10,637	7·7
Dardanup	9,344	8·8	8,675	8·3	9,539	10·0	8,649	8·8	8,650	7·8
Donnybrook	47,736	8·6	41,980	8·0	40,088	9·4	40,151	8·5	39,129	7·6
Greenbushes	5,751	7·2	7,136	7·8	8,176	7·5	7,876	7·4	7,576	7·4
Harvey	22,249	7·9	19,984	8·3	19,822	9·2	14,933	7·5	13,515	7·6
Mandurah	121	7·9	20	7·5	490	6·4	238	6·6	170	5·9
Manjimup	28,767	7·3	29,070	7·2	28,572	8·1	28,706	8·2	30,193	7·2
Murray	56,323	7·9	57,759	7·8	53,032	7·8	47,698	7·9	45,054	6·9
Nannup	6,414	6·7	8,911	6·7	9,453	9·4	8,331	7·3	9,146	6·6
Upper Blackwood	296,469	9·2	310,169	9·1	305,943	10·0	335,886	9·7	370,918	8·6
Waroona	18,648	8·7	18,174	8·0	14,766	9·2	18,859	8·6	16,978	7·7
Total	707,065	8·6	721,666	8·5	713,240	9·3	742,273	9·0	799,193	8·1

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1959		1960		1961		1962		1963	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*b*)	102,125	9·0	114,734	8·6	124,424	9·8	149,083	9·0	159,767	8·4
Broomehill	218,931	9·6	239,013	10·4	258,724	11·1	272,538	10·5	279,104	9·8
Cranbrook	276,309	9·7	293,720	9·7	319,081	10·7	357,526	10·1	380,955	8·6
Denmark	5,159	7·5	3,738	7·8	3,365	8·9	4,380	7·5	4,364	8·4
Dumbleyung	228,595	9·4	230,210	9·7	241,178	10·4	241,150	9·8	252,766	9·0
Gnowangerup	322,976	9·6	374,963	9·4	429,758	10·5	487,274	9·7	586,783	9·0
Katanning	232,657	9·1	240,994	9·8	262,333	10·3	268,067	9·9	271,149	8·9
Kojonup	497,802	9·7	523,001	9·9	559,813	10·9	593,835	10·2	654,167	9·2
Lake Grace	251,854	9·2	275,635	9·6	287,463	10·1	302,951	9·1	297,443	8·5
Nyabing-Pingrup	157,779	8·6	166,299	9·2	180,751	10·0	185,461	9·5	193,378	8·6
Plantagenet	387,026	9·2	438,846	9·0	495,163	10·3	575,325	9·8	629,526	8·5
Tambellup	179,116	10·3	187,205	10·7	205,228	11·6	217,726	10·8	228,008	9·8
Wagin	271,800	9·9	288,173	10·3	313,061	10·8	326,034	10·4	344,392	9·8
West Arthur	273,890	9·7	312,889	10·1	336,845	10·7	355,449	10·2	401,922	9·3
Woodanilling	130,343	9·6	138,199	10·1	148,296	10·7	161,203	10·3	168,560	9·8
Total	3,536,362	9·5	3,827,619	9·7	4,165,483	10·6	4,498,002	10·0	4,852,284	9·1
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	303,775	9·3	298,743	9·5	325,599	10·7	331,923	9·9	335,084	9·3
Brookton	254,368	9·1	259,272	9·4	273,448	10·0	279,956	9·2	280,013	8·7
Bruce Rock	320,236	8·6	304,008	8·4	305,767	8·9	315,138	8·6	294,433	8·2
Corrigin	293,920	8·6	282,874	9·1	299,841	10·1	311,159	9·1	307,346	8·6
Cuballing	166,388	9·4	169,032	9·6	183,395	10·6	188,676	9·6	194,571	8·9
Cunderdin	246,139	8·8	249,613	8·7	248,603	9·4	262,006	9·4	263,954	8·5
Dowerin	206,248	8·6	208,765	8·5	205,112	9·1	217,606	9·4	208,547	8·4
Goomalling	216,965	8·6	214,345	8·2	212,550	9·1	222,678	9·1	223,469	8·6
Kellerberrin	194,034	8·4	185,425	8·2	179,971	8·6	187,106	8·6	178,641	8·2
Kondinin	205,736	9·1	207,333	8·8	209,373	9·4	210,418	8·8	202,057	8·5
Koorda	168,285	8·2	166,577	7·9	163,435	8·9	163,136	8·3	149,407	8·1
Kulin	240,897	8·9	253,761	9·3	262,737	9·8	270,856	8·9	274,087	8·3
Merredin	214,467	8·6	219,128	8·0	211,846	8·8	218,792	8·5	206,757	8·1
Mount Marshall	205,299	8·7	217,808	8·2	217,687	8·9	216,814	8·7	219,019	8·1
Mukinbudin	117,074	8·6	132,013	8·5	132,116	8·7	132,699	8·4	133,048	8·4
Narembeen	241,804	8·5	240,781	8·2	234,325	8·8	242,682	8·4	237,129	7·8
Narrogin (*b*)	262,635	9·2	277,525	9·5	301,190	10·1	314,249	9·4	322,144	9·0
Northam (*b*)	182,290	9·2	179,875	8·8	185,952	9·7	198,201	9·3	210,891	8·7
Nungarin	85,707	8·6	88,292	8·3	81,589	9·7	83,121	9·0	86,026	8·5
Pingelly	201,967	9·6	213,597	9·7	232,227	10·3	246,350	9·5	242,218	9·0
Quairading	245,070	8·1	243,817	7·9	267,238	9·2	262,243	8·5	265,258	8·0
Tammin	114,795	8·9	107,793	8·5	110,780	9·5	112,714	9·2	112,098	8·5
Toodyay	150,571	8·5	144,344	8·1	147,009	9·2	155,667	8·9	166,611	8·4

Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	129,668	8·8	126,587	8·2	121,248	8·8	121,541	9·0	118,354	8·6
Wandering	112,939	8·9	111,941	8·9	116,229	10·1	124,911	9·4	134,517	8·8
Westonia	95,228	8·7	104,356	8·5	106,206	8·9	97,282	8·7	104,844	8·8
Wickepin	212,291	8·8	217,688	9·4	238,562	10·0	247,033	9·1	256,422	8·3
Williams	258,781	9·7	283,068	9·9	307,003	10·4	322,888	10·1	336,532	9·3
Wyalkatchem	146,402	8·6	144,554	8·3	134,109	8·6	140,306	8·9	130,079	8·3
York (*b*)	255,316	8·4	256,020	8·4	269,439	9·3	283,570	8·8	303,601	8·2
Total	6,049,295	8·8	6,108,935	8·8	6,284,586	9·5	6,481,721	9·1	6,497,157	8·5
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah (*c*)	209,535	8·4	209,724	8·2	225,963	8·8	238,377	8·7	129,569	8·4
Chapman Valley	235,401	8·5	246,517	8·2	248,161	9·0	258,867	9·0	259,434	8·3
Chittering	68,414	8·3	70,572	7·9	63,550	8·9	72,751	8·9	81,719	8·4
Coorow (*d*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139,205	8·3
Dalwallinu	396,151	8·3	401,335	7·9	400,730	8·7	397,079	8·6	385,776	8·1
Dandaragan	91,084	10·4	99,548	10·1	100,114	10·9	116,056	10·9	140,188	10·2
Geraldton-Greenough (*e*)	189,770	8·1	196,358	7·8	188,642	8·7	190,410	8·7	190,959	8·3
Gingin	62,491	8·4	60,530	7·9	53,700	8·7	65,050	8·1	75,767	7·8
Irwin	49,942	8·2	46,777	8·4	47,874	8·9	48,064	9·0	54,375	7·9
Mingenew	217,827	8·3	220,898	8·2	207,665	9·0	220,115	9·1	203,067	8·7
Moora	413,632	8·5	416,694	8·0	415,219	8·9	445,783	8·7	450,395	8·3
Morawa	176,296	8·2	190,407	7·9	193,218	8·6	190,728	8·4	187,289	8·1
Mullewa	218,507	8·2	242,391	7·9	236,053	8·4	234,190	8·7	242,965	8·5
Northampton	266,704	8·8	292,207	8·5	293,333	9·4	320,165	8·8	317,845	8·3
Perenjori	237,623	8·1	259,246	7·7	269,498	8·7	259,614	8·7	249,539	8·0
Three Springs	106,791	8·2	113,645	7·9	110,466	9·2	126,510	8·9	143,900	8·7
Victoria Plains	259,395	8·7	268,104	8·4	276,708	9·2	293,430	9·1	301,521	8·6
Wongan-Ballidu	334,506	8·5	334,907	8·0	327,162	8·6	333,790	9·1	341,367	8·9
Total	3,534,069	8·5	3,669,860	8·1	3,658,056	8·9	3,810,979	8·9	3,894,880	8·4
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	40,983	10·1	42,222	10·1	47,775	11·3	51,731	10·6	49,998	10·3
Dundas	67,674	8·5	77,553	8·4	94,086	9·4	97,899	9·1	94,713	8·3
Esperance	89,468	8·4	112,062	8·3	144,346	9·7	207,723	9·7	265,770	9·4
Kalgoorlie (*f*)	77,860	11·2	93,257	10·4	104,849	12·3	117,937	11·0	109,844	10·6
Laverton	46,193	9·5	64,198	9·9	69,557	10·8	64,767	8·8	48,456	8·5
Leonora	178,208	10·2	193,856	10·7	185,928	11·5	181,671	9·5	136,142	9·3
Menzies	93,428	10·2	95,187	10·7	101,931	11·1	112,148	10·4	112,140	9·2
Ravensthorpe	16,984	8·8	21,421	9·0	26,189	9·9	27,833	9·1	26,727	8·4
Yilgarn	167,619	8·1	193,936	8·5	190,515	8·8	203,426	8·5	202,365	8·1
Total	778,417	9·4	893,692	9·5	965,176	10·4	1,065,135	9·6	1,046,155	9·1
Central Division—										
Cue	73,701	9·7	68,384	8·6	61,066	9·9	74,518	9·1	73,406	8·3
Meekatharra	186,245	10·7	212,187	8·8	194,779	10·6	241,436	10·1	251,170	9·1
Mount Magnet	107,733	9·1	91,931	9·2	90,689	10·1	119,955	8·6	114,841	9·2
Murchison	210,338	9·9	244,143	9·0	224,406	10·2	272,253	9·6	232,330	9·4
Sandstone	75,890	10·0	67,355	8·5	67,700	9·7	87,452	8·2	74,544	8·3
Wiluna	97,803	9·4	130,927	8·5	139,288	10·0	144,823	8·8	117,468	7·9
Yalgoo	129,670	9·1	161,030	9·5	184,386	10·7	204,236	8·9	218,616	9·1
Total	881,380	9·8	975,957	8·9	962,314	10·3	1,144,673	9·2	1,082,375	8·9

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended, 31st March—*continued.*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1959		1960		1961		1962		1963	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	277,219	8·6	269,745	8·0	257,458	9·1	266,520	8·7	296,424	8·4
Gascoyne-Minilya (*g*)	466,212	10·4	409,285	9·2	403,550	11·1	437,009	10·1	499,920	9·6
Shark Bay	104,856	8·6	124,085	7·5	109,657	8·4	132,751	7·9	115,454	8·5
Upper Gascoyne	158,526	10·1	181,460	8·4	174,321	10·5	198,218	10·3	254,477	9·2
Total	1,006,813	9·7	984,575	8·5	944,986	10·1	1,034,498	9·5	1,166,275	9·1
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	109,577	7·6	98,848	6·9	70,570	7·7	76,326	8·1	77,095	7·7
Nullagine	54,040	8·0	52,421	8·3	55,973	8·7	66,996	8·3	51,714	8·3
Port Hedland	118,313	8·0	116,369	6·7	116,411	7·4	125,931	7·2	132,090	6·9
Roebourne	155,245	8·4	179,979	7·1	154,579	8·8	138,697	7·6	147,806	8·1
Tableland	45,062	9·0	48,213	6·9	40,305	9·8	35,032	7·9	34,888	8·2
Total	482,237	8·1	495,830	7·1	437,838	8·3	442,982	7·7	443,593	7·7
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	45,926	8·3	50,630	7·0	48,119	7·6	55,458	7·0	53,200	6·9
Halls Creek	650	8·3	740	8·5	901	10·0	886	9·6	942	6·4
West Kimberley	159,770	7·8	149,828	7·4	147,342	7·7	129,574	6·2	127,044	7·8
Wyndham-East Kimberley	80	8·3	32	14·3	30	10·8	....	....	5	5·2
Total	206,426	7·9	201,230	7·3	196,392	7·7	185,918	6·5	181,191	7·5
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	17,265,552	9·0	17,963,636	8·8	18,424,054	9·7	19,516,164	9·2	20,076,884	8·7

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Drop in 1963 figures mainly due to transfer of area to Coorow—*see* note (*d*). (*d*) Comprises areas previously portions of the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori—*see* note 4, page 7. (*e*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*f*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*g*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 37—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production

Year	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (*a*)			Average Weight per Fleece (*a*)	Wool Production (in the grease)				
	Sheep	Lambs	Total		Shorn (*a*)	Dead (*a*)	Fellmongered (*b*)	Exported on Skins (*b*)	Total
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1954	11,311,875	2,654,996	13,966,871	9·1	126,513,143	133,857	2,317,000	5,478,000	134,442,000
1955	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8·4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	5,489,000	129,662,000
1956	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9·8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	6,690,000	156,454,000
1957	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9·2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	8,028,000	156,402,000
1958	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	9·0	149,125,000	108,000	1,793,000	7,255,000	158,281,000
1959	13,916,232	3,349,320	17,265,552	9 0	154,661,000	80,000	2,617,000	9,164,000	166,522,000
1960	14,423,136	3,540,500	17,963,636	8·8	157,929,000	116,000	2,847,000	9,550,000	170,442,000
1961	14,800,315	3,623,239	18,424,054	9·7	178,600,000	106,000	3,511,000	9,136,000	191,353,000
1962	15,461,369	4,054,795	19,516,164	9·2	180,000,000	82,000	3,252,000	8,827,000	192,161,000
1963	16,286,446	3,790,438	20,076,884	8·7	174,000,000	110,000	3,066,000	6,947,000	184,123,000

(*a*) Year ended 31st March. (*b*) Year ended 30th June.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip, Year ended 31st March, 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	130	17	147	1,458	31	1,489	11·2	1·8	10·1
Swan Division—									
Armadale-Kelmscott....	6,839	2,019	8,858	56,813	6,250	63,063	8·3	3·1	7·1
Cockburn	....	....	....	(*a*) 537	....	(*a*) 537	....	....	....
Gosnells	487	123	610	4,009	282	4,291	8·2	2·3	7·0
Kalamunda	27,158	239	27,397	169,840	601	170,441	6·3	2·5	6·2
Kwinana	202	200	402	1,406	417	1,823	7·0	2·1	4·5
Mundaring	14,999	3,447	18,446	126,261	9,150	135,411	8·4	2·7	7·3
Rockingham	1,810	360	2,170	13,249	989	14,238	7·3	2·7	6·6
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	17,470	8,137	25,607	146,648	21,586	168,234	8·4	2·7	6·6
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	16,148	3,701	19,849	147,458	10,290	157,748	9·1	2·8	7·9
Wanneroo	9,702	593	10,295	84,014	1,637	85,651	8·7	2·8	8·3
Total	94,815	18,819	113,634	750,235	51,202	801,437	7·9	2·7	7·1
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	11,797	3,732	15,529	102,592	10,704	113,296	8·7	2·9	7·3
Balingup	12,537	4,165	16,702	109,216	10,324	119,540	8·7	2·5	7·2
Boddington	76,917	11,709	88,626	783,338	33,774	817,112	10·2	2·9	9·2
Bridgetown	78,085	25,897	103,982	659,535	62,663	722,198	8·4	2·4	6·9
Bunbury	200	....	200	1,291	....	1,291	6·5	....	6·5
Busselton	14,585	3,707	18,292	129,966	10,104	140,070	8·9	2·7	7·7
Capel	2,548	1,348	3,896	22,305	4,056	26,361	8·8	3·0	6·8
Collie	9,028	1,609	10,637	77,978	4,263	82,241	8·6	2·6	7·7
Dardanup	6,607	2,043	8,650	62,964	4,919	67,883	9·5	2·4	7·8
Donnybrook	30,816	8,313	39,129	275,374	20,652	296,026	8·9	2·5	7·6
Greenbushes	6,053	1,523	7,576	50,413	5,453	55,866	8·3	3·6	7·4
Harvey	10,803	2,712	13,515	93,996	8,190	102,186	8·7	3·0	7·6
Mandurah	170	....	170	1,010	....	1,010	5·9	....	5·9
Manjimup	23,416	6,777	30,193	197,759	19,599	217,358	8·4	2·9	7·2
Murray	31,483	13,571	45,054	274,350	37,680	312,030	8·7	2·8	6·9
Nannup	6,580	2,566	9,146	52,733	7,721	60,454	8·0	3·0	6·6
Upper Blackwood	316,544	54,374	370,918	3,043,431	145,794	3,189,225	9·6	2·7	8·6
Waroona	13,383	3,595	16,978	120,870	10,339	131,209	9·0	2·9	7·7
Total	651,552	147,641	799,193	6,059,121	396,235	6,455,356	9·3	2·7	8·1
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*c*)	131,441	28,326	159,767	1,255,148	80,723	1,335,871	9·5	2·8	8·4
Broomehill	229,816	49,288	279,104	2,563,782	174,565	2,738,347	11·2	3·5	9·8
Cranbrook	320,233	60,722	380,955	3,089,337	183,783	3,273,120	9·6	3·0	8·6
Denmark	3,801	563	4,364	34,827	1,862	36,689	9·2	3·3	8·4
Dumbleyung	201,246	51,520	252,766	2,148,058	131,811	2,279,869	10·7	2·6	9·0
Gnowangerup	451,798	134,985	586,783	4,888,315	410,914	5,299,229	10·8	3·0	9·0
Katanning	215,188	55,961	271,149	2,252,402	159,521	2,411,923	10·5	2·9	8·9
Kojonup	558,654	95,513	654,167	5,727,209	282,528	6,009,737	10·3	3·0	9·2
Lake Grace	232,235	65,208	297,443	2,365,565	159,071	2,524,636	10·2	2·4	8·5
Nyabing-Pingrup	152,588	40,790	193,378	1,560,981	109,858	1,670,839	10·2	2·7	8·6
Plantagenet	516,782	112,744	629,526	5,033,089	328,028	5,361,117	9·7	2·9	8·5
Tambellup	187,125	40,883	228,008	2,127,558	113,138	2,240,696	11·4	2·8	9·8
Wagin	283,067	61,325	344,392	3,200,345	163,894	3,364,239	11·3	2·7	9·8
West Arthur	348,178	53,744	401,922	3,571,793	158,955	3,730,748	10·3	3·0	9·3
Woodanilling	145,459	23,101	168,560	1,589,085	63,650	1,652,735	10·9	2·8	9·8
Total	3,977,611	874,673	4,852,284	41,407,494	2,522,301	43,929,795	10·4	2·9	9·1

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip, Year ended 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	278,270	56,814	335,084	2,960,481	141,187	3,101,668	10·6	2·5	9·3
Brookton	223,156	56,857	280,013	2,296,792	139,442	2,436,234	10·3	2·5	8·7
Bruce Rock	219,601	74,832	294,433	2,222,706	177,343	2,400,049	10·1	2·4	8·2
Corrigin	239,022	68,324	307,346	2,469,377	166,691	2,636,068	10·3	2·4	8·6
Cuballing	162,731	31,840	194,571	1,657,339	78,830	1,736,169	10·2	2·5	8·9
Cunderdin	204,884	59,070	263,954	2,096,688	138,663	2,235,351	10·2	2·3	8·5
Dowerin	162,387	46,160	208,547	1,631,650	111,493	1,743,143	10·1	2·4	8·4
Goomalling	181,822	41,647	223,469	1,828,450	88,134	1,916,584	10·1	2·1	8·6
Kellerberrin	133,553	45,088	178,641	1,351,468	110,174	1,461,642	10·1	2·4	8·2
Kondinin	151,776	50,281	202,057	1,592,205	118,253	1,710,458	10·5	2·4	8·5
Koorda	115,224	34,183	149,407	1,142,325	67,825	1,210,150	9·9	2·0	8·1
Kulin	205,445	68,642	274,087	2,111,875	159,288	2,271,163	10·3	2·3	8·3
Merredin	157,539	49,218	206,757	1,571,085	113,047	1,684,132	10·0	2·3	8·1
Mount Marshall	167,954	51,065	219,019	1,656,459	123,628	1,780,087	9·9	2·4	8·1
Mukinbudin	102,844	30,204	133,048	1,045,667	67,911	1,113,578	10·2	2·2	8·4
Narembeen	174,016	63,113	237,129	1,694,221	153,832	1,848,053	9·7	2·4	7·8
Narrogin (*c*)	258,038	64,106	322,144	2,736,685	148,906	2,885,591	10·6	2·3	9·0
Northam (*c*)	172,828	38,063	210,891	1,746,521	91,575	1,838,096	10·1	2·4	8·7
Nungarin	64,417	21,609	86,026	679,439	48,346	727,785	10·5	2·2	8·5
Pingelly	201,984	40,234	242,218	2,095,311	94,694	2,190,005	10·4	2·4	9·0
Quairading	193,246	72,012	265,258	1,967,757	160,757	2,128,514	10·2	2·2	8·6
Tammin	78,757	33,341	112,098	877,142	79,971	957,113	11·1	2·4	8·5
Toodyay	134,864	31,747	166,611	1,341,497	65,565	1,407,062	9·9	2·1	8·4
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	89,762	28,592	118,354	940,105	75,619	1,015,724	10·5	2·6	8·6
Wandering	109,692	24,825	134,517	1,104,517	73,293	1,177,810	10·1	3·0	8·8
Westonia	85,816	19,028	104,844	869,007	48,911	917,918	10·1	2·6	8·8
Wickepin	191,902	64,520	256,422	1,974,076	153,019	2,127,095	10·3	2·4	8·3
Williams	292,455	44,077	336,532	2,994,458	119,219	3,113,677	10·2	2·7	9·3
Wyalkatchem	98,681	31,398	130,079	1,006,757	69,405	1,076,162	10·2	2·2	8·3
York (*c*)	235,815	67,786	303,601	2,343,929	144,988	2,488,917	9·9	2·1	8·2
Total	5,088,481	1,408,676	6,497,157	52,095,989	3,330,009	55,335,998	10·2	2·4	8·5
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	102,720	26,849	129,569	1,029,300	57,959	1,087,259	10·0	2·2	8·4
Chapman Valley	205,145	54,289	259,434	2,036,522	114,378	2,150,900	9·9	2·1	8·3
Chittering	69,716	12,003	81,719	653,217	31,441	684,658	9·4	2·6	8·4
Coorow	110,437	28,768	139,205	1,091,275	69,264	1,160,539	9·9	2·4	8·3
Dalwallinu	295,951	89,825	385,776	2,923,944	198,115	3,122,059	9·9	2·2	8·1
Dandaragan	124,196	15,992	140,188	1,389,779	43,636	1,433,415	11·2	2·7	10·2
Geraldton-Greenough(*d*)	152,387	38,572	190,959	1,479,530	100,880	1,580,410	9·7	2·6	8·3
Gingin	59,987	15,780	75,767	551,282	41,717	592,999	9·2	2·6	7·8
Irwin	42,897	11,478	54,375	406,932	24,198	431,130	9·5	2·1	7·9
Mingenew	161,026	42,041	203,067	1,681,840	75,535	1,757,375	10·4	1·8	8·7
Moora	356,039	94,356	450,395	3,523,917	200,443	3,724,360	9·9	2·1	8·3
Morawa	149,742	37,547	187,289	1,437,323	85,775	1,523,098	9·6	2·3	8·1
Mullewa	196,968	45,997	242,965	1,964,452	99,013	2,063,465	10·0	2·2	8·5
Northampton	255,041	62,804	317,845	2,491,086	156,065	2,647,151	9·8	2·5	8·3
Perenjori	200,854	48,685	249,539	1,904,530	96,527	2,001,057	9·5	2·0	8·0
Three Springs	115,878	28,022	143,900	1,187,495	61,588	1,249,083	10·2	2·2	8·7
Victoria Plains	256,643	44,878	301,521	2,494,148	96,328	2,590,476	9·7	2·1	8·6
Wongan-Ballidu	262,729	78,638	341,367	2,868,899	174,544	3,043,443	10·9	2·2	8·9
Total	3,118,356	776,524	3,894,880	31,115,471	1,727,406	32,842,877	10·0	2·2	8·4

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip, Year ended 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	44,302	5,696	49,998	498,397	15,440	513,837	11·2	2·7	10·3
Dundas	73,416	21,297	94,713	727,638	56,278	783,916	9·9	2·6	8·3
Esperance	212,417	53,353	265,770	2,318,602	189,165	2,507,767	10·9	3·5	9·4
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	94,095	15,749	109,844	1,084,039	79,107	1,163,146	11·5	5·0	10·6
Laverton	47,746	710	48,456	409,172	1,658	410,830	8·6	2·3	8·5
Leonora	129,150	6,992	136,142	1,236,570	25,701	1,262,271	9·6	3·7	9·3
Menzies	104,772	7,368	112,140	1,001,339	25,087	1,026,426	9·6	3·4	9·2
Ravensthorpe	21,404	5,323	26,727	211,546	13,582	225,128	9·9	2·6	8·4
Yilgarn	159,777	42,588	202,365	1,538,905	101,436	1,640,341	9·6	2·4	8·1
Total	887,079	159,076	1,046,155	9,026,208	507,454	9,533,662	10·2	3·2	9·1
Central Division—									
Cue	67,353	6,053	73,406	598,293	14,440	612,733	8·9	2·4	8·3
Meekatharra	223,179	27,991	251,170	2,210,204	77,541	2,287,745	9·9	2·8	9·1
Mount Magnet	98,550	16,291	114,841	1,014,864	43,524	1,058,388	10·3	2·7	9·2
Murchison	202,869	29,461	232,330	2,117,835	62,541	2,180,376	10·4	2·1	9·4
Sandstone	68,865	5,679	74,544	599,886	16,746	616,632	8·7	2·9	8·3
Wiluna	113,429	4,039	117,468	918,090	15,256	933,346	8·1	3·8	7·9
Yalgoo	177,917	40,699	218,616	1,886,960	102,273	1,989,233	10·6	2·5	9·1
Total	952,162	130,213	1,082,375	9,346,132	332,321	9,678,453	9·8	2·6	8·9
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	245,710	50,714	296,424	2,370,204	126,516	2,496,720	9·6	2·5	8·4
Gascoyne-Minilya (*f*)	406,979	92,941	499,920	4,514,316	301,562	4,815,878	11·1	3·2	9·6
Shark Bay	95,170	20,284	115,454	911,693	69,598	981,291	9·6	3·4	8·5
Upper Gascoyne	212,796	41,681	254,477	2,245,883	106,447	2,352,330	10·6	2·6	9·2
Total	960,655	205,620	1,166,275	10,042,096	604,123	10,646,219	10·5	2·9	9·1
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	71,658	5,437	77,095	579,815	10,418	590,233	8·1	1·9	7·7
Nullagine	47,199	4,515	51,714	418,351	10,023	428,374	8·9	2·2	8·3
Port Hedland	124,359	7,731	132,090	893,929	19,630	913,559	7·2	2·5	6·9
Roebourne	129,165	18,641	147,806	1,144,037	54,452	1,198,489	8·9	2·9	8·1
Tableland	32,272	2,616	34,888	278,067	8,898	286,965	8·6	3·4	8·2
Total	404,653	38,940	443,593	3,314,199	103,421	3,417,620	8·2	2·7	7·7
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	46,000	7,200	53,200	345,344	21,062	366,406	7·5	2·9	6·9
Halls Creek	871	71	942	5,790	208	5,998	6·6	2·9	6·4
West Kimberley	104,076	22,968	127,044	916,437	68,227	984,664	8·8	3·0	7·8
Wyndham-East Kimberley	5	....	5	26	....	26	5·2	....	5·2
Total	150,952	30,239	181,191	1,267,597	89,497	1,357,094	8·4	3·0	7·5
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	16,286,446	3,790,438	20,076,884	164,336,000	9,664,000	174,000,000	10·1	2·5	8·7

(*a*) Crutchings only. (*b*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Shire and Town. (*d*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*e*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*f*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

VI—PLANT and MACHINERY

No. 39—Seeding, Fertilizing and Harvesting Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-balers)	Forage Harvesters
	Combine Type	Other Types					
Metropolitan Division	4	6	23	3	22	3	1
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	30	21	111	8	69	13	5
Cockburn	2	5	17	....	6	....	1
Gosnells	10	9	30	....	25	1	....
Kalamunda	7	5	39	....	11	....	1
Kwinana	3	4	12	....	9	....	2
Mundaring	48	29	80	11	42	9	2
Rockingham	6	4	20	....	25	9	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	24	14	108	4	90	30	8
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	59	55	147	10	56	18	4
Wanneroo	12	3	19	3	15	4	....
Total	201	149	583	36	348	84	23
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	35	25	328	13	207	88	9
Balingup	13	10	113	5	77	32	2
Boddington	66	18	71	66	31	13	1
Bridgetown	14	30	212	14	121	29	3
Bunbury	2	1	9	....	5	3	2
Busselton	36	25	317	8	209	86	7
Capel	7	10	148	....	81	34	6
Collie	21	8	68	....	15	6	1
Dardanup	8	13	138	1	112	44	5
Donnybrook	16	26	160	8	94	31	3
Greenbushes	8	6	62	7	41	21	1
Harvey	19	24	291	6	218	79	18
Mandurah	....	....	4	1	1	....	....
Manjimup	24	25	393	11	240	72	17
Murray	36	33	223	8	144	55	13
Nannup	5	7	86	1	53	17	1
Upper Blackwood	189	79	246	153	168	81	8
Waroona	12	10	127	3	90	42	14
Total	511	350	2,996	305	1,907	733	111
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (*b*)	94	69	368	29	177	47	29
Broomehill	114	20	77	103	69	20	1
Cranbrook	103	58	180	125	84	29	8
Denmark	16	16	156	....	81	14	4
Dumbleyung	255	50	64	221	62	34	6
Gnowangerup	329	176	220	383	119	83	22
Katanning	146	24	97	133	57	27	3
Kojonup	273	73	266	248	146	50	7
Lake Grace	299	115	50	305	39	23	3
Nyabing-Pingrup	166	75	68	198	32	20	3
Plantagenet	190	103	527	137	342	125	32
Tambellup	123	28	87	129	54	30	2
Wagin	221	38	170	204	107	58	4
West Arthur	215	53	190	189	102	44	8
Woodanilling	95	18	80	103	34	18	1
Total	2,639	916	2,600	2,507	1,505	622	133
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	226	46	161	207	135	80	12
Brookton	180	38	126	160	104	50	6
Bruce Rock	309	66	56	249	77	43	5
Corrigin	319	59	88	268	100	62	3
Cuballing	151	25	108	147	64	34	3
Cunderdin	249	33	59	183	106	57	5
Dowerin	225	35	19	185	54	37	6
Goomalling	230	39	53	175	64	26	2
Kellerberrin	248	41	17	191	62	44	2
Kondinin	225	60	22	208	46	32	8
Koorda	187	30	8	175	26	19	2
Kulin	259	79	37	242	54	33	2
Merredin	321	61	12	257	35	36	4
Mount Marshall	211	61	10	206	30	24	1
Mukinbudin	139	27	12	116	20	14	1
Narembeen	288	77	20	261	59	38	4
Narrogin (*b*)	199	40	157	188	105	47	1
Northam (*b*)	226	37	134	167	83	31	5
Nungarin	88	19	6	79	22	17	3
Pingelly	164	26	109	146	59	35	3
Quairading	241	28	79	174	62	47	3
Tammin	133	12	18	96	38	24	4

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 39—Seeding, Fertilizing and Harvesting Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-balers)	Forage Harvesters
	Combine Type	Other Types					
Central Agricultural Division—continued							
Toodyay	120	40	97	107	48	19	3
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	171	36	5	157	21	18	4
Wandering	74	12	68	62	33	17	1
Westonia	120	25	....	110	6	6	....
Wickepin	222	59	108	191	94	58	1
Williams	153	35	138	145	80	42	6
Wyalkatchem	169	39	11	157	42	28	1
York (*b*)	234	49	148	210	117	56	1
Total	6,081	1,234	1,886	5,219	1,846	1,074	102
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	123	41	34	115	45	20	3
Chapman Valley	151	66	70	188	63	27	5
Chittering	81	51	133	55	55	26	2
Coorow	128	41	36	133	39	25	6
Dalwallinu	390	110	23	339	56	39	7
Dandaragan	48	55	40	84	19	8	1
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	93	72	56	126	56	23	5
Gingin	29	39	72	40	23	10	1
Irwin	34	22	14	35	9	9	1
Mingenew	116	38	14	85	30	13	....
Moora	288	97	119	272	116	45	4
Morawa	238	77	12	191	28	14	1
Mullewa	138	82	8	193	15	11	1
Northampton	116	77	56	202	33	12	3
Perenjori	277	91	16	242	31	23	1
Three Springs	125	39	22	96	32	15	....
Victoria Plains	230	84	110	202	80	39	3
Wongan-Ballidu	357	98	67	274	86	51	5
Total	2,962	1,180	902	2,872	816	410	49
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Coolgardie	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	53	14	2	62	5	1	1
Esperance	107	122	81	142	65	33	9
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	....	....	1	....	2	....	....
Ravensthorpe	39	9	6	47	1	1	....
Yilgarn	191	27	9	170	23	23	3
Total	390	174	99	421	96	58	13
Central Division—							
Cue	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Meekatharra	....	....	1	....	4	1	....
Wiluna	2	1	2	....	3	4	1
Yalgoo	3	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total	6	1	3	1	8	5	1
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	....	1	....	....	2	1	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	....	....	1	....	5	....	....
Total	....	1	1	....	7	1	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Kimberley Division—							
West Kimberley	5	3	1	4	6	4	....
Wyndham-East Kimberley	5	1	2	6	4	....	1
Total	10	4	3	10	10	4	1
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	12,804	4,015	9,096	11,374	6,566	2,994	434

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne–Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 40—Tractors ; Cultivating, Shearing and Milking Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Tractors		Cultivating Machines			Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands
				Rotary Hoes			
	Wheeled	Crawler	Ploughs (All Types)	Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-Drawn		
Metropolitan Division	109	8	113	335	65	46	6
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	261	33	299	114	69	190	19
Cockburn	165	2	151	66	100	18	1
Gosnells	102	8	135	107	28	26	5
Kalamunda	209	14	185	170	83	9	6
Kwinana	33	6	36	8	10	24	2
Mundaring	208	23	273	112	20	42	51
Rockingham	56	3	56	9	5	79	5
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	188	19	245	33	19	299	42
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	539	27	837	61	28	54	48
Wanneroo	82	4	92	60	35	26	8
Total	1,843	139	2,309	740	397	767	187
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	469	38	460	27	39	1,210	43
Balingup	173	21	215	4	15	328	18
Boddington	94	24	100	....	3	8	121
Bridgetown	271	41	308	8	12	390	102
Bunbury	17	....	23	7	4	40	1
Busselton	463	29	555	27	62	1,097	59
Capel	209	4	257	7	51	639	15
Collie	96	6	122	18	9	96	30
Dardanup	216	9	334	19	52	596	20
Donnybrook	261	31	375	24	38	327	82
Greenbushes	81	10	84	1	1	194	9
Harvey	422	30	585	54	81	1,297	37
Mandurah	5	....	5	1	1	....	2
Manjimup	714	53	890	38	40	1,047	44
Murray	330	18	422	30	47	451	93
Nannup	101	9	158	4	12	229	9
Upper Blackwood	439	58	450	11	5	144	457
Waroona	168	10	250	11	40	365	27
Total	4,529	391	5,593	291	512	8,458	1,169
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (*b*)	567	72	581	41	99	297	207
Broomehill	157	11	137	4	....	....	284
Cranbrook	262	42	289	4	2	15	401
Denmark	256	18	285	19	25	378	21
Dumbleyung	326	68	314	11	....	6	320
Gnowangerup	622	84	599	10	10	4	580
Katanning	214	20	228	9	2	6	320
Kojonup	451	33	415	22	6	30	717
Lake Grace	430	126	423	3	....	4	277
Nyabing-Pingrup	270	63	253	1	....	4	267
Plantagenet	756	73	893	25	28	227	626
Tambellup	191	25	173	7	....	....	267
Wagin	295	24	258	10	1	5	398
West Arthur	334	34	307	6	6	31	431
Woodanilling	132	12	142	9	....	3	209
Total	5,263	705	5,297	181	179	1,010	5,325
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	345	32	371	5	1	5	396
Brookton	270	28	256	3	1	2	298
Bruce Rock	407	60	382	10	....	6	272
Corrigin	416	47	421	8	1	3	321
Cuballing	216	18	212	3	1	3	229
Cunderdin	296	18	260	9	3	3	262
Dowerin	285	29	288	4	2	2	229
Goomalling	279	33	318	....	1	5	194
Kellerberrin	316	22	295	8	2	12	206
Kondinin	307	71	284	5	....	....	157
Koorda	242	48	237	3	....	5	110
Kulin	359	92	357	1	....	3	257
Merredin	413	54	352	6	....	8	212
Mount Marshall	320	73	300	....	....	....	139
Mukinbudin	161	47	175	4	....	....	101
Narembeen	382	71	361	2	....	4	207
Narrogin (*b*)	266	30	235	9	1	14	348
Northam (*b*)	310	22	370	13	9	14	272
Nungarin	135	15	101	2	....	2	104
Pingelly	223	21	194	1	....	....	272
Quairading	313	42	304	8	....	1	257
Tammin	166	12	152	1	....	....	146
Toodyay	177	26	210	3	2	10	180
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	242	29	231	....	1	....	110
Wandering	113	19	122	1	....	5	164
Westonia	159	33	147	2	....	2	73
Wickepin	308	49	280	10	1	6	298

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 40—Tractors ; Cultivating, Shearing and Milking Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Tractors		Cultivating Machines			Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands
				Rotary Hoes			
	Wheeled	Crawler	Ploughs (All Types)	Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-Drawn		
Central Agricutural Division—continued—							
Williams	232	43	228	9	....	14	373
Wyalkatchem	220	39	220	2	....	2	135
York (*b*)	337	37	381	12	1	11	316
Total	8,215	1,160	8,044	144	27	142	6,638
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	188	38	197	....	....	2	139
Chapman Valley	284	57	345	11	6	....	287
Chittering	247	38	348	8	7	10	123
Coorow	164	50	205	2	1	....	97
Dalwallinu	473	123	564	2	1	4	286
Dandaragan	151	36	158	2	4	....	90
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	230	28	281	15	9	12	226
Gingin	126	21	163	2	10	5	71
Irwin	63	16	69	....	1	4	54
Mingenew	171	29	180	3	....	1	154
Moora	438	79	449	9	2	2	433
Morawa	284	76	292	3	1	4	165
Mullewa	251	65	274	....	1	4	180
Northampton	271	65	344	11	4	2	303
Perenjori	325	100	357	1	1	....	216
Three Springs	142	40	164	1	....	3	150
Victoria Plains	319	49	324	....	3	3	264
Wongan-Ballidu	457	62	449	6	2	3	272
Total	4,584	972	5,163	76	53	59	3,510
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Coolgardie	5	7	1	....	....	....	31
Dundas	89	11	85	1	1	2	99
Esperance	345	40	312	2	3	2	201
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	5	10	4	15	....	16	60
Laverton	2	....	....	....	....	....	54
Leonora	11	1	5	....	....	....	138
Menzies	9	2	1	....	....	....	68
Ravensthorpe	59	26	71	....	....	....	38
Yilgarn	244	91	252	1	....	4	197
Total	769	188	731	19	4	24	886
Central Division—							
Cue	2	....	1	....	....	....	70
Meekatharra	9	....	3	1	1	....	196
Mount Magnet	3	....	....	....	....	....	106
Murchison	12	2	2	....	....	....	190
Sandstone	3	1	2	....	....	....	73
Wiluna	16	3	7	1	....	....	104
Yalgoo	9	3	2	....	....	1	185
Total	54	9	17	2	1	1	924
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	13	3	7	1	....	....	198
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	118	6	138	87	8	1	284
Shark Bay	4	2	1	....	....	....	62
Upper Gascoyne	8	3	4	....	....	....	193
Total	143	14	150	88	8	1	737
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	7	....	....	....	....	....	67
Nullagine	4	2	3	....	....	....	53
Port Hedland	8	3	....	....	....	....	94
Roebourne	5	....	3	....	....	....	104
Tableland	4	....	....	....	....	1	42
Total	28	5	6	....	....	1	360
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	7	1	6	2	....	2	22
Halls Creek	6	2	....	....	....	....	1
West Kimberley	41	8	14	1	....	3	103
Wyndham-East Kimberley	21	4	21	1	1	....	....
Total	75	15	41	4	1	5	126
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	25,612	3,606	27,464	1,880	1,247	10,514	19,868

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 41—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1963 (*a*)

Type and Horse Power (*b*)	Type of Fuel Used			Age of Tractor (Years)				Total Tractors
	Kerosene	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
Wheel Type—								
Up to and including 10 H.P.	2	9	19	....	2	20	8	30
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	377	79	17	18	50	163	242	473
„ 20 H.P. „ „ 30 H.P.	2,038	1,501	860	428	1,318	1,499	1,154	4,399
„ 30 H.P. „ „ 40 H.P.	3,932	493	2,827	1,697	1,784	2,737	1,034	7,252
„ 40 H.P. „ „ 55 H.P.	1,779	19	9,405	4,825	3,296	2,601	481	11,203
„ 55 H.P. „ „ 100 H.P.	5	3	2,246	1,550	602	96	6	2,254
„ 100 H.P.	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Total Wheel Type Tractors	8,133	2,104	15,375	8,519	7,052	7,116	2,925	25,612
Crawler or Track Type—								
Under 10 H.P.	3	63	....	3	30	28	5	66
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	573	16	690	14	145	494	626	1,279
35 H.P. „ „ 45 H.P.	78	1	1,277	165	465	466	260	1,356
45 H.P. „ „ 61 H.P.	2	....	653	154	332	123	46	655
61 H.P. „ „ 70 H.P.	....	....	72	4	16	39	13	72
70 H.P. „ „ 85 H.P.	....	....	84	11	49	13	11	84
85 H.P. „ „ 121 H.P.	....	....	81	16	28	29	8	81
121 H.P. „ „ 171 H.P.	....	....	13	2	4	4	3	13
171 H.P. and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	656	80	2,870	369	1,069	1,196	972	3,606
TOTAL TRACTORS IN USE	8,789	2,184	18,245	8,888	8,121	8,312	3,897	29,218

(*a*) Statistics collected triennially. (*b*) Maximum belt for wheel tractors and maximum drawbar for crawler tractors.

No. 42—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings

At 31st March	Type of Fuel Used				Total Tractors	Crawler Tractors included in previous columns
	Kerosene	Producer Gas	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil		
1954	12,320	5	1,180	6,165	19,670	3,093
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556
1958	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	23,963	3,587
1959	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	24,985	3,618
1960	10,367	....	1,992	13,253	25,612	3,650
1961	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,164	3,908
1962	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	28,006	(*a*)
1963	8,789	(*a*)	2,184	18,245	29,218	3,606

(*a*) Information not available.

No. 43—Pick-up Balers and Forage Harvesters : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1962 (*a*)

Source of Power	Age Group (Years)						Total
	Under 3	3 and under 6	6 and under 9	9 and under 12	12 and under 15	15 and over	
Pick-up Balers—							
Wire-tie :							
Power take-off	3	12	10	11	1	....	37
Engine Functioned	3	29	64	49	13	5	163
Self-propelled	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Wire-tie	6	41	74	60	14	5	200
Twine-tie :							
Power take-off	399	714	560	245	27	5	1,950
Engine Functioned	94	257	193	56	10	9	619
Self-propelled	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Twine-tie	493	974	753	301	37	14	2,572
Non-tie :							
Power take-off	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Non-tie	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
TOTAL PICK-UP BALERS	503	1,015	827	361	51	19	2,776
Forage Harvesters—							
Power take-off	114	251	30	5	....	....	400
Engine Functioned	2	3	1	....	....	....	6
Self-propelled	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
TOTAL FORAGE HARVESTERS	118	254	31	5	....	....	408

(*a*) Statistics collected triennially.

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

No. 44—Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries

(Excluding Culture Pearls)

Year	Vessels			Number of Persons Employed									Pearl-shell Produced		Value of Pearls
						Asian									
	No.	Total Tonnage	Value (Including Equipment)	White	Aboriginal (Australian) (a)	Chinese	Japanese	Koepangers	Malays	Filipinos	Others	Total Asian	Total	Quantity	Value	
			£											tons	£	£
1953	27	459	84,350	17	65	46	38	37	70	2	....	193	275	447	284,503	2,025
1954	30	525	147,100	12	78	72	39	30	80	1	2	224	314	558	355,555	2,294
1955	36	740	209,600	23	68	57	109	33	80	1	....	280	371	652	413,277	3,075
1956	42	907	251,000	24	98	83	106	28	121	4	....	342	464	898	583,577	7,200
1957	48	1,100	265,040	23	80	110	117	31	119	2	....	379	482	990	604,801	9,893
1958	42	987	218,500	17	64	102	116	27	93	....	....	338	419	753	347,915	20,869
1959	29	739	180,289	14	55	74	96	15	54	....	4	243	312	508	286,704	6,970
1960	27	675	151,200	12	61	53	101	9	64	....	2	229	302	567	269,786	7,210
1961	17	449	82,500	9	27	13	74	6	56	....	2	151	187	358	155,680	4,300
1962	16	424	74,000	10	35	6	68	4	48	....	....	126	171	349	156,074	4,105

(a) Includes Half-castes.

No. 45—General Fisheries (a)

As at 31st December	Boats Licensed	Value of Boats and Equipment	Men Employed (b)	Year ended 30th June	Total Take (c)		Value of Take	
					Fish	Crayfish	Fish	Crayfish
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	cwt.	£	£
1953	600	1,055,232	1,125	1954	(d) 90,002	82,353	473,551	922,353
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1955	83,942	97,380	510,200	1,090,656
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1956	87,268	94,014	580,904	1,228,446
1956	706	1,562,130	1,285	1957	85,347	96,099	577,512	1,355,388
1957	812	1,858,545	1,348	1958	87,459	118,994	632,619	1,721,441
1958	871	2,155,648	1,503	1959	90,302	156,400	667,919	2,299,087
1959	960	2,601,462	1,673	1960	91,562	174,513	609,907	3,013,255
1960	1,053	3,440,405	1,923	1961	84,681	160,886	599,975	3,003,201
1961	1,119	3,710,528	2,039	1962	104,075	*176,536	666,497	*4,093,000
1962	1,325	4,294,100	2,483	1963	71,584	190,893	601,801	3,953,000

(a) Figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (b) Comprises employees and working proprietors. (c) Estimated live weight. (d) Landed or reported weight. * Revised.

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realized at the principal market. In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the principal markets.

(*b*) *Marketing Costs* comprise freight, cost of containers, commission, and other charges incurred in marketing.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting *Marketing Costs* from *Gross Value*.

(*d*) *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and other selected costs of a similar nature.

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income. It is obtained by deducting from *Local Value* the *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production*.

Gross and *Local Values* of primary production involve some duplication as they include the products of certain primary industries which are consumed as raw materials by other industries in the group (*e.g.*, hay consumed by livestock). Furthermore, many of the materials consumed by primary industries are the products of secondary industry. However, duplication has been eliminated in calculating the *Net Value* of primary production by deducting the cost of both primary and secondary products consumed by primary industries. Therefore, *Net Value* of primary production should be used when comparing or combining values for primary industries with those for secondary industries.

II. MANUFACTURING

(*a*) *Value of Output* is the selling value "at the factory" (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

(*b*) *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and packings.

(*c*) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in the course of manufacture and is the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit. It is obtained by deducting from the *Value of Output* the *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production*.

In the process of manufacture, the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at the *Net Value* of production of all factories, *i.e.*, value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only. Because of this, and as much of the output of primary industry becomes raw material of secondary industries, *Net Value* of factory production (as defined above) should be used when comparing or combining values for secondary industries with those for primary industries.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices) £	Marketing Costs £	Local Value (as at Source of Production) £	Goods Consumed in Process of Production £	Net Value £
A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES					
AGRICULTURE					
1953–54	43,266,693	5,592,889	37,673,804	9,554,958	28,118,846
1954–55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955–56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,568	37,350,359
1956–57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
1957–58	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
1958–59	63,335,990	8,503,383	54,832,607	12,086,376	42,746,231
1959–60	65,525,778	8,840,590	56,685,188	12,641,658	44,043,530
1960–61	70,001,730	9,961,786	60,039,944	13,332,424	46,707,520
1961–62	74,382,648	9,525,586	64,857,062	13,531,581	51,325,481
1962–63	78,974,168	10,106,378	68,867,790	14,614,674	54,253,116
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING					
1953–54 (*b*)	51,087,795	2,806,673	48,281,122	4,192,554	44,088,568
1954–55 (*b*)	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881,662	36,362,351
1955–56 (*b*)	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,925	36,733,905
1956–57 (*b*)	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
1957–58 (*b*)	47,146,667	3,193,394	43,953,273	6,946,001	37,007,272
1958–59 (*b*)	40,882,021	3,233,809	37,648,212	7,019,948	30,628,264
1959–60	50,271,747	3,685,013	46,586,734	6,826,551	39,760,183
1960–61	50,814,759	3,849,339	46,965,420	6,748,136	40,217,284
1961–62	52,910,424	4,104,616	48,805,808	7,291,093	41,514,715
1962–63	53,828,100	4,100,695	49,727,405	8,291,443	41,435,962
DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING					
1953–54	11,162,967	737,007	10,426,960	4,885,879	5,541,081
1954–55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955–56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956–57	11,620,153	718,616	10,901,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
1957–58	11,750,073	909,557	10,840,516	6,637,051	4,203,465
1958–59	11,418,878	894,502	10,524,376	6,974,977	3,549,399
1959–60	12,347,840	791,821	11,556,019	6,991,159	4,564,860
1960–61	12,958,730	947,431	12,011,299	6,935,420	5,075,879
1961–62	13,200,059	960,960	12,239,099	7,017,943	5,221,156
1962–63	13,693,366	919,507	12,773,859	7,107,440	5,666,419
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING)					
1953–54	3,839,062	223,736	3,615,326	....	3,615,326
1954–55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	....	3,850,037
1955–56	5,236,982	359,810	4,877,172	....	4,877,172
1956–57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	....	4,778,823
1957–58	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	....	5,112,221
1958–59	5,451,306	384,060	5,067,246	....	5,067,246
1959–60	5,459,529	374,624	5,084,905	....	5,084,905
1960–61	5,541,144	373,640	5,167,504	....	5,167,504
1961–62	5,551,788	360,609	5,191,179	....	5,191,179
1962–63	5,438,360	357,103	5,081,257	....	5,081,257
FISHERIES					
1953–54	1,903,752	36,616	1,867,136	125,400	1,741,736
1954–55	2,191,669	43,053	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955–56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956–57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
1957–58	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
1958–59	3,909,190	42,143	3,867,047	316,710	3,550,337
1959–60	4,310,626	34,462	4,276,164	547,250	3,728,914
1960–61	4,284,324	64,621	4,219,703	597,850	3,621,853
1961–62	5,344.446	53,339	5,291,107	163,000	5,128,107
1962–63	5,609,665	45,346	5,564,319	212,826	5,351,493
MINING AND QUARRYING					
1953	20,498,158	487,518	20,010,640	6,012,417	13,998,223
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
1957	22,191,062	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801
1958	21,797,530	1,020,070	20,777,460	6,323,566	14,453,894
1959	23,243,700	1,456,539	21,787,161	7,022,080	14,765,081
1960	23,551,424	1,385,652	22,165,772	6,721,770	15,444,002
1961	24,267,521	1,771,619	22,495,902	6,942,804	15,553,098
1962	24,707,692	1,462,648	23,245,044	7,122,989	16,122,055

(*a*) See letterpress on page 83. (*b*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1953–54, £184,052; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 · and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distribution made from 1956–57 to 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)—*continued*

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods Consumed in Process of Production	Net Value
			TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION		
	£	£	£	£	£
1953–54 (*b*)	131,759,427	9,884,439	121,874,988	24,771,208	97,103,780
1954–55 (*b*)	120,922,907	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955–56 (*b*)	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956–57 (*b*)	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504
1957–58 (*b*)	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258
1958–59 (*b*)	146,794,915	14,077,967	132,716,948	32,721,577	99,995,371
1959–60	161,159,220	15,183,049	145,976,171	34,028,698	111,947,473
1960–61	167,152,111	16,582,469	150,569,642	34,335,600	116,234,042
1961–62	175,656,886	16,776,729	158,880,157	34,946,421	123,933,736
1962–63	182,251,351	16,991,677	165,259,674	37,349,372	127,910,302

(*a*) *See* letterpress on page 83. (*b*) *See* footnote (*b*), page 84.

B—MANUFACTURING

Year	Value of Output	Materials Used, Power, Fuel, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
	£	£	£
1953–54	134,586,811	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250
1958–59	196,202,698	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	215,582,476	129,209,164	86,373,312
1960–61	240,570,015	143,939,214	96,630,801
1961–62	243,493,885	145,452,467	98,041,418
1962–63	258,949,510	150,738,458	108,211,052

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION

Year	£	Year	£
1953–54	152,251,009	1958–59	178,757,530
1954–55	146,131,160	1959–60	198,320,785
1955–56	169,946,624	1960–61	212,864,843
1956–57	171,816,453	1961–62	221,975,154
1957–58	166,850,508	1962–63	236,121,354

No. 47—Value of Production: Primary Industries, 1962-63

Industry	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at source of Production)	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	78,974,168	10,106,378	68,867,790	14,614,674	54,253,116
Pastoral	53,640,010	4,059,094	49,580,916	8,291,443	41,289,473
Trapping	188,090	41,601	146,489	....	146,489
Dairying	10,017,894	505,597	9,512,297	5,005,348	4,506,949
Poultry Farming	3,393,268	397,644	2,995,624	2,102,092	893,532
Bee Keeping	282,204	16,266	265,938	....	265,938
Forestry	5,438,360	357,103	5,081,257	....	5,081,257
Fisheries	5,609,665	45,346	5,564,319	212,826	5,351,493
Mining and Quarrying	24,707,692	1,462,648	23,245,044	7,122,989	16,122,055
Total	182,251,351	16,991,677	165,259,674	37,349,372	127,910,302

No. 48—Gross Value of Crops

Crop	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain—										
Wheat	27,711,647	21,827,313	34,419,861	22,027,312	22,956,217	38,819,613	41,180,693	46,145,119	50,011,531	53,511,749
Oats	2,925,024	3,092,929	5,350,339	3,694,598	6,136,579	8,027,786	7,964,975	6,874,872	7,524,904	6,975,708
Barley	1,266,207	1,554,247	2,134,810	1,853,273	1,878,894	2,780,722	3,379,910	3,464,636	3,415,077	3,037,732
Maize	601	117	135	180	594	210	132	8	575	529
Rye	19,236	11,750	18,359	13,274	35,801	34,096	37,028	34,741	30,190	27,436
Peas (Field)	64,110	36,876	81,860	28,556	25,483	31,446	44,999	46,360	40,908	60,192
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	2,945,919	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,625,748	3,733,423	4,423,889	3,877,037	3,606,899	3,756,459	4,647,067
Vegetables (*b*)	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372	4,547,645	4,230,667
Flax for Fibre	57,091	6,867	26,813	28,227	18,233	60,182	39,030	17,841	2,493	31,751
Tobacco	414,257	406,958	379,618	413,212	526,651	572,141	453,178	166,791	25,708	3,477
Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (*c*)	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418	3,492,678	4,791,743
Vine Fruits—										
Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	344,371	364,340	364,374	387,939	411,069	351,121	390,235	373,456	365,116	324,693
Dried Raisins and Currants	227,387	213,204	258,353	233,075	260,607	129,939	169,187	242,741	249,696	144,507
Other Crops	551,728	512,892	688,359	568,523	663,696	657,209	787,878	708,476	919,668	1,186,917
Total Value of Agriculture	43,266,693	38,582,102	54,854,648	40,085,122	43,646,459	63,335,990	65,525,778	70,001,730	74,332,648	78,974,168

(*a*) Hay, all kinds. (*b*) For details *see* Table No. 49. (*c*) For details *see* Table No. 50.

No. 49—Vegetables for Human Consumption: Gross Value of Production

Vegetable	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beans—French	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016	31,282	14,907	19,985	12,409	11,815
Runner	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051	351,341	339,944	505,379	424,260	480,341
Beetroot	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403	38,142	24,320	65,181	32,299	28,884
Cabbages	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735	60,471	54,442	85,384	73,750	77,789
Carrots	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295	94,513	120,361	72,913	164,308	127,286
Cauliflowers	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758	167,290	162,637	204,487	184,052	197,424
Green Peas (*a*)	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961	118,474	137,043	149,790	130,983	141,271
Lettuce	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,332	146,794	151,907	182,335	190,609	164,547
Onions	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170	162,385	228,930	191,654	236,648	169,274
Parsnips	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150	54,122	61,200	36,359	70,763	45,437
Potatoes	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632	1,565,088	1,739,455	1,709,131	1,936,434	1,795,405
Pumpkins	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388	49,410	64,496	104,720	109,868	135,400	107,020
Tomatoes	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324	486,082	507,045	670,899	667,839	571,944
Turnips	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950	20,308	24,846	25,152	27,652	27,756
Other Vegetables (*a*)	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945	235,599	238,630	233,855	260,239	284,474
Total	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372	4,547,645	4,230,667

(*a*) Peas for processing are included in "Green Peas" in 1960–61 and subsequently but in "Other Vegetables" in earlier years.

No. 50—Fruit: Gross Value of Production

Fruit	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Orchard Fruit—										
Citrus :										
Grapefruit	21,708	20,067	21,807	18,574	15,337	15,035	17,880	16,832	13,455	13,025
Lemons	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950	58,688	74,449	72,398	69,439	65,950	47,333
Mandarins	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073	40,342	38,416	44,537	37,742	48,165	57,935
Oranges	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604	550,186	510,589	484,341	522,046	527,468
Other Citrus	22	35	38	20	62	40	41	36	1	11
Other Orchard Fruit :										
Apples	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583	2,319,647	1,728,541	2,809,351	2,024,645	3,226,675
Apricots	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092	79,599	80,118	74,751	58,235	82,023	75,532
Cherries	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974	5,443	5,581	2,354	4,265	3,086	6,103
Figs	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609	14,056	17,918	9,262	7,580	7,087
Loquats	7,534	11,813	13,413	14,130	12,279	9,548	11,006	8,900	9,075	10,083
Nectarines	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237	28,829	29,507	27,463	28,957	24,683
Olives	564	2,237	5,947	5,771	5,441	4,628	4,535	6,007	3,494	4,221
Peaches	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471	111,735	98,181	105,590	151,193	126,887
Pears	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619	247,841	225,134	240,659	229,159	233,225
Plums	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100	134,992	131,150	139,854	165,968	188,818
Quinces	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199	3,723	2,459	2,138	1,649	1,442	1,536
Almonds	2,650	3,226	3,256	3,352	3,502	2,789	2,591	2,037	1,857	808
Other	2,799	3,174	3,642	3,101	4,764	4,805	4,107	4,331	5,559	5,043
Total Orchard Fruit	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403	3,645,154	2,977,358	4,025,993	3,363,655	4,556,473
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Bananas	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566	198,286	302,131	17,660	112,268	218,692
Passion Fruit	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065	8,705	4,418	5,856	7,428	9,522	10,417
Other	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,406	3,391	5,764	6,337	7,233	6,161
Total Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767	185,677	206,095	313,751	31,425	129,023	235,270
Total All Fruit	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418	3,492,678	4,791,743

No. 51—Gross Value of Pastoral Production

Particulars	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (*a*)	40,739,053	33,528,921	34,383,966	44,716,312	37,382,713	29,337,844	37,193,254	36,401,689	39,254,147	39,433,106
Sheep Slaughtered (*b*)	5,086,013	4,936,277	5,077,012	6,272,082	4,598,448	4,858,398	5,407,417	6,693,451	6,234,304	5,949,654
Cattle Slaughtered (*b*) (*c*)	4,889,234	5,218,099	5,175,941	5,408,279	5,061,456	6,602,051	7,499,216	7,430,189	7,166,405	8,257,250
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	69,127	34,116	9,523	45,578	16,322	21,104	27,703	....	....	....
Total	50,783,427	43,717,413	44,646,442	56,442,251	47,058,939	40,819,397	50,127,590	50,525,329	52,654,856	53,640,010

(*a*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete. (*b*) Includes adjustment for imports and exports of stock. (*c*) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairying. *See* Table No. 53.

No. 52—Gross Value of Wool Production

Particulars	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Shorn Wool (*a*)	40,739,053	33,494,093	34,361,983	44,680,892	37,355,537	29,322,611	37,165,897	36,380,074	39,236,244	39,408,154
Dead Wool		34,828	21,983	35,420	27,176	15,233	27,357	21,615	17,903	24,952
Fellmongered Wool (*b*)	544,284	463,643	436,981	425,311	231,372	365,835	457,537	529,722	387,145	602,597
Wool Exported on Skins (*b*)	1,239,515	1,020,168	1,059,795	1,823,357	1,595,142	1,210,987	1,682,859	1,380,736	1,618,921	1,458,143
Total	42,522,852	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980	39,209,227	30,914,666	39,333,650	38,312,147	41,260,213	41,493,846

(*a*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete. (*b*) The value of sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 51 above has been computed from prices " on hoof " at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 53—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Item	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Whole Milk used for—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Butter-making	2,260,510	2,494,571	2,631,223	2,661,209	2,399,793	2,201,867	2,677,315	2,758,547	2,678,501	2,549,058
Cheese-making, Condensing, Concentrating, etc.	514,056	371,866	347,991	441,111	459,061	426,470	405,520	370,160	404,280	656,482
Human Consumption and Livestock	2,423,188	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,782,255	2,964,115	3,037,822	3,131,833	3,425,758	3,491,631	3,320,770
Subsidy	598,240	596,000	507,000	516,000	518,000	435,000	509,000	567,000	497,000	457,000
Total Whole Milk (including Subsidy)	5,795,994	6,049,881	6,192,400	6,400,575	6,340,969	6,101,159	6,723,668	7,121 465	7,071,412	6,983,310
Pigs Slaughtered (*a*)	2,070,721	2,003,580	2,127,012	2,353,003	2,356,121	2,225,501	2,506,240	2,583,847	2,587,382	2,707,971
Calves Slaughtered	124,900	101,725	115,742	130,491	344,783	363,450	368,362	268,291	285,411	326,613
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	7,695	14,714	11,547	10,402	1,107	2,311	653	....	....	....
Eggs (*b*)	2,336,875	2,053,984	2,015,505	2,186,151	2,092,518	2,129,602	2,085,493	2,117,733	2,277,084	2,311,197
Poultry	593,378	551,326	537,497	(*c*) 254,871	350,907	359,469	488,625	701,952	710,049	1,082,071
Honey	219,956	93,951	203,115	265,770	246,427	220,842	162,114	151,367	252,775	268,289
Beeswax	14,448	11,615	13,571	18,890	17,241	16,544	12,685	14,075	15,946	13,915
Total Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping	11,163,967	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153	11,750,073	11,418,878	12,347,840	12,958,730	13,200,059	13,693,366

(*a*) Includes adjustment for import and export of pigs. (*b*) Includes estimated value of "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (c) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.

No. 54—Average Values of Wheat

Season (a)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel	Season (a)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel	Season (a)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
1900–1	4 0	1921–22	5 6	1942–43	4 1½
1901–2	(b) 5 2	1922–23	5 0½	1943–44	4 9¾
1902–3	(b) 6 4½	1923–24	4 9	1944–45	6 4
1903–4	3 3	1924–25	6 1	1945–46	8 8
1904–5	3 5	1925–26	6 3¾	1946–47	13 2
1905–6	3 8½	1926–27	5 6¼	1947–48	17 6
1906–7	3 11¼	1927–28	5 5½	1948–49	15 3½
1907–8	4 3	1928–29	5 0¾	1949–50	15 6½
1908–9	4 1½	1929–30	4 6½	1950–51	16 11½
1909–10	4 0½	1930–31	2 3½	1951–52	17 0½
1910–11	3 5½	1931–32	3 1½	1952–53	17 3½
1911–12	3 11¾	1932–33	3 0½	1953–54	16 7
1912–13	3 8½	1933–34	2 11¼	1954–55	14 2½
1913–14	3 8¼	1934–35	3 2½	1955–56	12 8
1914–15 (c)	(b) 6 11¾	1935–36	3 11¾	1956–57	13 1½
1915–16	4 10¼	1936–37	5 6¼	1957–58	15 4
1916–17	4 8	1937–38	4 1¼	1958–59	14 1
1917–18	5 0½	1938–39	2 5¼	1959–60	13 5½
1918–19	5 4½	1939–40	3 0½	1960–61	13 7
1919–20	7 2	1940–41	3 11¼	1961–62	14 1½
1920–21	7 4	1941–42	4 1¼	1962–63	14 2¾

(a) Values for years prior to 1939–40 cover exports of the season's wheat; for 1939–40 and subsequent years values relate to wheat exported during the year ended 30th June irrespective of the season in which it was produced. (b) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (c) Severe drought year.

No. 55—Average Values of Wool (Greasy)

Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.	Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.
	pence	pence		pence	pence
1901	6·50	....	1932–33	8·57	8·31
1902	8·25	....	1933–34	15·65	15·62
1903	8·00	....	1934–35	9·65	9·12
1904	8·05	....	1935–36	13·59	13·42
1905	8·05	....	1936–37	16·16	15·19
1906	9·46	....	1937–38	13·19	11·80
1907	9·54	....	1938–39	10·65	9·81
1908	7·33	....	1939–40	13·98	(b) 12·91
1909	8·86	....	1940–41	15·62	(b) 13·36
1910	8·82	....	1941–42	15·58	(b) 12·98
1911	8·84	....	1942–43	17·52	(b) 15·13
1912	8·84	....	1943–44	18·95	(b) 15·11
1913	9·12	....	1944–45	18·63	(b) 15·20
1914 (a)	8·94	....	1945–46	19·01	(b) 15·44
1914–15	8·16	....	1946–47	24·83	23·97
1915–16	8·46	....	1947–48	41·60	39·24
1916–17	13·96	....	1948–49	51·28	48·34
1917–18	12·05	....	1949–50	57·65	61·56
1918–19	15·61	....	1950–51	143·43	137·67
1919–20	15·39	....	1951–52	75·17	66·15
1920–21	13·11	....	1952–53	80·58	75·99
1921–22	12·49	....	1953–54	85·02	77·68
1922–23	18·29	....	1954–55	73·70	66·87
1923–24	22·74	....	1955–56	61·32	56·73
1924–25	25·01	....	1956–57	78·74	73·92
1925–26	16·75	....	1957–58	71·20	60·39
1926–27	15·41	....	1958–59	50·01	45·70
1927–28	19·34	....	1959–60	62·79	56·60
1928–29	16·26	....	1960–61	53·94	48·77
1929–30	10·53	....	1961–62	59·76	52·40
1930–31	8·04	....	1962–63	60·63	54·44
1931–32	8·43	8·39			

(a) For six months ended 30th June. (b) Appraised price (including adjustments) of greasy wool handled by Central Wool Committee.

No. 56—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit: Metropolitan Markets, 1963

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Apples—Cleopatra	dump case	....	15 9	15 4	13 5	14 8	....	18 4	....	....	....	....	....	15 10
„ Granny Smith	„	....	....	....	16 10	16 3	17 4	22 4	23 1	21 8	19 2	18 3	18 4	20 0
„ Jonathan	„	....	25 2	24 3	20 11	24 8	24 2	17 10	24 2	....	22 10	....	....	23 2
„ Yates	„	....	....	....	....	25 7	22 1	28 7	33 10	40 5	39 9	39 1	46 10	33 10
„ Other	„	30 11	26 4	22 2	19 3	21 0	23 9	29 2	30 9	35 3	31 6	24 4	....	26 1
Apricots	flat case	36 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37 3	30 2	32 7
Bananas (Local)	lb.	1 3	10	11	1 0	1 2	1 6	1 1	1 3	1 1	9	9	8	11
Grapefruit	dump case	....	....	....	....	19 5	15 8	16 7	19 6	21 1	21 0	....	....	20 11
Grapes	open flat case	25 4	17 0	23 8	27 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 9	21 9
Lemons	flat case	15 1	13 1	17 1	13 0	11 4	10 7	9 10	8 9	8 2	9 3	11 3	12 1	12 5
Loquats	„	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 2	28 1	....	27 6
Mandarins	„	....	....	....	....	38 11	38 11	32 5	31 1	38 3	....	....	....	34 10
Nectarines	„	28 1	26 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 4
Olives	lb.	....	....	1 3	1 0	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 0
Oranges—Navel	dump case	....	....	....	....	30 9	24 1	25 1	33 8	35 4	....	....	....	28 0
„ Valencia	„	24 9	24 9	32 7	40 5	36 11	....	....	27 9	26 1	24 6	30 4	30 6	27 11
Peaches	flat case	29 10	20 10	30 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 3	24 5
Pears—Bartlett	„	34 6	20 1	15 7	19 8	20 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18 8
„ Other	„	16 1	15 3	17 0	13 5	17 0	19 5	23 1	23 1	21 11	18 11	22 6	....	18 1
Plums	„	27 8	18 0	28 0	35 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 6	24 5
Strawberries	punnets	4 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 8	5 5	4 10	4 10	4 2	4 9

No. 57—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables: Metropolitan Markets, 1963

Note—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beans, Runner	lb.	8	10	8	7	9	1 3	1 4	1 5	11	1 4	8	1 0	10
Beetroot	cwt.	20 11	25 3	55 3	64 3	34 2	37 2	56 8	57 9	46 0	73 11	59 1	61 11	49 5
Brussels Sprouts	lb.	....	1 0	1 1	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 1	1 5	1 3	11	....	....	1 2
Cabbage	crate	10 8	8 0	9 0	9 8	8 10	19 8	19 0	17 2	10 8	4 8	9 7	16 2	12 6
Capsicums	lb.	5	3	3	3	5	1 1	1 6	1 6	1 1	8	1 1	1 0	8
Cauliflowers	doz.	....	17 10	17 2	24 2	20 3	18 2	15 0	22 9	27 6	21 4	19 5	16 6	19 7
Carrots	cwt.	57 1	54 11	69 8	52 2	26 0	21 10	30 1	26 10	26 2	33 9	24 9	25 10	34 7
Celery	doz. head	9 9	10 11	10 0	9 2	7 2	8 4	12 10	14 11	11 2	12 0	9 6	12 2	10 10
Cucumbers, Apple	doz.	2 0	1 9	2 10	4 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 3	2 3
„ Ordinary	„	1 3	1 11	2 8	3 8	2 5	3 9	6 4	6 8	7 8	7 9	2 9	1 9	3 2
Garlic	lb.	9	1 6	1 7	1 7	2 0	1 10	2 7	1 8	1 5	1 2	1 1	1 0	1 5
Lettuces	crate	11 7	11 7	14 1	14 11	9 9	12 2	18 0	14 3	10 10	12 6	10 1	7 8	12 2
Marrows and Squashes	doz.	1 9	3 1	3 5	2 11	3 11	....	....	....	7 7	4 3	2 3	2 4	3 0
Melons, Rock	„	9 0	4 6	5 9	7 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	13 7	10 9	7 4
„ Water	„	21 3	14 1	16 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34 1	22 2
Mint	bundle	8	7	7	7	7	10	1 1	10	9	9	1 0	7	9
Onions, White	lb.	5	4	5	5	6	8	6	1 4	1 0	7	5	4	5
„ Pickling	„	2	2	3	2	3	2	4	6	5	5	5	5	4
Parsley	bundle	10	9	10	8	6	8	9	8	7	5	9	1 10	9 7
Parsnips	cwt.	44 2	49 0	68 4	60 4	44 0	55 7	52 2	64 11	56 7	46 7	57 9	71 1	54 7
Peas, Green	lb.	1 11	1 8	1 4	1 3	1 8	1 9	1 3	1 1	1 0	11	1 1	1 5	1 2
Pumpkins	bag	48 4	26 8	17 2	19 8	18 1	19 0	18 7	24 3	28 3	30 3	46 7	38 6	27 9
Radish	bundle	1 7	2 7	2 4	1 11	2 3	1 11	2 1	1 10	2 7	1 11	1 10	2 0	1 11
Rhubarb	„	5 10	7 1	10 2	9 4	6 11	9 11	14 7	17 3	12 6	6 9	4 10	4 3	9 2
Sweetcorn	doz.	3 8	3 10	3 7	2 10	4 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 0	3 7
Tomatoes	flat case	21 10	21 3	25 0	26 10	26 11	40 4	32 7	30 3	38 10	40 0	28 1	12 3	26 11
Turnips, White	½-cwt. bag	6 11	13 9	13 0	6 11	8 6	23 1	33 4	19 5	8 4	4 1	4 7	11 10	13 9
„ Swede	cwt.	39 3	52 11	64 3	61 10	50 6	51 0	56 11	70 9	71 4	60 11	51 4	51 2	57 2
Silver Beet	bundle	1 2	1 8	1 6	1 4	1 6	3 0	3 2	2 4	1 4	1 6	1 10	1 6	1 9
Sweet Potatoes	lb.	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	2	3	4	4
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Onions, Brown (*a*)	ton	25 0 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	30 0 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	50 0 0	50 0 0	35 10 0
Potatoes (*b*)	„	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0

(*a*) Western Australian Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (*b*) Western Australian Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.R. Perth.

(*c*) Onion Pool closed.

No. 58—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock: Midland Junction Saleyards, 1963

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cattle—													
Vealers													
Good	16 15 2	....	....	....	....	....	18 8 4	18 3 4	19 16 6	18 4 5	16 8 0	16 18 0	18 0 1
Baby Beef :													
Good	32 10 9	31 8 8	31 16 5	33 3 6	35 4 3	35 4 3	34 4 2	34 4 10	35 4 0	36 3 0	33 9 4	35 0 0	34 0 7
Medium	27 17 8	22 3 8	22 6 7	22 14 11	23 6 1	23 8 3	22 13 7	22 3 5	22 4 10	21 8 8	22 1 7	22 16 4	22 9 7
Plain	16 6 8	16 10 0	14 13 4	15 14 3	16 0 6	16 5 4	16 13 0	15 15 11	15 2 9	15 6 1	14 15 10	14 8 0	15 12 11
Heifers :													
Good	....	....	....	....	....	....	37 5 4	35 14 4	37 5 3	35 17 0	34 0 8	....	36 11 3
Medium	23 14 2	....	23 12 11	25 4 9	25 14 4	....	24 4 10	23 3 5	....	22 14 7	23 2 11	23 6 10	23 16 6
Plain	16 16 11	....	15 11 4	17 3 8	....	....	17 16 4	....	....	....	....	....	16 11 8
Cows :													
Good	39 12 3	38 16 0	41 0 4	41 4 1	44 5 0	42 3 8	40 10 7	39 18 6	39 15 10	38 14 9	36 12 0	35 6 1	41 16 1
Medium	30 7 2	26 8 11	28 15 4	29 12 10	30 16 10	30 11 5	28 13 10	27 13 10	28 17 4	25 11 2	26 4 9	24 14 2	28 0 11
Plain	20 5 3	17 6 3	18 10 3	19 14 3	....	20 18 8	18 17 0	19 1 8	....	....	....	16 5 0	18 11 5
Steers :													
Good	44 10 10	43 17 9	43 17 5	43 15 6	49 11 9	48 19 5	46 17 7	47 15 0	46 15 5	44 1 8	43 13 2	43 16 3	45 8 11
Medium	30 7 11	29 13 9	28 15 8	29 3 9	31 15 2	31 10 8	30 16 3	31 9 5	27 14 6	25 12 5	24 19 10	25 3 5	29 2 9
Plain	19 16 10	20 4 1	15 13 7	18 11 2	19 6 10	....	....	....	20 16 11	....	15 5 7	16 4 11	18 10 4
Pigs—													
Slips :													
Good	....	5 15 4	....	5 19 1	6 17 9	6 8 0	6 9 1	7 1 11	....	7 18 3	7 5 6	7 12 4	6 17 4
Porkers :													
Good Heavy	12 12 11	12 18 0	....	11 17 2	11 17 6	12 7 9	12 8 0	12 17 7	13 18 7	14 8 7	14 7 6	13 13 4	13 1 3
,, Medium	10 13 4	11 2 10	11 2 9	10 4 9	10 12 7	10 19 5	11 1 5	11 8 5	11 18 10	11 19 7	12 9 11	12 10 3	11 9 6
,, Light	8 14 11	8 11 8	9 0 4	8 7 9	9 4 11	9 10 11	9 10 10	9 19 1	10 13 10	10 14 1	11 1 7	10 18 8	9 16 1
Baconers :													
Good Heavy	17 1 7	16 3 9	16 18 10	16 16 2	17 4 0	16 18 9	16 17 10	17 6 2	18 1 9	18 3 6	19 2 9	18 18 6	17 9 7
,, Medium	15 1 2	15 17 10	15 13 5	15 10 1	15 19 3	15 15 10	15 13 0	16 0 2	16 8 6	17 2 2	17 16 10	17 9 11	16 3 0
,, Light	14 4 4	14 12 11	14 1 6	14 5 11	14 14 8	14 14 9	14 11 2	14 11 2	15 11 4	15 19 4	16 3 8	16 7 11	14 19 9
Chopper Sows :													
Good	20 9 0	21 7 2	19 18 6	21 7 6	25 1 0	30 8 3	29 18 2	30 7 7	31 18 11	32 14 6	32 9 9	30 5 4	26 16 10

Sheep—

| | | |

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Bureau of Meteorology)

1962

Rainfall

In the tropics the wet season opened early in January when heavy and persistent rain fell throughout the Kimberley Districts, flooding rivers and isolating towns and station properties. Twelve to 14 inches were recorded from localities as far apart as Fitzroy Crossing, Turkey Creek and Derby. On the west coast Kuri Bay, 38 inches, and Cockatoo Island, 24 inches, reported the highest totals. In the De Grey and Fortescue Districts several stations recorded 10 inches but in the Gascoyne Districts most official stations received below-average amounts, although some station properties reported falls of 2–4 inches.

During February most of the Kimberley Districts received above-average falls, up to 19 inches being recorded in West Kimberley. Above-average totals were also recorded in parts of the De Grey, Fortescue, East Gascoyne, South-Eastern and North-Eastern Districts, over a large section of the South-Eastern District, and along the south coast.

Rainfall in March and April was disappointing. In the tropics the wet season ended early in March. Some rain fell in the far south-east of the State in March and light falls occurred in agricultural areas at various times.

It was not until the 24th May that general rain commenced. During the following week it spread to almost every centre of the State. Initially the heaviest falls were in the West and East Gascoyne, North Coastal and North Central Districts, extending southwards later.

In the tropics, parts of East Kimberley were the only regions to exceed the normal rainfall while the East Gascoyne (northern goldfields) and the North-Eastern Districts remained below the average. In agricultural areas seeding operations were stopped because of the boggy nature of the ground, and in inland areas from West Gascoyne to Eucla many roads were impassable.

In June above-average falls were recorded over a wide area of the Kimberley Districts and at places in the South-West. Useful rain fell in the De Grey and there were light falls in the Gascoyne Districts.

Good agricultural rains were again received in July, extending to the West and East Gascoyne Districts and to the Eucla District.

In August heavy rain in the far south-west of the State, mainly in the last week of the month, brought totals well above the normal. Elsewhere over the south-west the month's totals were below average although light falls received at intervals helped to maintain conditions at a satisfactory level, except in the Central South District where rain was still needed.

In September rain occurred at fairly regular intervals in the south but generally failed to reach the average.

Rainfall in October was well-spaced and timely and gave a good assurance to the season's prospects. Good rains in the agricultural areas resulted in above-average totals over most of the western half of the South West and extending to the southern areas of the Gascoyne Districts. The far eastern portion of the State also received above-average amounts, other areas being below the average.

Above-average falls occurred in November in parts of the De Grey and in the coastal areas of the South West Districts. Elsewhere the month's registrations failed to reach the normal.

Rainfall in December resulted in above-average falls in a large area of the South West extending to the southern areas of the Gascoyne Districts, harvesting operations being interrupted at many places because of the heavy rain. Several areas in the Kimberley and a few small places in the De Grey Districts reported more than average rainfall, and increased thunderstorm activity gave indication of the onset of the wet season.

Temperature

A wide range of temperature was experienced in most Districts during 1962, some stations recording temperatures close to both the previous lowest and highest.

In January maxima and minima were above normal south of the tropics and in the De Grey and Fortescue Districts. Periods of sustained heat were experienced in the Gascoyne and South West Districts and on the 24th Meekatharra (111·7°) and Murgoo (118°) each recorded its highest maximum for January. At Onslow on the 17th the maximum was 115°, 1° less than the previous January highest. Night temperatures exceeding 80° were registered in the Gascoyne Districts.

During the first week of February temperatures exceeded the normal by 20° at some places, the variation from normal being even greater for night readings. At Perth a minimum of 84·8° on the 3rd was the highest registered since recordings commenced in 1897. A maximum of 114° was recorded at Carnamah on the 14th and at Southern Cross and Bencubbin on the 15th.

With the ending of the wet season in March maxima in the tropics rose above normal while night temperatures fell below. The De Grey District experienced periods of extreme heat. At Marble Bar temperatures of between 108° and 110° were registered daily between the 11th and 21st.

Temperatures were again above normal in April. Wyndham exceeded its previous highest on the 3rd with 107°. Tropical low-pressure troughs raised temperatures 15° to 20° above normal in the south and Carnamah (100°) and Murgoo (101°) on the 4th were within 2° or 3° of their warmest April day.

In May, exceptionally warm weather prevailed in the south during the first half of the month but temperatures dropped appreciably in the latter half, Wandering recording 32° on the 19th.

Temperatures were above normal for the first four weeks of June but on the 29th there was a marked drop and minima showed a difference of up to 23° between the 28th and 29th. Widespread frosts were experienced, the temperature at Wandering and Norseman falling to 29° on the 29th and 30th.

Temperatures in July and August were comparatively normal.

In September although minima were generally below normal in the tropics maxima were high, particularly in the Kimberley Districts. At Wyndham, where on the average four centuries are recorded and the average maximum is 93·5°, 15 centuries were reported and on only one day did the maximum temperature fall below 95°. Fitzroy Crossing experienced 12 centuries and Kununurra, six.

In October excessive heat continued in the Kimberleys. Kununurra reported a century on each day of the month and 110° was recorded at Fitzroy Crossing and Balgo Mission. South of the tropics anti-cyclones lowered temperatures and Wandering with 30° fell to within 2° of its October lowest, while Meekatharra (42·8°) recorded its lowest minimum.

In November at Wyndham a maximum of 113·6° exceeded the previous highest while at Fitzroy Crossing a temperature of 114° was registered on the 12th and 20th. South of the tropics, Meekatharra (106·6°), Geraldton (108°), Guildford (105·2°), Cape Leeuwin (96·9°), Eclipse Island (99·9°), Dwellingup (99·0°) and Manjimup (99·3°) all experienced temperatures higher than any previously recorded in November.

December temperatures were above normal over most of the State. At Marble Bar on the 11th and Warburton Ranges on the 31st, temperatures of 116° were registered. On the other hand Bridgetown recorded 24° on the 2nd and Wandering 39° on the 1st.

No. 59—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1962

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51′ E.

Particulars	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
Barometric Pressure (*a*)—millibars :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	1,010·1	1,012·0	1,016·4	1,018·3	1,012·3	1,017·4	1,020·0	1,020·3	1,019·8	1,015·7	1,014·5	1,013·1	1,015·8
Highest	1,017·5	1,022·6	1,023·7	1,025·9	1,026·5	1,031·1	1,032·2	1,031·1	1,028·1	1,024·2	1,023·7	1,024·0	1,032·2
Date	19th	28th	1st	28th	16th	30th	1st	18th	5th	31st	1st	2nd	1st July
Lowest	1,007·2	1,002·8	1,008·1	1,011·1	989·5	1,000·4	995·4	1,008·6	1,005·5	997·8	1,002·8	1,000·8	989·5
Date	8th	3rd	13th	4th	28th	1st	9th, 10th	4th	30th	1st	8th	29th	28th May
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr. :													
Mean Max.	93·9	88·2	80·6	79·4	73·3	66·4	63·9	65·6	67·4	68·1	76·1	84·4	75·6
Mean Min.	69·3	65·1	59·7	60·5	55·9	52·3	46·3	49·3	48·5	49·8	56·6	63·3	56·4
Mean	81·6	76·7	70·2	69·9	64·6	59·3	55·1	57·5	57·9	58·9	66·3	73·9	66·0
Highest	105·1	105·5	95·4	93·7	86·0	73·8	73·6	72·1	78·2	83·6	103·9	99·7	105·5
Date	28th	2nd	23rd	15th	9th	9th	28th	31st	8th	28th	24th	19th	2nd Feb.
Lowest	57·0	53·1	51·2	52·1	47·8	42·0	39·0	39·3	40·9	43·5	47·5	53·1	39·0
Date	17th	28th	29th	28th	16th	29th, 30th	12th	18th	22nd	22nd	1st	2nd	12th July
Relative Humidity—(Saturation = 100) :													
Mean at 9 a.m.	43	51	60	59	63	85	77	71	67	61	54	54	62
Mean at 3 p.m.	32	38	43	44	50	65	56	58	53	50	46	48	49
Rain :													
Total points	7	33	3	34	596	598	606	340	246	208	151	53	2,875
Wet days	1	5	1	4	16	23	16	17	12	14	10	4	123
Greatest in one day—points	7	15	3	17	121	98	117	80	61	45	48	43	121
Date	1st	7th	16th	26th	26th	18th	22nd	27th	3rd	4th	9th	6th	26th May
Above average (*b*)	....	....	....	....	99	....	....	....	....	....	69	....	....
Below average (*b*)	25	11	78	147	....	124	82	217	73	8	....	6	603
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction 9 a.m.	E.	E.S.E.	E.S.E., S.S.E.	E.N.E.	N.E.	N.E.	N.E.	W.	S.E.	S.E.	S.E., W.N.W.	E.N.E.	S.E.
Prevailing Direction 3 p.m.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	N.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.
Average speed (m.p.h.)	11	10	9	9	10	7	8	8	8	9	10	10	9
Cloud. Mean—(0–8) :													
9 a.m.	2·1	2·6	2·5	4·8	6·0	6·2	3·8	4·4	3·2	3·7	3·8	3·6	3·9
3 p.m.	2·4	2·1	2·9	4·1	5·6	5·8	3·6	4·3	3·4	3·5	3·4	3·3	3·7
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches	12·21	8·98	7·51	5·17	3·90	1·69	2·05	2·66	3·95	5·43	7·87	9·87	71·29

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. 1,015·9 millibars = 30 inches. (*b*) Preceding 86 years.

No. 60—PERTH: Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days

Year	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total	
	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days
	in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.	
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1885	0·41	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	184
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	(*b*)	(*b*)	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	125
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	16	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1940	0·69	6	0·06	1	0·09	2	1·02	6	2·14	10	4·46	13	3·52	15	2·24	12	2·77	11	2·40	13	0·12	4	0·49	3	20·00	96
1941	0·05	2	0·07	2	0·36	6	3·14	11	2·70	9	8·16	19	8·33	24	4·14	16	4·35	15	2·51	7	0·78	8	0·15	3	34·74	122
1942	0·05	3	0·02	2	1·81	8	2·99	9	6·21	15	7·47	20	6·19	16	6·15	22	4·98	18	1·69	18	0·35	5	1·23	4	39·14	140
1943	0·79	3	0·49	3	2·20	8	2·49	12	2·34	11	6·10	19	6·32	21	5·91	12	3·59	14	1·05	10	0·17	3	0·01	1	31·46	117
1944	0·18	5	0·01	1	0·23	4	1·52	10	4·59	15	3·69	14	6·55	15	4·10	11	2·59	16	0·58	10	1·56	8	1·79	14	27·39	123
1945	0·05	1	0·15	4	0·65	3	0·35	6	5·36	19	18·75	23	6·40	20	12·53	24	4·72	17	1·01	8	1·52	7	1·18	5	52·67	137
1946	0·05	1	0·02	1	0·91	5	3·47	6	6·40	18	8·46	17	12·17	29	5·57	17	1·20	10	0·15	4	2·58	9	0·49	6	41·47	123
1947	0·01	1	0·10	2	0·48	4	3·96	11	9·90	16	10·41	26	6·73	24	2·15	12	3·19	15	5·65	15	0·49	5	0·35	5	43·42	136
1948	0·06	2	0·02	1	2·35	6	2·19	13	1·04	9	7·13	16	8·65	23	3·76	20	5·07	13	1·84	13	1·97	6	0·67	4	34·75	126
1949	0·20	5	0·27	1	0·72	5	1·91	10	0·77	6	3·90	14	6·56	22	6·67	22	1·73	12	2·93	18	1·49	10	(*b*)	(*b*)	27·15	125
1950	0·22	5	0·04	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·08	3	7·04	16	7·26	17	5·67	14	3·84	16	3·78	18	2·34	11	1·48	14	0·52	4	32·27	119
1951	0·25	3	0·97	4	0·08	2	4·75	15	1·99	10	10·52	18	3·41	18	4·90	17	1·42	8	2·04	14	0·64	7	3·17	11	34·14	127
1952	0·18	3	0·08	3	0·97	5	0·20	3	5·41	15	9·72	20	9·61	19	4·66	16	3·28	15	2·90	10	0·69	7	1·58	7	39·28	123
1953	0·03	1	1·90	4	0·19	2	0·97	7	5·84	14	11·88	24	6·89	18	3·39	9	1·39	12	3·14	17	1·50	10	0·02	1	37·14	119
1954	0·50	5	0·23	1	0·07	2	1·43	6	5·29	15	3·63	15	7·80	20	5·06	14	1·52	9	1·01	7	1·12	11	0·39	7	28·05	112
1955	0·16	4	6·55	7	0·05	1	4·93	13	5·33	11	3·44	10	5·89	17	11·20	29	2·96	16	4·89	19	0·26	6	0·86	5	46·52	138
1956	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·05	1	1·17	4	1·82	7	9·59	20	7·58	15	10·04	21	1·59	10	2·08	9	0·99	7	2·30	9	0·14	4	37·35	107
1957	0·72	3	0·05	1	0·28	3	2·64	10	4·37	16	11·73	24	4·60	12	5·74	18	1·13	12	1·87	12	0·06	2	0·21	4	33·40	117
1958	0·22	3	0·04	2	0·03	2	0·93	8	3·87	15	2·76	11	16·73	25	2·25	9	1·74	12	2·56	10	0·46	8	0·49	2	32·08	107
1959	0·23	4	0·34	3	0·21	4	1·23	10	1·66	12	7·66	19	3·06	17	4·61	14	1·20	10	2·10	13	1·41	5	0·52	3	24·23	114
1960	1·06	5	0·22	3	2·27	8	0·72	3	5·33	13	4·44	16	7·38	22	2·54	14	2·55	12	1·06	8	0·30	4	0·34	4	28·21	112
1961	0·41	5	0·32	5	1·64	6	3·86	16	2·36	6	6·43	19	7·47	16	5·95	15	1·88	12	0·96	6	0·16	4	0·83	3	32·27	113
Average (*a*)	0·32	3	0·44	3	0·81	4	1·81	8	4·97	14	7·22	17	6·88	18	5·57	18	3·19	14	2·16	12	0·82	6	0·59	4	34·78	121
1962	0·07	1	0·33	5	0·03	1	0·34	4	5·96	16	5·98	23	6·06	16	3·40	17	2·46	12	2·08	14	1·51	10	0·53	4	28·75	123

(*a*) Average for 86 years up to and including 1961. (*b*) No rain.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1962, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District.

Station	1962		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (a)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
NORTH KIMBERLEY				
Kalumburu	4,643	73	3,960	49
Kuri Bay	7,306	57	(d)	(d)
Troughton Island	2,810	50	(d)	(d)
Wyndham	3,766	52	2,718	75
Mean	4,631	....	3,116	....
EAST KIMBERLEY				
Balgo Hills	875	32	1,085	22
Halls Creek†	1,966	78	1,771	18
Turkey Creek	2,801	60	2,738	48
Mean	1,881	....	1,493	....
WEST KIMBERLEY				
Broome†	3,225	58	1,803	19
Cape Leveque	3,983	51	2,739	41
Cockatoo Island	5,142	50	(d)	(d)
Derby	2,218	50	2,469	76
Fitzroy Crossing	2,906	66	2,053	68
Lagrange	3,093	35	1,813	64
Talgarno (b)	1,693	35	1,402	48
Mean	3,180	....	2,008	....
DE GREY				
Bonny Downs	669	18	1,152	55
Mandora	1,412	42	1,213	45
Marble Bar	1,103	38	1,319	67
Nullagine	993	27	1,283	64
Port Hedland†	637	30	1,164	19
Roebourne	738	29	1,243	75
Whim Creek (b)	449	(c)	1,352	62
Mean	857	....	1,181	....
FORTESCUE				
Ethel Creek	572	24	1,042	51
Mardie	385	30	984	74
Onslow†	409	30	1,252	19
Roy Hill (b)	574	26	1,020	61
Vlaming Head	449	31	1,217	42
Wittenoom Gorge	1,418	37	1,498	11
Mean	635	....	995	....
WEST GASCOYNE				
Carnarvon†	664	35	862	17
Hamelin Pool	728	39	793	76
Shark Bay	577	24	886	61
The Junction	493	15	840	51
Wooramel	533	16	773	62
Mean	599	....	845	....
EAST GASCOYNE				
Boolardy	806	32	784	71
Cue	853	33	855	67
Meekatharra†	517	36	796	15
Mount Magnet	909	58	882	67
Mount Vernon (b)	(c)	(c)	834	19
Mundiwindi	415	30	1,056	46
Murgoo	790	34	793	72
Three Rivers	412	10	859	47
Yalgoo	902	47	995	65
Yuin	971	40	850	41
Mean	731	....	892	....

Station	1962		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (a)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (NORTH COASTAL)				
Ajana (b)	1,375	56	1,309	42
Ballidu	1,378	76	1,303	49
Barberton	1,876	95	1,784	50
Berkshire Valley	1,541	88	1,759	55
Buntine	1,454	77	1,382	46
Canna	1,681	86	1,419	42
Carnamah	1,699	88	1,541	73
Chapman Research Farm	1,912	85	1,791	56
Coomberdale	1,293	111	1,692	50
Coorow	1,429	69	1,543	49
Dalwallinu	1,330	92	1,398	49
Dongara	1,884	63	1,844	78
Geraldton†	1,922	87	1,818	17
Greenough	1,793	69	1,959	80
Kondut	1,415	73	1,379	30
Latham (b)	1,312	55	1,207	27
Maya	(c)	(c)	1,286	49
Miling	1,265	77	1,540	31
Mingenew	1,561	72	1,638	65
Moora	1,826	98	1,829	64
Morawa	1,200	71	1,332	48
Mullewa	1,450	78	1,302	66
Nangetty	1,560	58	1,431	58
Northampton	2,070	73	1,988	80
Perenjori (b)	1,388	65	1,310	43
Three Springs (b)	1,379	70	1,552	54
Walebing	1,826	113	2,002	78
Watheroo	1,566	92	1,657	61
Wongan Hills	1,347	71	1,524	49
Wubin	1,187	61	1,227	35
Yuna, East	1,324	84	1,220	38
Mean	1,541	....	1,590	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL COASTAL)				
Armadale	2,434	85	3,539	61
Chidlow	2,916	114	3,681	55
Dandaragan	2,650	103	2,563	64
Fremantle (b)	(c)	(c)	3,022	79
Gidgegannup	4,069	86	(d)	(d)
Gingin	2,785	96	3,005	73
Greenmount	3,261	91	(d)	(d)
Guildford†	3,033	118	3,320	17
Jarrahdale	4,399	104	4,737	79
Kalamunda	3,721	110	4,211	53
Maddington	3,216	114	(d)	(d)
Melville	2,745	126	(d)	(d)
Mount Yokine	3,014	122	(d)	(d)
Mundaring	4,250	102	4,296	62
New Norcia (b)	2,399	91	2,119	78
Perth Observatory	2,875	123	3,478	86
Rockingham	2,887	109	3,298	64
Rottnest	2,706	131	2,929	80
Spearwood	2,876	113	(d)	(d)
Swanbourne	2,728	121	(d)	(d)
Swan Research	2,977	111	(d)	(d)
Mean	3,097	....	3,549	....
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)				
Albany	3,844	179	3,748	85
Boyup Brook	2,644	122	2,733	48
Bremer Bay	1,914	93	2,467	59
Bridgetown	3,072	115	3,379	74
Brunswick	3,528	90	4,112	53
Bunbury	2,863	128	3,491	85
Busselton	2,901	137	3,232	81
Cape Leeuwin	3,814	190	3,861	65
Cape Naturaliste	3,196	162	3,227	58
Collie	3,292	131	3,885	62
Darradup (b)	3,161	89	3,947	38
Denmark	4,209	163	4,506	60
Donnybrook	3,969	142	3,977	61
Dwellingup	4,826	131	5,050	26
Eclipse Island	3,938	183	3,451	72

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1962, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District—*continued*

Station	1962		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (a)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)—*continued*				
Esperance	2,207	127	2,653	78
Greenbushes	3,550	119	3,821	69
Harvey	3,474	96	4,009	65
Hopetoun	1,403	98	1,954	60
Kendenup	2,121	119	2,453	61
Mandurah	2,743	115	3,505	72
Manjimup	4,234	179	4,181	46
Margaret River	4,829	169	4,659	33
Marradong	2,497	111	2,997	64
Mount Barker	2,754	158	2,954	75
Nannup	3,622	122	3,882	62
Northcliffe	(c)	(c)	5,791	33
Pemberton	5,376	159	4,950	20
Pinjarra	3,622	135	3,812	83
Rocky Gully	2,861	138	(d)	(d)
Walpole	6,237	185	(d)	(d)
Waroona	3,688	105	4,114	24
Mean	3,432	....	3,675	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL NORTH)				
Ardath (b)	(c)	(c)	1,238	43
Beacon	1,291	53	1,175	32
Bencubbin	1,297	79	1,219	49
Bolgart	1,857	76	1,858	50
Bruce Rock	1,410	82	1,318	47
Burracoppin	1,162	51	1,236	60
Cadoux (b)	1,352	72	1,378	31
Calingiri (b)	1,943	41	1,791	32
Cunderdin	1,505	91	1,430	48
Doodlakine (b)	989	67	1,216	48
Dowerin	1,371	92	1,448	58
Gabbin (b)	1,273	65	1,341	34
Goomalling	1,473	71	1,421	57
Kalannie	1,103	56	1,243	33
Kellerberrin	1,278	74	1,315	69
Koorda	1,024	62	1,143	50
Korrelocking (b)	1,159	66	1,339	48
Kulja	1,161	61	1,294	29
Kununoppin	1,092	76	1,174	49
Meckering	1,494	72	1,486	63
Merredin	921	61	1,284	58
Minnivale	1,198	54	1,398	50
Mollerin	1,008	45	1,129	33
Mouroubra	1,265	47	(d)	(d)
Mukinbudin	1,010	67	1,065	32
Northam	1,593	90	1,702	81
Nukarni	995	39	1,188	50
Nungarin	1,117	69	1,201	57
Shackleton	999	52	1,332	41
Tammin	1,314	79	1,328	50
Toodyay	2,080	100	2,136	82
Trayning	1,200	70	1,246	51
Wialki	1,090	63	1,213	30
Wyalkatchem	1,049	77	1,304	52
Xantippe	1,058	51	1,326	12
York	1,823	93	1,784	85
Yorkrakine (b)	989	33	1,249	44
Mean	1,276	....	1,386	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)				
Arthur River	1,540	99	1,924	71
Badgebup	1,407	79	1,577	49
Beverley	1,179	77	1,685	76
Borden	1,318	96	1,462	37
Brookton	1,697	92	1,838	53
Broomehill	1,557	87	1,802	70
Corrigin	976	88	1,508	52
Cranbrook (b)	1,731	106	2,032	68
Darkan	2,285	79	2,302	59
Dudinin	1,504	61	1,672	45

Station	1962		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (a)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued*				
Dumbleyung	1,381	106	1,583	52
Gnowangerup	1,309	97	1,614	49
Hyden	1,114	81	1,320	32
Jerramungup	1,169	89	1,542	65
Katanning	1,879	130	1,885	70
Kojonup	1,432	108	2,172	77
Kondinin	1,144	74	1,314	44
Kukerin	(c)	(c)	1,664	49
Kulin	1,254	81	1,459	42
Lake Grace	1,202	81	1,408	47
Lake King	1,069	73	1,348	32
Lake Varley	1,206	56	1,306	32
Narembeen	1,240	81	1,229	34
Narrogin	1,607	96	1,989	70
Newdegate	1,262	81	1,380	36
Nyabing (b)	1,331	82	1,600	48
Ongerup	1,253	94	1,502	47
Pingelly	1,822	87	1,795	71
Pingrup	1,245	70	1,467	36
Quairading	1,319	77	1,511	51
Ravensthorpe	1,282	125	1,641	60
South Caroling (b)	1,153	72	1,338	47
Tambellup	1,516	99	1,862	51
Wagin	1,272	84	1,747	71
Wandering	2,173	111	2,528	73
Wickepin	1,498	71	1,670	50
Williams	1,787	98	2,170	77
Mean	1,420	....	1,710	....
EUCLA				
Eucla	(c)	(c)	988	75
Forrest†	1,000	52	671	26
Rawlinna	738	48	712	45
Mean	869	....	740	....
SOUTH-EASTERN				
Agnew	571	31	785	13
Albion Downs	560	39	853	25
Bullfinch	857	64	1,138	50
Bulong	691	45	927	65
Coolgardie (b)	773	42	1,007	63
Esperance Downs	1,927	96	(d)	(d)
Grass Patch	1,178	55	1,397	64
Kalgoorlie†	879	66	943	19
Kathleen Valley	467	29	788	42
Laverton	474	28	864	61
Leonora	496	29	847	64
Marvel Loch	1,508	71	1,228	40
Menzies (b)	716	36	939	64
Norseman	866	62	1,069	65
Salmon Gums	1,194	80	1,325	28
Sandstone	649	38	886	57
Southern Cross	1,199	88	1,060	72
Walgoolan	1,063	63	1,119	26
Westonia	1,076	61	1,264	46
Widgiemooltha	828	40	1,077	62
Yundamindera (b)	443	(c)	863	59
Zanthus	543	(c)	815	45
Mean	862	....	1,037	....
NORTH-EASTERN				
Earaheedy	760	32	936	16
Giles	784	44	(d)	(d)
Warburton Ranges	492	33	891	20
Wiluna	536	32	943	63
Mean	643	....	923	....

† Aerodrome. (a) Averages for Stations are based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1961, except for Stations marked (b). District means represent the thirty year normal based on records from 1911 to 1940. (b) Average Annual Rainfall based on records for a period of years ended prior to 1961. (c) No records or particulars incomplete. (d) Not available.

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
Southern Agricultural Division		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Broomehill	Broomehill	126	3	32	3	1	1	4	1	312	12	262	16	141	12	278	9	96	10	181	9	64	7	60	4	1,557	87
Cranbrook	Cranbrook	8	3	30	5	10	2	21	3	217	14	365	15	176	14	380	14	117	10	226	15	69	6	112	5	1,731	106
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung....	20	4	29	5	24	2	3	1	292	17	314	15	141	13	157	14	65	12	199	10	84	9	53	4	1,381	106
	Kukerin	(*a*)	(*a*)	30	4	34	3	8	3	370	12	356	15	127	11	160	10	79	10	141	10	39	4	68	4	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gnowangerup	Borden	9	2	39	4	145	5	3	2	206	16	181	11	138	10	212	13	76	8	179	12	63	6	67	7	1,318	96
	Bremer Bay	....	....	82	5	54	4	16	3	335	14	232	8	230	11	308	12	209	13	297	15	66	4	85	4	1,914	93
	Gnowangerup	55	3	45	4	115	4	3	2	250	13	191	11	136	13	213	15	67	11	118	12	47	5	69	4	1,309	97
	Jerramungup	18	1	53	8	70	4	....	....	222	10	226	11	143	12	151	11	74	7	123	12	20	5	69	8	1,169	89
	Ongerup	9	2	48	8	96	4	2	2	239	10	209	14	148	11	191	12	61	9	148	12	46	5	56	5	1,253	94
Katanning	Badgebup	56	2	50	5	17	3	9	2	324	10	237	10	147	12	223	9	58	9	180	10	73	4	33	3	1,407	79
	Katanning	123	4	44	4	1	1	20	4	343	16	299	23	203	21	306	18	101	12	212	13	93	8	134	6	1,879	130
Kojonup	Kojonup	14	5	30	5	4	1	10	3	226	15	302	15	154	13	319	15	94	12	159	14	91	8	29	2	1,432	108
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	17	2	21	3	97	3	3	2	346	10	243	12	115	13	107	9	49	10	78	8	15	2	111	7	1,202	81
	Lake King	10	2	101	7	72	4	1	1	323	9	134	10	102	9	102	8	96	7	59	8	12	2	57	6	1,069	73
	Lake Varley....	64	2	63	5	98	4	....	....	267	8	130	6	135	10	84	4	95	5	74	5	13	1	183	6	1,206	56
	Newdegate	91	1	31	3	22	2	3	1	289	9	265	17	81	11	136	11	93	9	57	8	22	4	172	5	1,262	81
Nyabing-Pingrup	Nyabing	7	2	21	3	87	3	....	....	348	11	227	10	126	14	169	9	69	11	170	11	67	4	40	4	1,331	82
	Pingrup	40	1	49	5	80	4	2	1	255	12	218	8	148	11	170	9	46	6	149	8	29	2	59	3	1,245	70
Plantagenet	Kendenup	....	....	59	4	62	2	16	3	246	14	404	18	242	13	420	19	133	14	299	17	90	9	150	6	2,121	119
	Mount Barker	5	2	106	10	97	7	43	10	288	17	494	18	314	17	492	19	204	16	359	20	130	10	222	12	2,754	158
	Rocky Gully....	2	2	54	5	26	2	70	9	321	17	463	17	408	17	619	19	243	14	350	18	202	9	103	9	2,861	138
Tambellup	Tambellup	41	2	36	4	4	1	7	2	248	12	286	16	151	12	302	16	73	8	195	13	78	6	95	7	1,516	99
Wagin	Wagin	90	4	31	5	9	1	3	2	276	12	239	11	115	11	156	10	58	9	152	9	80	7	63	3	1,272	84
West Arthur	Arthur River	58	4	34	5	5	1	12	3	296	14	268	16	164	12	236	12	124	12	184	10	133	9	26	1	1,540	99
	Darkan	47	2	36	2	34	1	18	2	453	11	379	14	301	11	347	10	164	7	283	9	189	8	34	2	2,285	79
Central Agricultural Division																											
Beverley	Beverley	22	2	10	1	8	2	13	3	295	10	208	17	252	11	110	8	60	10	128	5	49	5	24	3	1,179	77
Brookton	Brookton	15	1	19	2	31	1	20	4	444	13	494	17	216	14	143	12	63	11	165	8	62	7	25	2	1,697	92
	Ardath	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	216	7	87	5	81	5	106	6	77	6	21	3	170	7	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	33	5	24	2	72	5	3	1	363	8	210	14	161	13	96	8	111	8	72	6	30	5	235	7	1,410	82
	Shackleton	24	2	15	1	52	3	3	1	322	7	148	9	132	7	73	4	53	6	85	5	22	3	70	4	999	52
Corrigin	Corrigin	23	3	10	2	10	3	5	3	355	11	179	15	118	13	88	10	54	10	75	8	18	3	41	7	976	88
Cunderdin	Cunderdin	69	5	6	1	34	4	23	2	501	11	190	17	201	11	103	10	76	10	136	6	68	5	98	9	1,505	91
	Meckering	224	4	11	1	8	1	7	2	467	11	198	15	202	11	82	7	70	6	115	6	68	4	42	4	1,494	72
Dowerin	Dowerin	55	3	39	4	47	3	22	3	348	9	236	16	225	10	86	9	73	12	92	9	67	6	81	8	1,371	92
	Minnivale	42	2	....	....	33	3	18	1	344	7	188	11	227	8	99	5	76	4	104	6	35	4	32	3	1,198	54
Goomalling	Goomalling	121	4	12	3	11	2	19	2	409	9	253	13	255	9	113	6	55	8	93	6	51	4	81	5	1,473	71
Kellerberrin	Doodlakine	80	4	....	....	33	4	....	....	260	9	157	13	119	8	46	6	94	7	76	6	20	3	104	7	989	67
	Kellerberrin	136	3	13	1	26	4	4	2	354	10	177	12	157	12	90	6	79	9	114	6	26	3	102	6	1,278	74
Kondinin	Hyden	43	4	24	3	24	5	....	....	313	10	131	12	85	11	85	10	114	8	53	7	38	4	204	7	1,114	81
	Kondinin	36	3	8	2	19	3	6	3	411	9	161	10	120	10	93	9	90	9	64	7	40	3	96	6	1,144	74
Koorda	Koorda	107	5	17	3	22	3	14	1	220	9	212	12	206	9	48	5	69	4	64	5	16	3	29	3	1,024	62
	Kulja	84	4	10	1	19	3	19	1	299	9	265	14	211	7	68	5	69	4	72	6	16	3	29	4	1,161	61
	Mollerin	151	4	....	....	12	1	14	1	234	9	237	8	157	7	66	5	42	3	59	4	18	2	18	1	1,008	45
Kulin	Dudinin	5	1	17	2	69	1	....	....	380	9	404	11	156	9	121	6	110	8	124	7	38	4	80	3	1,504	61
	Kulin	13	2	19	3	82	2	3	1	371	11	363	15	96	11	91	8	52	11	76	7	13	4	75	6	1,254	81

Merredin	Burracoppin....	89	5	4	1	96	3	....	....	258	7	227	8	123	8	73	6	83	3	61	5	5	1	143	4	1,162	51
	Merredin	27	2	1	1	75	4	....	....	217	8	147	11	108	9	94	7	109	6	55	4	8	3	80	6	921	61
	Nukarni	85	3	6	1	48	2	....	....	264	7	139	7	104	5	68	4	71	2	63	4	27	2	120	2	995	39
Mount Marshall	Beacon	68	5	....	....	50	3	15	1	396	10	280	9	170	7	71	4	66	4	76	5	11	2	88	3	1,291	53
	Bencubbin	100	5	33	2	51	4	11	1	345	10	259	13	204	13	55	7	56	6	61	7	23	5	99	6	1,297	79
	Gabbin	83	4	12	1	32	2	20	1	294	10	304	12	235	10	69	5	80	5	72	7	17	3	55	5	1,273	65
	Mouroubra	26	1	61	2	32	1	52	2	454	9	226	8	136	4	35	2	28	3	93	6	33	4	89	5	1,265	47
	Wialki	43	4	60	3	42	5	22	3	359	12	205	9	141	7	51	4	47	4	71	7	7	1	42	4	1,090	63
Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	84	4	6	1	37	3	8	1	269	11	228	12	136	10	51	5	68	5	56	4	23	1	5	6	1,010	67
Narembeen	Narembeen	27	2	13	1	28	4	....	....	376	8	179	11	98	13	81	9	92	12	63	5	21	7	262	9	1,240	81
Narrogin	Narrogin	52	2	26	4	....	....	10	1	395	12	300	18	223	12	186	13	91	13	195	11	105	8	24	2	1,607	96
Northam	Northam	74	5	....	....	12	3	10	2	490	14	287	15	276	12	133	10	69	8	139	8	81	8	22	5	1,593	90
Nungarin	Nungarin	123	4	10	2	90	4	9	2	265	9	157	14	126	9	70	6	82	6	48	4	14	3	123	6	1,117	69
Pingelly	Pingelly	8	3	20	2	4	2	18	3	454	11	489	18	289	12	175	10	107	12	170	7	54	5	34	2	1,822	87
Quairading	Quairading	144	4	11	2	5	3	7	2	366	10	197	14	191	10	117	7	79	6	129	9	42	4	31	6	1,319	77
	South Caroling	123	6	26	2	....	....	13	3	360	10	167	10	177	12	85	9	49	8	102	6	32	3	19	3	1,153	72
Tammin	Tammin	220	4	22	2	21	4	12	2	375	9	192	13	173	11	81	9	57	8	96	7	34	5	31	5	1,314	79
	Yorkrakine	27	1	23	1	17	1	....	....	304	5	110	5	124	5	88	4	80	3	92	5	30	1	94	2	989	33
Toodyay	Toodyay	12	1	4	2	....	....	18	3	650	14	315	23	359	15	187	12	149	12	204	8	157	7	25	3	2,080	100
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	Kununoppin....	105	6	36	3	47	4	11	2	253	9	159	13	179	13	70	7	89	6	58	5	20	5	65	3	1,092	76
	Trayning	81	4	31	2	52	3	12	1	298	10	206	11	179	11	80	6	82	7	67	5	16	4	96	6	1,200	70
Wandering	Wandering	37	4	44	5	....	....	14	4	478	14	415	20	312	17	304	14	185	13	197	9	160	9	27	2	2,173	111
Westonia	Walgoolan	83	4	19	2	72	4	....	....	275	7	174	11	131	9	51	6	79	5	65	7	12	3	102	5	1,063	63
	Westonia	92	4	26	2	52	5	....	....	284	8	232	12	141	9	69	6	55	4	47	4	15	2	63	5	1,076	61
Wickepin	Wickepin	15	3	19	2	6	2	3	1	374	11	339	10	180	8	169	8	112	11	167	8	70	4	44	3	1,498	71
Williams	Williams	37	5	11	1	....	....	9	3	414	12	357	20	245	12	246	14	107	11	215	8	112	10	34	2	1,787	98
Wyalkatchem	Korrelocking	39	2	13	2	32	3	28	3	338	9	188	12	174	9	84	7	60	5	99	6	28	3	76	5	1,159	66
	Wyalkatchem	25	2	5	3	18	4	15	3	306	12	186	15	186	11	84	7	82	8	95	6	23	2	24	4	1,049	77
York	York	31	3	7	2	3	2	12	3	556	14	355	17	335	14	158	9	65	12	185	7	87	2	29	3	1,823	93
Northern Agricultural Division																													
Carnamah	Carnamah	96	4	17	1	71	4	26	4	482	12	336	15	233	12	90	9	75	9	98	10	39	5	136	3	1,699	88
Chapman Valley	Chapman Research Farm	54	3	8	1	6	2	43	5	589	12	526	15	280	13	118	6	87	9	164	12	24	5	13	2	1,912	85
	Yuna, East	77	7	33	2	3	1	41	6	370	12	383	16	174	11	71	7	43	7	90	8	14	3	25	4	1,324	84
Coorow	Coorow	54	3	....	....	16	3	9	2	414	10	406	17	229	9	81	5	86	7	96	8	26	2	12	3	1,429	69
Dalwallinu	Buntine	84	5	26	1	39	5	16	2	420	9	281	15	169	9	81	9	59	7	83	7	25	5	171	3	1,454	77
	Dalwallinu	127	7	13	3	21	3	26	2	310	13	283	17	239	11	74	9	62	7	84	8	28	6	63	6	1,330	92
	Kalannie	46	1	2	1	17	2	27	1	252	9	246	9	207	7	79	4	61	5	78	7	29	5	59	5	1,103	56
	Wubin	85	4	25	1	26	2	14	1	309	10	236	14	209	8	77	4	59	4	74	7	15	3	58	3	1,187	61
	Xantippe	15	2	28	1	11	1	16	1	242	11	236	9	229	7	42	3	41	4	45	5	44	4	109	3	1,058	51
Dandaragan	Dandaragan	174	5	4	2	17	3	8	3	574	14	525	18	574	14	224	11	230	11	177	11	112	9	31	2	2,650	103
Geraldton-Greenough	Geraldton†	87	3	1	1	6	3	55	3	541	12	424	14	389	13	138	8	97	10	151	11	19	6	14	3	1,922	87
	Greenough	89	1	....	....	9	1	26	3	469	11	422	12	317	10	139	6	94	9	172	9	44	5	12	2	1,793	69
Gingin	Gingin	34	5	....	....	....	....	26	3	720	12	468	22	580	15	254	11	249	10	311	9	118	7	25	2	2,785	96
Irwin	Dongara	50	1	5	1	26	2	12	3	495	9	444	14	351	8	119	7	211	6	125	7	40	4	6	1	1,884	63
Mingenew	Mingenew	58	3	7	1	20	3	38	3	609	10	293	11	212	9	79	7	86	9	95	9	49	5	15	2	1,561	72
	Nangetty	35	1	41	2	9	2	73	3	553	9	292	10	230	8	70	5	41	4	115	7	38	3	63	4	1,560	58
Moora	Barberton	178	5	9	2	29	4	....	....	414	14	416	18	339	10	130	10	132	11	128	10	73	7	28	4	1,876	95
	Berkshire Valley	41	3	10	2	19	3	6	1	402	13	262	15	336	11	129	10	82	8	109	10	74	8	71	4	1,541	88
	Coomberdale	50	3	9	1	35	6	7	3	323	14	238	20	242	16	129	16	54	10	87	9	53	8	66	5	1,293	111
	Miling	47	3	6	1	5	2	8	1	343	13	258	15	236	11	104	7	84	6	83	8	43	6	48	4	1,265	77
	Moora	115	5	10	4	36	3	6	2	362	12	294	19	427	11	154	9	143	10	156	10	76	8	47	5	1,826	98
	Walebing	82	7	26	3	19	3	14	3	420	14	324	22	361	14	175	13	128	12	115	9	92	8	70	5	1,826	113
	Watheroo	97	4	21	1	5	2	10	4	279	13	289	19	247	12	139	9	123	7	93	9	69	7	194	5	1,566	92

For footnotes *see* end of Table

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
Northern Agricultural Division—continued		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Morawa	Canna	96	4	32	2	45	3	55	4	585	13	294	15	229	11	59	8	63	9	111	7	19	5	93	5	1,681	86
	Morawa	38	3	....	....	36	3	56	4	411	11	218	13	148	10	53	6	55	6	106	8	30	3	49	4	1,200	71
Mullewa	Mullewa	89	6	35	3	7	2	49	5	479	12	297	13	184	9	42	6	49	8	87	5	13	4	119	5	1,450	78
Northampton	Ajana	143	4	5	1	....	....	40	3	382	10	393	12	171	6	63	6	18	4	91	7	61	2	8	1	1,375	56
	Northampton	143	2	....	....	54	1	49	5	659	10	434	16	355	12	143	7	66	7	149	9	13	3	5	1	2,070	73
Perenjori	Latham	64	2	48	1	17	2	33	2	358	9	281	9	159	7	74	5	38	4	78	7	38	4	124	3	1,312	55
	Maya	(*a*)	(*a*)	....	....	32	3	19	2	428	9	350	11	208	9	64	5	63	5	69	7	19	2	163	3	(*b*)	(*b*)
	Perenjori	28	2	15	2	19	3	45	3	598	9	224	10	142	7	65	7	62	5	87	6	26	4	77	7	1,388	65
Three Springs	Three Springs	29	3	41	1	69	3	24	3	472	10	231	12	191	8	85	7	36	7	116	9	35	4	50	3	1,379	70
Victoria Plains....	Bolgart	93	6	8	2	12	1	14	2	522	10	319	14	302	9	160	9	78	7	156	7	89	6	104	3	1,857	76
	Calingiri	83	2	7	1	....	....	13	1	676	8	327	8	262	5	146	3	98	5	170	5	46	1	115	2	1,943	41
	New Norcia	117	4	2	1	21	3	28	3	679	10	507	18	404	11	210	11	111	8	175	9	85	8	60	5	2,399	91
Wongan-Ballidu	Ballidu	112	4	10	2	27	3	24	2	380	10	225	16	218	9	86	6	105	6	80	7	59	6	52	5	1,378	76
	Cadoux	60	3	39	4	27	2	24	2	296	10	253	14	242	7	80	5	97	7	73	6	44	6	117	6	1,352	72
	Kondut	76	3	6	2	18	4	20	1	334	12	246	13	250	7	108	7	65	5	115	7	49	6	128	6	1,415	73
	Wongan Hills	57	3	95	1	12	3	8	1	325	9	279	15	237	8	96	9	96	6	91	6	30	6	21	4	1,347	71
Eastern Goldfields Division																											
Dundas	Salmon Gums	17	2	100	7	92	4	11	3	231	13	110	7	138	10	111	11	207	10	71	6	....	....	106	7	1,194	80
Esperance	Esperance	20	2	208	10	125	6	13	4	393	16	213	15	391	16	319	15	302	16	135	15	48	5	40	7	2,207	127
	Esperance Downs	11	3	206	9	113	5	23	3	313	12	197	9	223	12	334	11	280	13	137	9	33	5	57	5	1,927	96
	Grass Patch	2	1	126	7	124	4	10	2	228	10	105	5	132	4	130	7	136	6	72	5	....	....	113	4	1,178	55
Ravensthorpe	Hopetoun	40	4	69	8	41	5	54	6	338	13	153	13	146	9	227	12	147	10	137	11	26	3	25	4	1,403	98
	Ravensthorpe	15	3	114	12	65	7	28	7	218	13	195	12	134	17	171	13	188	15	89	15	18	4	47	7	1,282	125
Yilgarn	Bullfinch	54	5	27	2	32	3	6	2	298	10	160	8	114	11	30	6	28	3	24	5	8	3	76	6	857	64
	Marvel Loch....	33	2	127	4	88	5	2	1	406	9	353	13	153	12	49	6	65	5	60	5	7	2	165	7	1,508	71
	Southern Cross	50	5	138	5	73	6	3	1	304	12	285	13	127	13	34	6	39	7	41	7	12	5	93	8	1,199	88

† Aerodrome. (*a*) Not available. (*b*) Incomplete

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1982

Station	Shade Temperature							Relative Humidity (Saturation = 100%)		Rainfall				Cloud-Mean (0-8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Albany	68·0	54·7	61·3	103·8	24th Nov.	37·4	5th July	75	67	3,844	179	148	20th July	5·3	5·3
Balgo Hills	(a)	(a)	(a)	113·0	19th Nov.	40·0	26th July, 5th 6th Aug.	(a)	(a)	875	32	82	15th Jan.	(a)	(a)
Bencubbin	78·8	52·8	65·8	113·8	5th Feb.	32·1	30th June	53	34	1,297	79	188	31st May	2·5	3·0
Bridgetown	73·9	46·9	60·4	101·8	1st Jan.	25·0	5th July	70	46	3,072	115	177	26th Aug.	4·1	4·1
Broome (Aerodrome)	89·0	69·7	79·3	107·0	16th Nov.	46·6	31st July	61	51	3,225	58	544	13th Feb.	2·7	2·8
Bunbury	(a)	(a)	(a)	96·0	1st Jan., 19th Dec.	38·0	20th July	(a)	(a)	2,868	128	181	27th Aug.	(a)	(a)
Busselton	72·5	53·0	62·7	99·0	1st Feb.	37·0	20th July	71	59	2,901	137	178	18th June	4·0	4·0
Cape Leeuwin	68·3	58·1	63·2	97·0	24th Nov.	44·5	3rd Oct.	(a)	(a)	3,814	190	153	8th Nov.	5·7	5·3
Cape Leveque	(a)	(a)	(a)	107·0	11th Nov.	54·0	13th July	(a)	(a)	3,983	51	593	1st Feb.	(a)	(a)
Cape Naturaliste	69·8	55·4	62·4	96·0	1st Feb.	41·0	12th June	73	66	3,196	162	162	26th Aug.	4·9	4·9
Carnamah	81·5	55·3	68·4	114·0	4th Feb.	36·0	22nd Sept.	49	30	1,099	88	203	29th May	2·9	3·7
Carnarvon (Aerodrome)	80·7	63·1	71·9	108·4	21st Jan.	42·3	19th Aug.	57	55	664	35	104	29th May	2·3	1·9
Collie	74·6	49·7	62·1	103·0	1st Jan.	28·4	5th July	66	41	3,292	131	208	18th June	3·8	4·1
Corrigin	75·7	50·3	63·0	108·1	5th Feb.	28·4	6th July	59	36	976	88	96	29th May	3·7	3·7
Cue	(a)	57·9	(a)	110·0	24th Jan.	32·0	20th Aug.	(a)	(a)	853	33	222	15th Feb.	(a)	(a)
Cunderdin	77·5	53·4	65·5	108·6	4th Feb.	34·6	18th Aug.	62	39	1,505	91	148	13th May	3·3	3·7
Derby	93·5	70·3	81·9	108·8	11th Nov.	44·9	5th Aug.	50	42	2,218	50	392	11th Jan.	2·6	2·7
Donnybrook	74·8	50·7	62·7	103·0	1st Jan.	32·0	6th July	55	35	3,969	142	258	26th Aug.	4·4	4·3
Earaheedy	(a)	(a)	(a)	110·0	24th Jan.	33·0	20th Aug.	(a)	(a)	760	32	278	15th Feb.	(a)	(a)
Eclipse Island	67·0	55·5	61·3	99·9	22nd Nov.	42·5	3rd Oct.	77	69	3,938	183	153	30th May	6·4	6·2
Esperance	71·3	53·2	62·3	103·0	24th Nov.	34·0	2nd July	70	63	2,207	127	113	11th July	4·2	3·7
Forrest (Aerodrome)	77·7	49·7	63·7	112·6	29th Nov.	30·1	3rd July	53	32	1,000	52	147	12th July	3·3	3·7
Geraldton (Aerodrome)	79·3	56·9	68·1	111·2	2nd Feb.	36·2	19th Aug.	53	45	1,922	87	126	24th May	3·2	3·3
Guildford (Aerodrome)	76·9	53·8	65·3	107·9	28th Jan.	36·1	12th July	64	46	3,033	118	153	23rd June	3·7	3·8
Halls Creek (Aerodrome)	92·2	67·3	79·7	109·8	17th Nov.	43·8	31st July	31	22	1,966	78	209	19th Jan.	2·8	3·7
Hamelin Pool	85·1	60·4	72·7	115·0	2nd Feb.	38·0	3rd Aug.	49	37	728	39	92	23rd June	2·3	2·3
Kalamunda	(a)	(a)	(a)	104·0	2nd Feb.	38·0	18th Aug.	(a)	(a)	3,721	110	167	23rd July	(a)	(a)
Kalgoorlie (Aerodrome)	78·9	52·7	65·8	110·0	23rd Jan.	30·0	20th Aug.	53	30	879	66	134	29th May	3·1	3·3
Kalumburu	94·3	(a)	(a)	109·0	21st Nov.	43·0	30th July	51	43	4,643	73	415	27th Jan.	3·7	3·9
Katanning	73·2	49·2	61·2	105·0	4th Feb.	30·0	12th July, 20th Aug.	72	43	1,879	130	115	26th Aug.	4·2	4·2

For footnote *see* end of Table.

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1962—*continued*

Station	Shade Temperature							Relative Humidity (Saturation = 100%)		Rainfall				Cloud-Mean (0–8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Kellerberrin	78·0	53·2	65·6	110·4	5th Feb.	32·3	19th Aug.	56	32	1,278	74	98	31st May	3·1	3·4
Leonora	83·6	57·8	70·7	112·6	24th Jan.	33·2	17th May	39	21	496	29	93	29th May	2·4	2·7
Mandurah	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	103·0	2nd Feb.	37·0	18th, 19th Aug.	(*a*)	(*a*)	2,743	115	183	18th June	(*a*)	(*a*)
Manjimup	69·8	50·4	60·1	113·6	12th Nov.	34·0	19th Aug.	76	57	4,234	179	189	26th Aug.	4·6	4·7
Marble Bar	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	116·8	11th Dec.	46·4	21st Aug.	30	18	1,103	38	168	12th Feb.	2·0	2·9
Meekatharra (Aerodrome)	84·4	60·6	72·5	111·7	24th Jan.	36·9	1st Aug.	35	18	517	36	59	20th Dec.	2·3	2·6
Menzies	81·3	55·6	68·5	111·0	5th Feb.	33·0	21st, 31st July, 12th Aug.	41	24	716	36	143	29th May	3·1	3·3
Mount Barker	70·3	50·3	60·3	102·8	24th Nov.	34·0	27th July	70	53	2,754	158	150	23rd June	4·7	5·1
Mount Magnet	85·1	58·1	71·6	113·2	24th Jan., 4th Feb.	35·5	18th Aug.	36	22	909	58	183	29th May	2·4	3·1
Mullewa	82·7	57·4	75·1	113·2	4th Feb.	38·2	14th Sept.	45	26	1,450	78	146	31st May	3·1	1·4
Mundiwindi	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	107·0	31st Dec.	29·1	9th July	26	(*a*)	415	30	65	12th Feb.	1·9	(*a*)
Murgoo	85·1	59·5	72·3	118·0	24th Jan.	38·0	20th July, 12th Aug.	39	22	790	34	128	29th May	1·7	2·2
Norseman	(*a*)	50·3	(*a*)	108·9	5th Feb.	27·6	2nd July	60	36	866	62	72	11th July	2·8	3·2
Northam	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	111·0	4th Feb.	32·0	30th June, 13th July	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,593	90	103	29th May, 23rd June	(*a*)	(*a*)
Nullagine	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	113·0	11th Dec.	38·0	29th July, 21st Aug.	(*a*)	(*a*)	993	27	120	25th Jan.	(*a*)	(*a*)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	89·8	65·9	77·9	114·8	17th Jan.	45·0	12th July	50	42	409	30	100	23rd Jan.	2·5	2·3
Perth Observatory	75·6	56·4	66·0	105·5	2nd Feb.	39·0	12th July	62	49	2,875	123	121	26th May	3·9	3·7
Port Hedland (Aerodrome)	92·3	66·5	79·4	111·2	20th Dec.	42·2	12th July	40	37	637	30	87	4th Feb.	2·3	2·4
Rawlinna	80·3	50·3	65·3	114·4	24th Jan.	30·2	1st July	46	29	738	48	86	22nd Sept.	3·1	3·3
Roebourne	93·3	68·7	81·0	115·0	11th Dec.	47·0	12th July	36	28	738	29	172	29th Jan.	2·3	2·7
Rottnest	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	99·8	1st Feb.	41·0	4th Oct.	(*a*)	(*a*)	2,706	131	148	18th June	(*a*)	(*a*)
Southern Cross	79·8	51·5	65·7	114·0	5th Feb.	30·0	13th Aug.	53	30	1,199	88	121	23rd June	3·1	3·5
Wandering	75·0	47·5	61·3	109·0	4th Feb.	27·0	5th, 6th, 13th, 14th July	62	40	2,173	111	115	18th June	3·8	3·7
Wiluna	85·9	57·2	71·5	111·0	24th Jan.	81·0	30th June	30	16	536	32	72	22nd March	1·9	2·3
Wittenoom Gorge	91·2	67·3	79·3	110·2	17th Jan.	44·9	13th July	30	19	1,418	37	359	27th Jan.	1·7	2·9
Wyndham	97·0	75·7	86·3	113·6	20th Nov.	60·0	2nd Aug.	(*a*)	(*a*)	3,766	52	459	30th Jan.	3·3	(*a*)
Yalgoo	83·7	53·1	68·4	113·0	4th Feb.	31·0	18th Aug.	44	23	902	47	135	29th May	2·0	2·5
York	78·1	51·5	64·8	111·0	4th Feb.	31·0	6th July	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,823	93	152	23rd June	3·2	3·5

(*a*) No records or particulars incomplete.

INDEX

Item	Page
Areas of Local Government Districts	10–13
Agriculture—	
Statistics, Notes on	5–6
Value	83–88
Almonds	43, 44, 48, 49, 88
Apiculture *see* Bee Keeping	
Apples	8, 19, 41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Apricots	8, 43, 44, 48, 49, 88
Artificial Fertilizer *see* Fertilizer	
Bacon and Ham Cured	55
Balers—Pick-Up	77, 78, 81
Bananas	8, 20, 48, 49, 88
Barley—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain—	
Two Row	18–23
Six Row	18–23
Green Feed	34–36
Hay	33
Value	86
Growers of	20
Barometric Pressure	98
Beans	38–40, 87
Bee Keeping—	
Beehives	55
Beeswax	55, 90
Honey	55, 90
Value	84, 85, 90
Beef Cattle	57–60
Beehives	55
Beeswax	55, 90
Beetroot	40, 87
Beverage Wine	19, 45
Boars	61–63
Border Leicester Sheep	68
Breeds of Sheep	68
Broad Beans	40
Broadcasters and Distributors—Fertilizer	77, 78
Brussels Sprouts	40
Bullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	57–60
Bulls	57–60
Bushel Weights	8
Butter Production	50, 51, 55
Cabbages	38–40, 87
Calendar, Seasonal	8
Calves—	
Heifer	57–60
Other	57–60
Slaughtered, Value	90
Carrots	38–40, 87
Cattle—	
Beef	57–60
Dairy	57–60
Losses	68
Slaughtered	68, 89
Cauliflowers	40, 87
Cheese Production	50, 51, 55
Cherries	8, 43, 44, 48, 49, 88
Chickens—	
Number	52–54
Sold	52–54
Chou Moellier—Greed Feed	36
Citrus Fruit	20, 41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Cleared Land	10–14
Cloud	98, 105, 106
Cockerels Sold	52–54
Cocks and Cockerels	52–54
Corriedale Sheep	68
Cow Peas—Green Feed	36
Cows—	
Beef	57–60
Dairy	56–60
Speyed	57–60
Cream Production	50, 51
Crop—	
Area under	10–14, 18
Fertilized	27–30
Irrigated	27
Value	86
Crossbred Sheep	68
Cultivating Machinery	79, 80
Currants	19, 45, 86
Dairy Cattle	57–60
Dairy Cows	56–60
Dairying, Value	84, 85, 90
Dairy Production—	
Bacon and Ham Cured	55
Butter	50, 51, 55
Cheese	50, 51, 55
Cream	50, 51
Milk	50, 51, 55
Dead Wool	73, 89
Distillation Wine	19, 45
Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertilizer	77, 78
Districts—Area of Local Government	10–13
Dorset Horn Sheep	68
Drakes, Ducks, etc. *see* Ducks	
Draught Horses	61–63
Dried Vine Fruits	19, 45–47, 86
Drills, Grain—	
Combine	77, 78
Other	77, 78
Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Egg Production	52–54
Number	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
Egg Production	
Duck	52–54
Hen and Pullet	52–54
Total	55
Value of	90
Elephant Grass—Green Feed	36
Employment on Rural Holdings	14–17
English Leicester Sheep	68
Ensilage Made *see* Silage Made	
Established Pastures	10–14
Evaporation, Spontaneous	98
Ewes—	
Breeding	64–67
Mated	64–68
Other	64–67
Fallow	10–14
Feed—Green	18, 34–36
Fellmongered Wool	73, 89
Fertilizer—Artificial—	
Used on Crops	27–30
Used on Pasture	27–30
Fertilizing and Seeding Machinery	77, 78
Field Peas—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	18, 19, 21–23
Green Feed	34–36
Hay	33
Value	86
Figs	8, 43–44, 48, 49, 88
Fisheries—	
General	82
Pearl and Pearl-shell	82
Value	82, 84, 85
Flax	18–20, 37, 86
Foals	61–63
Forage Harvesters	77, 78, 81
Forestry—Value	84, 85
Fowls—	
Egg Production	52–54
Number	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
French Beans	40, 87
Fruit—	
Average Prices	92
Citrus	20, 41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Dried Vine	19, 45–47, 86
Growers of	20
Other	48, 49, 88
Pome	41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Plantation and Berry, etc.	48, 49, 88
Stone	20, 43, 44, 48, 49, 88
Total Area	18, 48, 49
Value	49, 86, 88
Geese—	
Number	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	83, 85
Primary Industries	83–85
Grain and Pulse	21–23
Grapefruit	8, 41, 42, 49, 88
Grapes—	
Dried *see* Dried Vine Fruits	
For Drying	46–48
For Table Use	46–48
For Wine Making	46–48
Growers of	20
Total Area	18, 48
Value	86

Item	Page
Grazing Land—	
Cleared	10–14
Uncleared	10–14
Green Feed	18, 34–36
Green Peas	38–40, 87
Gross Value of Production—	
Agriculture	83–88
Bee Keeping	84, 85, 90
Crops	86
Dairying	84, 85, 90
Fisheries	82, 84, 85
Forestry	84, 85
Fruit	49, 86, 88
Mining and Quarrying	84, 85
Pastoral	84, 85, 89
Poultry Farming	84, 85, 90
Primary Industries	83–85
Trapping	84, 85
Vegetables	40, 86, 87
Wool	89
Ham and Bacon Cured	55
Harvesters, Strippers, Headers, etc.	77, 78
Harvesters, Forage	77, 78, 81
Harvesting—	
Machinery	77, 78, 85
Period of	8
Hay	18, 19, 31–33, 86
Hay Balers—Pick-up	77, 78, 81
Headers and Harvesters	77, 78
Heifer Calves	57–60
Heifers	57–60
Hens—	
Egg Production	52–54
Number	52–54
Hides and Skins—Value	89, 90
Hoes, Rotary	79, 80
Hoggets and Lambs	64–67
Holdings, Rural—	
Employment on	14–17
Growing Certain Crops	20
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Honey Production	55, 90
Horses	56, 61–63
Humidity	98, 105, 106
Irrigation—	
Crops	27
Pasture	27
Kale—Green Feed	36
Lambing—	
Ewes Mated	64–68
Lambs Marked	64–68
Percentage	64–68
Period of	8
Lambs and Hoggets	64–67
Lambs—	
Marked	64–68
Shorn	69–76
Land—	
Alienated	9
Occupation	9
Settlement	9
Utilization	10–14
Lemons	8, 41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Lettuce	40, 87
Linseed	18, 19, 20, 37
Livestock—	
Average Prices	94, 95
Losses	68
Numbers	56–67
Slaughtered	68
Statistics, Notes on	5, 6
Local Government Areas—	
Acreages	10–13
Index	110, 111
Notes on	6, 7
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	83–85
Loquats	8, 43, 44, 88
Lucerne—	
Green Feed	36
Hay	33
Machinery—	
Cultivating	79, 80
Seeding and Fertilizing	77, 78
Harvesting	77, 78, 81
Milking and Shearing	79, 80
Tractors	79–81

Item	Page
Maize—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	18, 19, 23
Green Feed	34–36
Value	86
Mandarins	8, 41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Mangolds—Green Feed	36
Manufacturing Industries—Value	83, 85
Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	83–85
Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	83, 85
Primary Industries	83–85
Meadow Hay	18, 33
Merino Sheep	68
Merino Comeback Sheep	68
Meteorological Statistics—	
Cloud	98, 105, 106
Evaporation, Spontaneous	98
Humidity	98, 105, 106
Notes	96, 97
Pressure, Barometric	98
Rainfall	96, 98–106
Temperature, Shade	97, 98, 105, 106
Wind	98
Milk—	
Production	50, 51, 55
Sold	50, 51
Value	90
Milking Machine Stands	79, 80
Millet—	
Green Feed	36
Mining and Quarrying—Value	84, 85
Mowers—	
Power-drive	77, 78
Nectarines	8, 43, 44, 48, 49, 88
Net Value of Production—	
All Recorded Production	85
Manufacturing Industries	83, 85
Primary Industries	83–85
Notes on Statistics of Agriculture and Livestock	5, 6
Oats—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	18–23
Green Feed	34–36
Growers of	20
Hay	31–33
Value	86
Olives	48, 49, 88
Onions	18–20, 38–40, 87
Oranges	8, 19, 41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Orchardists	20
Orchards *see* Fruit	
Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	83, 85
Parsnips	38–40, 87
Passion Fruit	8, 20, 46–49, 88
Pastoral—Value	84, 85, 89
Pastures—	
Established	10–14
Fertilized	27–30
Irrigated	27
Peaches	8, 43, 44, 48, 49, 88
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	82
Pears	8, 19, 41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Peas—	
Field *see* Field Peas	
Green	38–40, 87
Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14–17
Pigs—	
Losses	68
Number	56, 61–63
Slaughtered	68, 90
Plantation Fruit	48, 49, 86, 88
Planting, Period of	8
Ploughs	79, 80
Plums	8, 43, 44, 48, 49, 88
Polwarth Sheep	68
Pome Fruit	20, 41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Population, Farm	14
Potatoes	18–20, 38–40, 87
Poultry—	
Chickens Sold	52–54
Egg Production	52–55
Numbers	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
Poultry Farming—Value	84, 85, 90
Pressure—Barometric	98
Primary Industries—Value	83–85
Pullets Sold	52–54
Pullets and Hens—	
Egg Production	52–54
Number	52–54
Pulse	21–23
Pumpkins	38–40, 87

Item	Page
Quarrying and Mining—Value	84, 85
Quinces	8, 41, 42, 48, 49, 88
Radish	40
Rainfall	96, 98–106
Raisins	19, 45, 86
Rams—	
Breeds	68
Number	64–67
Rape—Green Feed	36
Romney Marsh Sheep	68
Rotary Hoes	79, 80
Runner Beans	40, 87
Rural Holdings—	
Employment on	14–17
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Russian Comfrey—Green Feed	36
Rye—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	18, 19, 21–23
Green Feed	34–36
Hay	33
Value	86
Ryeland Sheep	68
Seasonal Calendar	8
Seeding and Fertilizing Machinery	77, 78
Shearing—	
Machine Stands	79, 80
Period of	8
Sheep—	
Breeds	68
Losses	68
Number	56, 64–67
Shorn	69–76
Slaughtered	68, 89
Shropshire Sheep	68
Silage Made	19, 34–36
Silver Beet and Spinach	40
Skins and Hides—Value	89, 90
Slaughterings—Livestock	68
Sorghum—	
Green Feed	36
Hay	33
South Down Sheep	68
Sows—Breeding	61–63
Spinach and Silver Beet	40
Statistical Divisions	110
Notes on	6, 7
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	57–60
Stone Fruit	20, 43, 44, 48, 49, 88
Sudan Grass—	
Green Feed	36
Hay	33
Suffolk Sheep	68
Sultanas	19, 45
Superphosphate	27–30
Swede Turnips	38–40
Sweet Potatoes	38–40
Temperature—Shade	97, 98, 105, 106
Tick Beans—Green Feed	36
Tobacco	18–20, 86
Tomatoes	8, 18, 19, 38–40, 87
Tractors	79–81
Trapping—Value	85
Turkeys—	
Number	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
Turnips—	
Other	38–40, 87
Swede	38–40
Value	40, 87
Value of Production—	
Definitions and Notes	83
Gross (Primary Industries)	83–90
Local (Primary Industries)	83–85
Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	83–85
Output (Manufacturing Industries)	83, 85
Vegetables—	
Average Prices	93
Green Feed	34–36
Growers of	20
Grown for Human Consumption	18, 38–40, 87
Value	40, 86, 87
Vetches—	
Green Feed	36
Hay	33
Vines—	
Grape *see* Grapes	
Passion Fruit	8, 20, 46–49, 88
Vineyards *see* Grapes	
Wethers	64–67
Wheat—	
Average Values	91
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	18–25
Green Feed	34–36
Growers of	20
Hay	31–33
Value	86
Varieties Sown	26
Wind	98
Wine Production—	
Beverage	19, 45
Distillation	19, 45
Wool—	
Average Values	91
Average Weight per Fleece	69–76
Clip	69–76, 89
Dead	73, 89
Exported on Skins	73, 89
Fellmongered	73, 89
Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	69–76
Shorn	73–76, 89
Value	89

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND COMPONENT LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 31st December, 1962

(*See notes on pages 6 and 7*)

Metropolitan

Cities

Fremantle
Nedlands
Perth
South Perth
Subiaco

Towns

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Melville
Midland
Mosman Park

Shires

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont
Canning
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan-Guildford (South and Guildford Wards)

Swan

Shires

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Gosnells
Kalamunda
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan-Guildford (except South and Guildford Wards)
Wanneroo

South-West

Town

Bunbury

Shires

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Boddington
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie
Dardanup
Donnybrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Murray
Nannup
Upper Blackwood
Waroona

Southern Agricultural

Town

Albany

Southern Agricultural—*continued*

Shires

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural

Towns

Narrogin
Northam
York

Shires

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Quairading
Tammin
Toodyay
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural

Town

Geraldton

Shires

Carnamah
Chapman Valley
Chittering
Coorow
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa

Northern Agricultural—*continued*

Shires—*continued*

Northampton
Perenjori
Three Springs
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields

Towns

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Shires

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Ravensthorpe
Yilgarn

Central

Shires

Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Sandstone
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West

Town

Carnarvon

Shires

Ashburton
Gascoyne-Minilya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara

Shires

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley

Shires

Broome
Halls Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham-East Kimberley

INDEX OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 31st December, 1962

(See notes on pages 6 and 7)

Local Government Area	City (C.) Town (T.) Shire (S.)	Statistical Division in which Situated
Albany	T.	Southern Agricultural
Albany	S.	Southern Agricultural
Armadale-Kelmscott	S.	Swan
Ashburton	S.	North-West
Augusta-Margaret River	S.	South-West
Balingup	S.	South-West
Bassendean	S.	Metropolitan
Bayswater	S.	Metropolitan
Belmont	S.	Metropolitan
Beverley	S.	Central Agricultural
Boddington	S.	South-West
Boulder	T.	Eastern Goldfields
Bridgetown	S.	South-West
Brookton	S.	Central Agricultural
Broome	S.	Kimberley
Broomehill	S.	Southern Agricultural
Bruce Rock	S.	Central Agricultural
Bunbury	T.	South-West
Busselton	S.	South-West
Canning	S.	Metropolitan
Capel	S.	South-West
Carnamah	S.	Northern Agricultural
Carnarvon	T.	North-West
Chapman Valley	S.	Northern Agricultural
Chittering	S.	Northern Agricultural
Claremont	T.	Metropolitan
Cockburn	S.	Swan
Collie	S.	South-West
Coolgardie	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Coorow	S.	Northern Agricultural
Corrigin	S.	Central Agricultural
Cottesloe	T.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	S.	Southern Agricultural
Cuballing	S.	Central Agricultural
Cue	S.	Central
Cunderdin	S.	Central Agricultural
Dalwallinu	S.	Northern Agricultural
Dandaragan	S.	Northern Agricultural
Dardanup	S.	South-West
Denmark	S.	Southern Agricultural
Donnybrook	S.	South-West
Dowerin	S.	Central Agricultural
Dumbleyung	S.	Southern Agricultural
Dundas	S.	Eastern Goldfields
East Fremantle	T.	Metropolitan
Esperance	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Fremantle	C.	Metropolitan
Gascoyne-Minilya	S.	North-West
Geraldton	T.	Northern Agricultural
Geraldton-Greenough	S.	Northern Agricultural
Gingin	S.	Northern Agricultural
Gnowangerup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Goomalling	S.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	S.	Swan
Greenbushes	S.	South-West
Halls Creek	S.	Kimberley
Harvey	S.	South-West
Irwin	S.	Northern Agricultural
Kalamunda	S.	Swan
Kalgoorlie	T.	Eastern Goldfields
Kalgoorlie	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Katanning	S.	Southern Agricultural
Kellerberrin	S.	Central Agricultural
Kojonup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Kondinin	S.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	S.	Central Agricultural
Kulin	S.	Central Agricultural
Kwinana	S.	Swan
Lake Grace	S.	Southern Agricultural
Laverton	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Leonora	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Mandurah	S.	South-West
Manjimup	S.	South-West
Marble Bar	S.	Pilbara
Meekatharra	S.	Central
Melville	T.	Metropolitan
Menzies	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Merredin	S.	Central Agricultural
Midland	T.	Metropolitan
Mingenew	S.	Northern Agricultural
Moora	S.	Northern Agricultural
Morawa	S.	Northern Agricultural
Mosman Park	T.	Metropolitan
Mount Magnet	S.	Central
Mount Marshall	S.	Central Agricultural
Mukinbudin	S.	Central Agricultural
Mullewa	S.	Northern Agricultural
Mundaring	S.	Swan
Murchison	S.	Central
Murray	S.	South-West
Nannup	S.	South-West
Narembeen	S.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	T.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	S.	Central Agricultural
Nedlands	C.	Metropolitan
Northam	T.	Central Agricultural
Northam	S.	Central Agricultural
Northampton	S.	Northern Agricultural
Nullagine	S.	Pilbara
Nungarin	S.	Central Agricultural
Nyabing-Pingrup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Peppermint Grove	S.	Metropolitan
Perenjori	S.	Northern Agricultural
Perth	C.	Metropolitan
Perth	S.	Metropolitan
Pingelly	S.	Central Agricultural
Plantagenet	S.	Southern Agricultural
Port Hedland	S.	Pilbara
Quairading	S.	Central Agricultural
Ravensthorpe	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Rockingham	S.	Swan
Roebourne	S.	Pilbara
Sandstone	S.	Central
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	S.	Swan
Shark Bay	S.	North-West
South Perth	C.	Metropolitan
Subiaco	C.	Metropolitan
Swan-Guildford	S.	
South and Guildford Wards		Metropolitan
Remainder		Swan
Tableland	S.	Pilbara
Tambellup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Tammin	S.	Central Agricultural
Three Springs	S.	Northern Agricultural
Toodyay	S.	Central Agricultural
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	S.	Central Agricultural
Upper Blackwood	S.	South-West
Upper Gascoyne	S.	North-West
Victoria Plains	S.	Northern Agricultural
Wagin	S.	Southern Agricultural
Wandering	S.	Central Agricultural
Wanneroo	S.	Swan
Waroona	S.	South-West
West Arthur	S.	Southern Agricultural
West Kimberley	S.	Kimberley
Westonia	S.	Central Agricultural
Wickepin	S.	Central Agricultural
Williams	S.	Central Agricultural
Wiluna	S.	Central
Wongan-Ballidu	S.	Northern Agricultural
Woodanilling	S.	Southern Agricultural
Wyalkatchem	S.	Central Agricultural
Wyndham-East Kimberley	S.	Kimberley
Yalgoo	S.	Central
Yilgarn	S.	Eastern Goldfields
York	T.	Central Agricultural
York	S.	Central Agricultural

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia* 12/6, *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13/2

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

INSET

Scale: 1 inch to 4 miles

Miles 4 3 2 1 0 4 Miles

PRINCIPAL ROADS

RAILWAYS

CITIES & TOWNS COLOURED GREEN

ENLARGEMENT

Scale: 1 inch to 30 miles

Miles 50 40 30 20 10 0 50 Miles

PRINCIPAL ROADS

RAILWAYS

Prepared by the Mapping Branch, Surveyor General's Division, Department of Lands and Surveys, Perth, Western Australia.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

SHOWING LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS AND STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1962

Scale: 1 inch to 75 miles

Miles 50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200 Miles

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS :
- CITIES — CITY OF PERTH
- INCORPORATED TOWNS — ALBANY (T)
- SHIRES — ALBANY

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS — KIMBERLEY

PRINCIPAL ROADS

RAILWAYS

PRINCIPAL AIR ROUTES

MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL (inches) 10 10

INSET

Scale: 1 inch to 4 miles

0 4 Miles

PRINCIPAL ROADS

RAILWAYS

TOWNS COLOURED GREEN

Hovea
Parkerville
Stoneville
Mt Helena
ional Park
Sawyers Valley
Nyaania
Zamia
Mundaring
Glen Forrest
Mahogany Creek
RIVER
MUNDARING WEIR
HELENA RIVER RESERVOIR
xley
rmel
Pickering Brook
Carilla
Canning Mills
Karagullen
Carinyah
Smailes Mill
Araluen
RIVER
CANNING DAM
CANNING RIVER
Brook

TIMOR SEA

Ware Rock

Troughton I
Jones I
Cape Talbot
Cape Londonderry
Sir Graham Moore Is
Eclipse Is
Cape Bougainville
Cape Rulhieres
Cape Bernier
Cape Voltaire
Bigge Pt
Kalumburu Mission
Cape St. Lambert
JOSEPH BONAPARTE GULF
Buckle Head
Thurburn Bluff
Cape Dussejour
Carlton Hill
Spring Creek
Argyle Downs
Ussadell
Greenvale
Turkey Creek
Bow Plains
Bedford Downs
Hall Downs
Mt Bufton
Mt House
Mt Clifton
Glenroy
Tableland
Bastrop Downs
Elgie Cliffs
Lansdowne
Fossil Downs
Mt Amherst
Koongie Park
Ruby Plains
Gordon Downs
Lewis Creek
Start Creek
Bililuna
Balgo Hill Mission
Lake Gregory
Lake Stewart
Lake Elliott
Lake Hughes
Lake Lucas
Lake White
Lake Wills
Lake Nazlett
Lake Macdonald
Lake Mackay
Lake Nash
Lake Frome
Lake Callabonna
Lake Eyre
Lake Torrens
Lake Gairdner
Lake Everard
Lake Hart
Lake Blanche
Lake Gregory
Lake Darlot
Lake Raeside
Lake Carnegie
Lake Cowan
Lake Lefroy
Lake Barlee
Lake Grace
Lake Magenta
Lake Pingrup
Lake Gilmore
Lake Dundas
Lake Hope
Lake Johnston
Lake Hillman
Lake Hamersley
Lake Macleod
Lake Mcleod
Lake Harvey
Lake Grady
Lake Preston
Lake Logue
Lake Clifton
Lake Yalgorup
Lake Preston
Lake Kepwari
Lake Navarino
Lake Muir
Lake Unicup
Lake Saide
Lake Jasper
Lake Cowerup
Lake Powell
Lake Seppings
Lake Gore
Lake Giles
Lake Bell
Lake Miranda
Lake Lancelin
Lake Mariginiup
Lake Joondalup
Lake Monger
Lake Goollelal
Lake Gnangara
Lake Jandabup
Lake Nowergup
Lake Pinjar
Lake Neerabup
Lake Adams
Lake Macdonald
Lake Mackay
Lake Nash
Lake Frome
Lake Callabonna
Lake Eyre
Lake Torrens
Lake Gairdner
Lake Everard
Lake Hart
Lake Blanche
Lake Gregory
Lake Darlot
Lake Raeside
Lake Carnegie
Lake Cowan
Lake Lefroy
Lake Barlee
Lake Grace
Lake Magenta
Lake Pingrup
Lake Gilmore
Lake Dundas
Lake Hope
Lake Johnston
Lake Hillman
Lake Hamersley
Lake Macleod
Lake Mcleod
Lake Harvey
Lake Grady
Lake Preston
Lake Logue
Lake Clifton
Lake Yalgorup
Lake Preston
Lake Kepwari
Lake Navarino
Lake Muir
Lake Unicup
Lake Saide
Lake Jasper
Lake Cowerup
Lake Powell
Lake Seppings
Lake Gore
Lake Giles
Lake Bell
Lake Miranda
Lake Lancelin
Lake Mariginiup
Lake Joondalup
Lake Monger
Lake Goollelal
Lake Gnangara
Lake Jandabup
Lake Nowergup
Lake Pinjar
Lake Neerabup
Lake Adams

WYNDHAM - EAST KIMBERLEY
KIMBERLEY DIVISION
WEST KIMBERLEY
BROOME
HALLS CREEK
MARBLE BAR
PILBARA DIVISION
NULLAGINE
PORT HEDLEBURN
ROEBOURNE
PORT HEDLAND
TABLELAND
ASHBURTON
NORTH-WEST DIVISION
GASCOYNE - MINILYA
UPPER GASCOYNE
CARNARVON (T)
SHARK BAY
MURCHISON
MEEKATHARRA
CUE
MT MAGNET
SANDSTONE
YALGOO
CENTRAL DIVISION
WILUNA
LEONORA
LAVERTON
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
MENZIES
KALGOORLIE
COOLGARDIE
YILGARN
NORSEMAN
DUNDAS
RAVENSTHORPE
ESPERANCE

INDIAN OCEAN
SOUTHERN OCEAN
GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT
NORTHERN TERRITORY
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
NULLARBOR PLAIN

LONDON via SINGAPORE
JOHANNESBURG via COCOS I
SYDNEY (Overseas Service)
ADELAIDE
MELBOURNE

SEE ENLARGEMENT

PERTH
FREMANTLE
BUNBURY
BUSSELTON
COLLIE
NARROGIN
WAGIN
KATANNING
MANJIMUP
DONNYBROOK
GERALDTON
ONSLOW
EXMOUTH GULF
NORTH WEST CAPE
CARNARVON
DENHAM
SHARK BAY
GERALDTON
GERALDTON

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

LIBRARY
31 MAY 1965
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

PART VI

FACTORY STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer,

1965

91684/12/64—664

Corrigendum

Statistical Register for Western Australia

Part VI - 1962-63

LIBRARY
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Page : 77

Table: 52 - "Gas Works".

Item : Gas Distributed - 1962-63.

Reads 1,206,065 '000 cub. ft.

Should Read 1,211,785 '000 cub. ft.

Part VI—FACTORY STATISTICS

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1962–63

Table No.		Page
	Explanatory Notes and Definitions	4
1	Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5–9
2	Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division : Ten-year Summary	10
3	Factories in each Industry classified according to Number of Persons Employed	11–15
4	Factories classified according to Number of Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary	16
5	Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Class of Industry	17
6	Factories : Number and Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary	18
7	Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry	19–24
8	Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment : Ten-year Summary	25
9	Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex	26–28
10	Employment according to Age and Sex : Ten-year Summary	29
11	Monthly Employment in each Industry	30–34
12	Monthly Employment according to Sex : Ten-year Summary	35
13	Monthly Employment Index	36
14	Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	37–40
15	Salaries and Wages Paid : Ten-year Summary	41
16	Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee : Ten-year Summary	42
17	Premises and Machinery, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production in each Industry	43–47
18	Factories : Number, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production : Ten-year Summary	48
19	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	48
20	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	49
21	Principal Items according to Local Government Areas	50–53
22	Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	54
	Divisional Summaries—	
	23 Metropolitan Statistical Division	55
	24 Swan Statistical Division	56
	25 South-West Statistical Division	57
	26 Other Statistical Divisions	58
27	Net Production in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	59
28	Net Production per Person Engaged in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	60
29	Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	61
30	Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery : Ten-year Summary	62
31	Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed : Ten-year Summary	63
32	Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. Used	64
33	Power, Fuel and Light Used in each Class of Industry	65
34	Power, Fuel and Light Used : Ten-year Summary	66
35	Government Factories—Employment, Value of Output, Costs, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc. : Ten-year Summary	66
36	Materials Used (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	67
37	Commodities Produced (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	68–69

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1962–63

Table No.		Page
	Ten-year Summaries of certain Industries—	
38	Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	70
39	Cement and Cement Goods	70
40	Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	71
41	Chemical Fertilizers	71
42	Boots and Shoes	72
43	Flour Milling	72
44	Confectionery	73
45	Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	73
46	Bacon Curing	74
47	Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	74
48	Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	75
49	Sawmilling (Mills operating on Logs)	75
50	Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	76
51	Electricity Generation	76
52	Gas (Town)	77
53	Output of Electricity and Gas : Ten-year Summary	77
	Wage Rates in Industry—	
54	State Basic Wage Rates	78
55	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	79–84
56	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	84
	Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
57	Principal Items for each State	85
58	Principal Items—Australian Summary	85
59	Average Employment in each State : Ten-year Summary	86
60	Salaries and Wages Paid in each State : Ten-year Summary	86
61	Net Production for each State : Ten-year Summary	87
62	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State : Ten-year Summary	87

List of Statistical Publications .... *following Table* 62

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

Definition of Factory—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year, or power other than manual is used.

Classification—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, *e.g.*, a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration if separate returns were not available.

Confidential Information—The Acts under which these statistics are collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. As these confidential provisions apply throughout the Commonwealth, separate details have been withheld in some instances in order to prevent disclosure of confidential information in respect of individual States. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.*, persons employed by sawmills in felling and hauling logs) and persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average " over the period worked " or as an average " over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for only six months of the year and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 " over the period worked," but an average of only 10 " over the whole year." The type of average is indicated in each table.

Value of Output—The value of output is the selling value " at the factory " (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

Net Production—" Net Production " is the value added in the course of manufacture and is the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit. It is obtained by deducting from the value of output the cost of goods consumed in the process of production. The costs deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and materials used for packing.

In the process of manufacture, the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at Value of " Net Production," *i.e.*, value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only.

Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery—Values shown represent depreciated or book values at end of each period and include estimated values in cases where premises and plant and machinery are rented by the occupier.

Statistical Divisions—A map showing Statistical Divisions and their component Local Government Areas appears in Part V of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1962-63

Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class 1—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	13	9	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	24
Fibrous Plaster and Products	22	....	4	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	33
Marble, Slate, etc.	6	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Cement, Portland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other Cement Goods	43	3	2	4	6	9	2	....	2	....	1	72
Other	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total	93	15	7	6	8	11	8	....	2	....	1	151
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	4	10	2	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	25
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass (other than Bottles)	17	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	21
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	25	11	3	5	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	50
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	11	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	13	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Oils, Vegetable	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Mineral	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	10
Soaps and Candles	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Chemical Fertilizers	4	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Inks, Polishes, etc.	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	55	8	1	2	2	3	1	....	1	....	1	74

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1962-63—*continued*

Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foundries (Ferrous)	13	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	131	4	11	10	9	3	4	....	1	1	3	177
Other Engineering	85	3	21	12	15	5	15	....	1	....	2	159
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	3
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	80	....	8	3	1	6	4	....	....	....	....	102
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :												
Government and Municipal	6	....	2	2	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	19
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Motor Vehicles :												
Construction and Assembly	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Repairs	462	48	133	75	129	77	38	7	9	7	4	989
Motor Bodies	161	4	14	10	6	8	8	....	....	....	....	211
Motor Accessories	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Aircraft	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Cycles and Accessories	12	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	16
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	31	1	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	38
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Agricultural Machines and Implements	19	2	7	7	6	7	2	....	....	....	....	50
Non-ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	26	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	63	2	2	8	9	5	4	....	....	....	. .	93
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	17	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	28	....	3	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	38
Other Metal Works	41	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	47
Total	1,227	76	206	131	182	122	80	7	11	8	10	2,060
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	14	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	34	....	5	2	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	46
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Total	60	....	6	2	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	74

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Flax Mills	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rope and Cordage	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	16	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Bags and Sacks	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7
Other	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total	33	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	39
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Fur Dressing	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total	18	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	24
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	82	....	10	4	5	2	4	....	1	....	....	108
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	61	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Millinery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hats and Caps	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Gloves	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Boot and Shoe Repairing	59	2	7	7	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	87
Boot and Shoe Accessories	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	41	3	16	7	7	4	7	....	1	....	....	86
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	290	5	33	19	16	10	15	....	2	....	....	390
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	8	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	15
Cereal Foods and Starch	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Animal and Bird Foods	14	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	112	14	44	23	37	21	16	2	1	2	5	277
Biscuits	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Bacon Curing	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Butter Factories	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1962-63—*continued*

Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Margarine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	28	10	4	3	1	13	2	....	2	....	5	68
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	30	4	26	9	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	71
Ice and Refrigerating	14	2	9	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	30
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	12	....	8	2	7	2	4	1	1	....	3	40
Breweries	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Wine Making	6	22	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Malting	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bottling	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ice Cream	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Sausage Casings	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	271	58	108	41	56	39	27	3	4	3	14	624
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	26	13	101	28	10	1	2	....	....	....	....	181
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	13	1	7	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	26
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bark Mills	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Joinery	145	9	23	19	9	9	5	....	....	....	....	219
Cooperage	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Boxes and Cases	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	204	25	132	49	21	11	8	....	....	....	1	451
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet and Furniture Making and Upholstery	127	9	6	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	149
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Furnishing Drapery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Total	148	9	6	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	170

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	....	3	4	4	1	1	...	....	....	...	18
Printing, Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	94	....	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	101
Stationery and Paper Products	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Stereotyping, Electrotyping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo-engraving	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Paper Bags	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Paper Making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	126	....	4	5	5	1	5	....	....	....	....	146
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (Including Tyre Making)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	20	1	5	7	10	3	1	....	....	....	....	47
Total	24	1	5	7	10	3	1	....	....	....	....	51
Class XIV—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products	18	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Brooms and Brushes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Optical Instruments and Appliances	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	17	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	18
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Other	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total	81	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	85
Total, Classes I to XV	2,663	216	513	271	306	207	151	10	20	11	29	4,397
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	1	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	10
Local Authority	....	....	1	8	12	6	7	3	1	1	2	41
Other	....	....	3	2	5	9	14	4	....	2	2	41
Gas Works—												
Government	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	2	3	6	11	18	15	22	7	2	3	6	95
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**2,665**	**219**	**519**	**282**	**324**	**222**	**173**	**17**	**22**	**14**	**35**	**4,492**

No. 2—Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division (*a*)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1953–54	2,122	36,003	154	1,926	411	4,507	203	1,339	293	1,677	136	670	140	833	23	65	14	175	8	20	19	244	3,523	47,459
1954–55	2,244	37,047	162	2,591	449	4,583	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240	3,727	49,314
1955–56	2,326	37,061	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	865	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	239	3,871	50,108
1956–57	2,358	35,942	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236	3,935	48,748
1957–58	2,346	35,527	178	3,295	483	4,558	248	1,572	313	1,532	157	657	139	819	19	56	16	144	14	34	28	268	3,941	48,462
1958–59	2,433	35,260	187	3,348	514	4,595	268	1,709	322	1,511	173	692	147	798	19	53	17	130	14	36	31	285	4,125	48,417
1959–60	2,528	36,204	199	3,559	529	4,562	279	1,703	326	1,535	180	758	152	814	19	43	19	112	16	55	32	306	4,279	49,651
1960–61	2,561	36,750	213	3,735	516	4,596	284	1,697	319	1,569	193	884	161	855	18	45	18	124	18	69	33	342	4,334	50,666
1961–62	2,621	37,073	210	3,836	513	4,472	288	1,687	324	1,571	208	955	167	857	19	46	17	121	17	70	34	345	4,418	51,033
1962–63	2,665	39,165	219	4,049	519	4,374	282	1,719	324	1,593	222	1,022	173	872	17	48	22	170	14	58	35	365	4,492	53,435

(*a*) Employment figures include working proprietors and are the average over the whole year.

No. 3—Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed, 1962-63

Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	7	10	3	12	7	42	6	86	1	22	....	....	....	....	24	172
Fibrous Plaster and Products	13	27	2	8	10	70	4	54	3	97	1	54	....	....	33	310
Marble, Slate, etc.	3	4	1	4	4	30	1	12	1	47	....	....	....	....	10	97
Cement, Portland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	433	3	433
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡																
Other Cement Goods	36	74	3	12	19	130	7	93	5	142	1	70	1	171	72	692
Other	4	9	1	4	....	....	1	19	3	72	....	....	....	....	9	104
Total	63	124	10	40	40	272	19	264	13	380	2	124	4	604	151	1,808
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	2	3	1	4	6	37	2	23	6	164	7	513	1	104	25	848
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	13	..	....	1	63	1	161	3	237
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	6	12	3	12	7	44	1	17	3	79	1	58	1	238	22	460
Glass Bottles																
Total	8	15	4	16	13	81	4	53	9	243	9	634	3	503	50	1,545
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	3	5	1	4	6	41	3	41	2	71	2	122	....	....	17	284
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡																
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	3	6	2	8	5	38	1	20	3	69	....	....	....	....	14	141
Oils, Vegetable																
Oils, Mineral																
Oils, Animal ‡	2	4	1	4	4	20	4	48	2	68	3	181	1	782	17	1,107
Soap and Candles																
Matches																
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	4	2	8	....	....	2	34	3	84	....	....	....	....	10	130
Chemical Fertilizers	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1,006	8	1,009
Inks, Polishes, etc.	3	3	....	....	5	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	37
Total	16	25	6	24	20	133	10	143	10	292	5	303	7	1,788	74	2,708
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel																
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : ‡	1	3	....	....	2	11	2	35	1	49	1	62	4	1,734	11	1,894
Other than Government																
Motor Vehicles :																
Construction and Assembly																

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed, 1962-63—*continued*

Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Foundries (Ferrous)	2	5	1	4	4	24	4	55	2	48	1	60	2	416	16	612
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	63	123	16	64	40	279	21	287	19	613	12	846	6	1,624	177	3,836
Other Engineering	87	148	10	40	31	210	21	285	8	242	2	102	....	....	159	1,027
Extracting and Refining Other Metals: Alloys	2	4	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	13
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	43	85	5	20	22	136	23	334	5	191	4	328	....	....	102	1,094
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock: Government and Municipal	5	9	....	....	1	6	3	50	7	252	1	73	2	2,898	19	3,288
Motor Vehicles: Repairs	647	1,182	87	348	171	1,126	45	663	27	784	6	424	6	985	989	5,512
Motor Bodies	117	219	19	76	44	315	23	336	4	103	3	236	1	106	211	1,391
Aircraft	3	7	....	....	2	14	2	27	....	....	....	....	1	206	8	254
Cycles and Accessories	13	20	....	....	1	6	2	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	52
Motor Accessories																
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡	9	14	1	4	3	22	2	28	2	45	1	74	2	376	20	563
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges																
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government ‡	....	....	1	4	2	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	17
Gas Fittings and Meters																
Sewing Machines																
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	16	32	2	8	14	94	4	57	2	67	....	....	....	....	38	258
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	8	16	....	....	4	30	....	....	1	35	....	....	....	....	13	81
Agricultural Machines and Implements	22	43	5	20	12	88	5	75	5	162	1	55	....	....	50	443
Non-ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	8	21	4	16	5	35	6	82	5	149	1	80	....	....	29	383
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	40	76	7	28	18	121	9	131	11	372	6	397	2	376	93	1,501
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	5	13	....	....	4	27	3	40	2	57	3	271	1	143	18	551
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	23	46	6	24	7	46	1	12	1	47	....	....	....	....	38	175
Other Metal Works	17	38	5	20	12	81	9	125	3	86	1	52	....	....	47	402
Total	1,131	2,104	169	676	400	2,693	185	2,648	105	3,302	43	3,060	27	8,864	2,060	23,347
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate																
Jewellery	12	20	2	8	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	34
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	41	50	1	4	3	20	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	85
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	4	10	2	8	5	37	1	14	1	22	....	....	....	....	13	91
Total	57	80	5	20	9	63	2	25	1	22	....	....	....	....	74	210

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)																	
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving																	
Flax Mills	‡	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	80	1	52	2	402	6	535
Rope and Cordage																	
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods		1	2	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	2	112	....	....	4	121
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)		7	18	....	....	4	27	4	58	2	57	....	....	....	....	17	160
Bags and Sacks		5	10	1	4	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	34
Other		1	3	1	4	3	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	30
Total		15	34	2	8	8	57	5	78	4	137	3	164	2	402	39	880
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)																	
Furs, Skins and Leather—																	
Woolscouring and Fellmongery		....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	2	79	1	80	1	207	5	372
Furriers and Fur Dressing																	
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	‡	....	....	....	....	1	8	2	33	2	69	....	....	....	....	5	110
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—																	
Saddlery, Harness and Whips		2	2	1	4	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	15
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes		4	8	2	8	....	....	1	17	3	97	....	....	....	....	10	130
Total		6	10	3	12	3	23	3	50	7	245	1	80	1	207	24	627
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)																	
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing		82	133	5	20	11	64	3	36	3	74	4	251	....	....	108	578
Millinery		2	3	1	4	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	29
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing		4	11	....	....	1	5	3	44	1	23	4	305	1	110	14	498
Dressmaking, Hemstitching																	
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves																	
Gloves	‡	23	51	6	24	24	158	8	98	9	288	1	67	....	....	71	686
Boot and Shoe Accessories																	
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																	
Other Clothing																	
Hats and Caps		....	....	....	....	2	16	2	32	1	26	....	....	....	....	5	74
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)		....	....	....	....	4	23	....	....	5	185	4	271	....	....	13	479
Boot and Shoe Repairing		78	108	2	8	6	40	1	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	175
Dyeworks and Cleaning		30	70	11	44	30	203	14	190	1	28	....	....	....	....	86	535
Total		219	376	25	100	81	531	31	419	20	624	13	894	1	110	390	3,054
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco																	
Flour Milling		1	1	1	4	2	16	5	78	5	177	1	76	....	....	15	352
Cereal Foods and Starch		1	2	1	4	3	22	....	....	3	99	....	....	....	....	8	127
Animal and Bird Foods		10	17	1	4	3	20	4	53	1	32	1	55	....	....	20	181
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)		182	367	32	128	48	325	8	121	6	173	1	61	....	....	277	1,175
Biscuits																	
Sugar Refining	‡	2	4	....	....	1	9	1	15	....	....	1	96	2	467	7	591
Ice Cream																	
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)		3	7	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	35	....	....	1	220	6	269
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning		....	....	....	....	3	23	....	....	1	44	....	....	....	....	4	67
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar		1	2	1	4	2	16	....	....	....	....	1	61	....	....	5	83

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed, 1962-63—*continued*

Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Bacon Curing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	101	....	....	1	231	4	332
Butter Factories	} ‡															
Cheese Factories		2	2	...	....	4	29	4	53	8	260	....	....	....	....	18	344
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories																
Margarine																
Breweries																
Malting	} ‡	1	2		....	2	11	....	....	1	40	3	172	2	393	9	618
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes																
Sausage Casings																
Meat and Fish Preserving		17	30	4	16	13	89	14	190	13	419	1	93	6	1,305	68	2,142
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)		16	31	5	20	19	144	17	268	12	385	2	110	....	....	71	958
Ice and Refrigerating		15	22	1	4	4	25	3	34	5	153	2	129	....	....	30	367
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.		20	42	4	16	6	38	5	78	5	147	....	....	....	....	40	321
Wine Making		29	48	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	25	....	....	....	....	31	77
Bottling		4	8	....	....	5	39	2	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	77
Total		304	585	51	204	116	813	63	920	65	2,090	13	853	12	2,616	624	8,081
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log		29	73	12	48	72	472	30	441	26	839	8	601	4	483	181	2,957
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.		11	21	....	....	6	36	1	17	4	123	2	149	2	223	26	569
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)	} ‡																
Bark Mills		4	7	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	1	65	1	208	8	291
Boxes and Cases																	
Other																	
Joinery		118	217	26	104	41	292	17	239	14	457	3	227	....	....	219	1,536
Cooperage		3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.		4	8	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	13
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators		5	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	39	....	....	....	....	6	48
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)		2	3	....	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	17
Total		176	343	38	152	122	816	49	711	45	1,458	14	1,042	7	914	451	5,436
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery		72	127	14	56	35	261	16	242	12	361	....	....	....	....	149	1,047
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	72	....	....	1	125	3	197
Furnishing Drapery		2	3	....	....	1	6	1	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	25
Picture Frames		1	2	1	4	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds		3	5	1	4	4	29	2	36	1	22	....	....	....	....	11	96
Total		78	137	16	64	41	302	19	294	15	455	....	....	1	125	170	1,377

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	3	7	....	....	5	36	3	37	5	162	....	....	2	607	18	849
Printing, Government	....	....	1	4	1	6	....	....	1	26	....	....	1	321	4	357
Stereotyping, Electrotyping ‡																
Paper Making ‡																
Other ‡																
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	31	60	7	28	27	193	19	284	14	434	1	95	2	218	101	1,312
Stationery and Paper Products ‡	4	8	1	4	4	34	4	61	4	137	1	52	....	....	18	296
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡																
Paper Bags ‡																
Process and Photo-engraving	....	....	....	....	1	6	1	20	1	30	2	140	....	....	5	196
Total	38	75	9	36	38	275	27	402	25	789	4	287	5	1,146	146	3,010
Class XIII—Rubber																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) ‡	22	47	6	24	16	108	4	56	2	68	1	52	....	....	51	355
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡																
Total	22	47	6	24	16	108	4	56	2	68	1	52	....	....	51	355
Class XIV—Musical Instruments																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	4	6	....	....	4	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	34
Other ‡																
Total	4	6	....	....	4	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	34
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products																
Plastic Moulding and Products ‡	6	14	....	....	7	49	4	58	2	65	2	107	....	....	21	293
Brooms and Brushes ‡																
Optical Instruments and Appliances ‡	16	28	2	8	7	50	4	54	....	....	....	.....	....	....	29	140
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡																
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	5	12	3	12	7	49	2	33	1	26	....	....	....	....	18	132
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	6	13	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	23
Other	4	6	2	8	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	36
Total	37	73	7	28	26	180	10	145	3	91	2	107	....	....	85	624
Total, Classes I to XV	2,174	4,034	351	1,404	937	6,375	431	6,208	324	10,196	110	7,600	70	17,279	4,397	53,096
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power																
Electric Light and Power—																
Government	5	9	....	....	1	6	1	12	1	37	....	....	2	609	10	673
Local Authority	30	41	3	12	6	32	2	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	112
Other	25	43	1	4	6	40	6	86	2	53	1	53	....	....	41	279
Gas Works—																
Government ‡	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	31	....	....	1	130	3	164
Other ‡																
Total	61	96	4	16	13	78	9	125	4	121	1	53	3	739	95	1,228
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**2,235**	**4,130**	**355**	**1,420**	**950**	**6,453**	**440**	**6,333**	**328**	**10,317**	**111**	**7,653**	**73**	**18,018**	**4,492**	**54,324**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 4—Factories classified according to Number of Persons Employed

Year	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1953–54	1,559	3,237	170	694	884	5,826	454	6,486	279	8,789	110	7,338	67	15,667	3,523	48,037
1954–55	1,715	3,593	173	692	917	6,143	431	6,119	314	9,956	110	7,664	67	16,270	3,727	50,437
1955–56	1,844	3,739	179	716	992	6,676	387	5,743	300	9,730	105	7,467	64	16,597	3,871	50,668
1956–57	1,953	3,894	160	640	939	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553	3,935	49,536
1957–58	1,980	3,884	152	608	924	5,970	429	6,072	291	9,093	97	6,704	68	16,753	3,941	49,084
1958–59	2,148	4,187	158	632	931	5,997	417	5,848	307	9,407	94	6,272	70	16,893	4,125	49,236
1959–60	2,136	3,980	376	1,504	913	6,239	384	5,565	309	9,623	89	6,069	72	17,295	4,279	50,275
1960–61	2,146	3,984	388	1,552	900	6,115	414	5,945	316	10,034	96	6,508	74	17,423	4,334	51,561
1961–62	2,201	4,053	404	1,616	904	6,195	420	6,027	315	9,847	101	6,900	73	17,238	4,418	51,876
1962–63	2,235	4,130	355	1,420	950	6,453	440	6,333	328	10,317	111	7,653	73	18,018	4,492	54,324

No. 5—Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Class of Industry

	Class of Industry	1961–62							1962–63						
		Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers
			Males		Females		Total Workers			Males		Females		Total Workers	
			Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers				Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers		
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	140	55	1,530	3	79	1,667	4·92	151	53	1,636	2	85	1,776	4·90
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	52	11	1,333	2	105	1,451	7·37	50	16	1,401	1	100	1,518	6·65
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	73	14	2,434	3	212	2,663	8·07	74	12	2,465	2	213	2,692	7·99
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	2,006	1,245	19,195	46	1,042	21,528	5·05	2,060	1,315	20,733	33	1,168	23,249	5·17
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	74	54	138	2	14	208	7·69	74	56	137	1	15	209	7·66
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	40	12	478	2	410	902	45·68	39	11	456	1	403	871	46·38
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	25	11	508	....	109	628	17·36	24	11	510	....	104	625	16·64
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	394	290	720	67	2,019	3,096	67·38	390	299	611	69	2,013	2,992	69·59
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	624	350	5,216	53	1,513	7,132	21·96	624	353	5,469	55	1,683	7,560	22·99
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	457	241	5,096	9	92	5,438	1·86	451	228	5,012	6	101	5,347	2·00
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	174	155	978	12	197	1,342	15·57	170	164	990	12	206	1,372	15·89
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	139	87	2,192	14	613	2,906	21·58	146	91	2,273	13	629	3,006	21·36
XIII	Rubber	46	11	223	1	29	264	11·36	51	10	274	1	63	348	18·39
XIV	Musical Instruments	8	4	27	1	....	32	3·13	8	4	30	....	....	34	....
XV	Miscellaneous Products	74	27	352	5	171	555	31·71	85	33	399	7	180	619	30·21
	Total, Classes I to XV	4,326	2,567	40,420	220	6,605	49,812	13·70	4,397	2,656	42,396	203	6,963	52,218	13·72
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	92	21	1,185	....	15	1,221	1·23	95	19	1,181	1	16	1,217	1·40
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**4,418**	**2,588**	**41,605**	**220**	**6,620**	**51,033**	**13·40**	**4,492**	**2,675**	**43,577**	**204**	**6,979**	**53,435**	**13·44**

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6—Factories : Number and Persons Employed

Year	Factories	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)									Females as Percentage of Total Workers
		Males			Females			Total			
		Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total Workers	
1953–54	3,523	2,406	38,033	40,439	133	6,887	7,020	2,539	44,920	47,459	14·8
1954–55	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14·2
1955–56	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13·5
1956–57	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13·6
1957–58	3,941	2,546	39,493	42,039	168	6,255	6,423	2,714	45,748	48,462	13·3
1958–59	4,125	2,567	39,384	41,951	165	6,301	6,466	2,732	45,685	48,417	13·4
1959–60	4,279	2,703	40,254	42,957	181	6,513	6,694	2,884	46,767	49,651	13·5
1960–61	4,334	2,570	41,266	43,836	192	6,638	6,830	2,762	47,904	50,666	13·5
1961–62	4,418	2,588	41,605	44,193	220	6,620	6,840	2,808	48,225	51,033	13·4
1962–63	4,492	2,675	43,577	46,252	204	6,979	7,183	2,879	50,556	53,435	13·4

No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1962-63

Industry	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products													
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	24	11·58	3	....	15	7	5	....	136	....	159	7	166
Fibrous Plaster and Products	33	12·00	12	1	30	12	....	....	255	....	297	13	310
Marble, Slate, etc.	10	12·00	15	....	7	5	....	....	70	....	92	5	97
Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	3	12·00	....	....	43	20	25	....	342	3	410	23	433
Other Cement Goods	72	11·55	21	1	43	25	8	....	566	2	638	28	666
Other	9	12·00	2	....	9	6	1	1	81	4	93	11	104
Total	151	11·79	53	2	147	75	39	1	1,450	9	1,689	87	1,776
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.													
Bricks and Tiles	25	11·62	9	....	34	3	3	....	772	....	818	3	821
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	12·00	....	....	9	4	4	....	154	66	167	70	237
Glass (other than Bottles) Glass Bottles ‡	22	12·00	7	1	39	26	3	....	383	1	432	28	460
Total	50	11·79	16	1	82	33	10	....	1,309	67	1,417	101	1,518
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease													
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡	17	12·00	6	....	32	14	14	....	183	35	235	49	284
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	14	12·00	3	....	21	13	14	....	76	14	114	27	141
Oils, Vegetable Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Soap and Candles Matches ‡	17	12·00	....	1	161	55	90	2	749	49	1,000	107	1,107
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	10	10·80	1	....	10	2	....	....	104	....	115	2	117
Chemical Fertilizers	8	11·99	....	....	56	14	44	1	891	2	991	17	1,008
Inks, Polishes, etc.	8	11·35	2	1	3	5	....	....	17	7	22	13	35
Total	74	11·93	12	2	283	103	162	3	2,020	107	2,477	215	2,692

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1962-63—*continued*

Industry	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances													
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel													
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :	‡ 11	11·48	....	....	188	66	39	....	1,586	1	1,813	67	1,880
Other than Government													
Motor Vehicles :													
Construction and Assembly													
Foundries (Ferrous)	16	12·00	12	....	27	11	14	....	547	1	600	12	612
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	177	11·99	89	5	267	159	128	3	3,105	76	3,589	243	3,832
Other Engineering	159	11·96	131	2	76	37	4	....	770	4	981	43	1,024
Extracting and Refining of other Metals :													
Alloys	3	12·00	....	....	....	....	1	....	12	....	13	....	13
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	102	11·99	55	3	86	58	11	1	823	56	975	118	1,093
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :													
Government and Municipal	19	12·00	....	....	70	13	41	2	3,156	6	3,267	21	3,288
Motor Vehicles :													
Repairs	989	11·93	611	10	320	245	3	....	4,289	4	5,223	259	5,482
Motor Bodies	211	11·86	206	7	53	53	5	....	1,045	6	1,309	66	1,375
Aircraft	8	12·00	1	....	17	18	14	....	203	1	235	19	254
Cycles and Accessories	16	12·00	8	....	2	2	....	....	40	....	50	2	52
Motor Accessories													
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡ 20	12·00	16	1	47	15	5	....	464	15	532	31	563
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges													
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government	‡ 3	12·00	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	17	....	17
Gas Fittings and Meters													
Sewing Machines													
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	38	11·91	31	....	19	4	....	....	202	....	252	4	256
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	13	12·00	10	....	6	3	....	....	61	1	77	4	81
Agricultural Machines and Implements	50	11·62	25	....	28	15	....	....	355	6	408	21	429
Non-ferrous Metals—													
Founding, Casting, etc.	29	12·00	25	....	14	15	....	....	325	4	364	19	383

Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—													
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	93	11·93	49	2	125	75	16	1	1,122	102	1,312	180	1,492
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	18	11·98	7	2	68	35	11	....	424	3	510	40	550
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	38	11·79	15	1	15	18	....	....	123	....	153	19	172
Other Metal Works	47	11·97	24	....	20	16	3	....	321	17	368	33	401
Total	2,060	11·95	1,315	33	1,448	858	295	7	18,990	303	22,048	1,201	23,249
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate													
Jewellery	15	12·00	13	1	1	6	....	....	13	....	27	7	34
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	46	11·86	33	....	....	6	....	....	45	....	78	6	84
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	13	12·00	10	....	5	2	1	....	72	1	88	3	91
Total	74	11·94	56	1	6	14	1	....	130	1	193	16	209
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)													
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving Flax Mills Rope and Cordage ‡	6	12·00	1	....	27	19	....	....	296	192	324	211	535
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	4	12·00	2	....	4	4	....	....	14	97	20	101	121
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	17	12·00	7	1	4	7	....	....	73	68	84	76	160
Bags and Sacks	7	10·59	....	....	3	2	....	....	12	13	15	15	30
Other	5	10·00	1	....	2	....	....	....	21	1	24	1	25
Total	39	11·88	11	1	40	32	....	....	416	371	467	404	871
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—													
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	5	12·00	....	....	15	5	4	....	324	24	343	29	372
Furriers and Fur Dressing Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ‡	5	12·00	2	....	7	2	....	....	85	14	94	16	110
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—													
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	4	12·00	3	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	13	2	15
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	10	11·82	6	....	9	4	....	....	56	53	71	57	128
Total	24	11·96	11	....	31	11	4	....	475	93	521	104	625
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	108	11·98	103	10	8	12	....	....	86	358	197	380	577
Millinery	6	12·00	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	23	2	27	29
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	12·00	4	1	6	8	....	....	33	446	43	455	498
Dressmaking, Hemstitching Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves Gloves Boot and Shoe Accessories Umbrellas and Walking Sticks Other Clothing ‡	71	11·67	19	29	6	17	....	....	15	581	40	627	667
Hats and Caps	5	12·00	....	1	3	5	....	....	6	59	9	65	74
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	13	11·02	8	4	14	15	....	....	196	203	218	222	440
Boot and Shoe Repairing	87	12·00	86	....	2	5	....	....	81	1	169	6	175
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	86	11·93	78	20	12	12	....	....	142	268	232	300	532
Total	390	11·76	299	69	51	74	....	....	560	1,939	910	2,082	2,992

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1962-63—*continued*

Industry	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco													
Flour Milling	15	11·75	....	....	32	16	4	2	288	3	324	21	345
Cereal Foods and Starch	8	11·90	5	....	7	7	....	....	59	48	71	55	126
Animal and Bird Foods	20	11·07	1	....	20	10	5	....	126	5	152	15	167
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	277	11·60	258	41	22	21	....	....	612	182	892	244	1,136
Biscuits Sugar Refining Ice Cream ‡	7	12·00	2	....	29	41	13	....	242	264	286	305	591
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	12·00	5	....	21	17	1	1	88	136	115	154	269
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	4	12·00	2	2	4	1	2	1	31	24	39	28	67
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	5	12·00	2	....	2	7	1	....	31	40	36	47	83
Bacon Curing	4	12·00	....	....	14	4	....	....	236	78	250	82	332
Butter Factories Cheese Factories Condensed and Dried Milk Factories Margarine Breweries Malting Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes Sausage Casings ‡	18	12·00	2	....	40	57	9	....	231	5	282	62	344
Meat and Fish Preserving	68	11·58	19	4	184	76	1	....	1,578	205	1,782	285	2,067
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	71	7·24	6	1	20	35	1	2	242	271	269	309	578
Ice and Refrigerating	30	11·90	4	....	36	28	10	1	271	14	321	43	364
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	40	11·96	18	7	37	34	....	....	203	21	258	62	320
Wine Making	31	11·84	28	....	4	4	....	....	34	6	66	10	76
Bottling	11	12·00	....	....	6	1	....	....	70	....	76	1	77
Total	624	11·23	353	55	521	365	61	12	4,887	1,306	5,822	1,738	7,560
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware													
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	181	11·71	99	3	138	29	....	....	2,602	14	2,839	46	2,885
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	26	12·00	7	....	33	13	....	....	514	2	554	15	569
Plywood Mills (including Veneers) Bark Mills Boxes and Cases Other ‡	8	11·75	2	....	15	2	....	....	266	....	283	2	285
Joinery	219	11·94	110	3	93	33	4	....	1,284	1	1,491	37	1,528
Cooperage	3	9·60	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	4

Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	5	12·00	3	....	1	1	....	....	8	....	12	1	13
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	12·00	4	....	2	4	....	....	37	1	43	5	48
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	3	10·59	1	....	1	1	....	....	12	....	14	1	15
Total	451	11·80	228	6	283	83	4	....	4,725	18	5,240	107	5,347
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.													
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	149	11·94	157	9	29	30	....	....	790	27	976	66	1,042
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	3	12·00	....	....	10	14	....	....	114	59	124	73	197
Furnishing Drapery	4	12·00	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	22	....	25	25
Picture Frames	3	12·00	2	1	....	....	....	....	7	2	9	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds	11	12·00	5	....	5	10	....	....	35	41	45	51	96
Total	170	11·96	164	12	44	55	....	....	946	151	1,154	218	1,372
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals	18	12·00	8	1	47	30	....	....	753	10	808	41	849
Printing, Government; Stereotyping, Electrotyping; Paper Making; Other ‡	4	12·00	2	1	17	12	1	2	250	72	270	87	357
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	101	11·96	77	11	107	108	....	....	732	273	916	392	1,308
Stationery and Paper Products; Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers; Paper Bags ‡	18	12·00	3	....	23	17	....	....	163	90	189	107	296
Process and Photo-engraving	5	12·00	1	....	11	5	....	....	169	10	181	15	196
Total	146	11·98	91	13	205	172	1	2	2,067	455	2,364	642	3,006
Class XIII—Rubber													
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making); Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡	51	11·76	10	1	36	23	....	....	238	40	284	64	348
Total	51	11·76	10	1	36	23	....	....	238	40	284	64	348
Class XIV—Musical Instruments													
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.; Other ‡	8	12·00	4	....	1	....	....	....	29	....	34	....	34
Total	8	12·00	4	....	1	....	....	....	29	....	34	....	34

(*a*) Comprise Foremen and Overseers; Workers (skilled and unskilled); Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1962-63—*continued*

Industry	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products													
Plastic Moulding and Products	21	12·00	6	4	21	17	3	....	172	70	202	91	293
Brooms and Brushes .... ‡													
Optical Instruments and Appliances													
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments and Appliances .... ‡	29	11·91	14	....	11	11	....	....	98	5	123	16	139
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	18	11·82	4	2	7	6	....	....	44	67	55	75	130
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	8	10·96	5	....	....	....	....	....	13	3	18	3	21
Other	9	12·00	4	1	5	1	1	....	24	....	34	2	36
Total	85	11·90	33	7	44	35	4	....	351	145	432	187	619
Total, Classes I to XV	4,397	11·80	2,656	203	3,222	1,933	581	25	38,593	5,005	45,052	7,166	52,218
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power													
Electric Light and Power—													
Government	10	12·00	....	....	43	8	9	....	613	....	665	8	673
Local Authority	41	11·57	....	....	12	1	....	....	95	....	107	1	108
Other	41	11·70	19	1	9	6	....	....	236	1	264	8	272
Gas Works—													
Government .... ‡	3	12·00	....	....	8	....	5	....	151	....	164	....	164
Other .... ‡													
Total	95	11·89	19	1	72	15	14	....	1,095	1	1,200	17	1,217
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**4,492**	**11·80**	**2,675**	**204**	**3,294**	**1,948**	**595**	**25**	**39,688**	**5,006**	**46,252**	**7,183**	**53,435**

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 8—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment

Year	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)											Working Proprietors and Managerial and Clerical Staff as a Percentage of Total Employment
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total			
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons	
1953–54	3,523	11·9	2,406	133	2,304	1,343	294	14	35,435	5,530	40,439	7,020	47,459	13·03
1954–55	3,727	11·7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	36,924	5,461	42,294	7 020	49,314	13·29
1955–56	3,871	11·9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	37,688	5,078	43,340	6,768	50,108	13·78
1956–57	3,935	11·8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	36,507	4,917	42,122	6,626	48,748	14·09
1957–58	3,941	11·8	2,546	168	2,690	1,530	449	24	36,354	4,701	42,039	6,423	48,462	14·31
1958–59	4,125	11·8	2,567	165	2,716	1,552	448	22	36,220	4,727	41,951	6,466	48,417	14·46
1959–60	4,279	11·9	2,703	181	2,895	1,664	481	21	36,878	4,828	42,957	6,694	49,651	14·99
1960–61	4,334	11·8	2,570	192	3,020	1,755	532	22	37,714	4,861	43,836	6,830	50,666	14·88
1961–62	4,418	11·8	2,588	220	3,118	1,807	546	26	37,941	4,787	44,193	6,840	51,033	15·15
1962–63	4,492	11·8	2,675	204	3,294	1,948	595	25	39,688	5,006	46,252	7,183	53,435	15·20

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others.

No. 9—Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day in June, 1963—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products								
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	....	3	146	149	....	4	3	7
Fibrous Plaster and Products	21	73	187	281	....	6	6	12
Marble, Slate, etc.	1	7	64	72	....	....	5	5
Cement, Portland ‡	....	16	403	419	....	2	22	24
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡								
Other Cement Goods	3	20	575	598	....	5	18	23
Other	....	4	96	100	1	2	9	12
Total	25	123	1,471	1,619	1	19	63	83
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.								
Bricks and Tiles	7	33	782	822	....	....	3	3
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	1	15	152	168	....	6	64	70
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	8	55	346	409	....	12	16	28
Glass Bottles ‡								
Total	16	103	1,280	1,399	....	18	83	101
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease								
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	1	10	221	232	3	22	24	49
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡								
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	2	14	97	113	....	7	21	28
Oils, Vegetable ‡	6	44	966	1,016	7	36	61	104
Oils, Mineral ‡								
Oils, Animal ‡								
Soap and Candles ‡								
Matches ‡								
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	1	11	110	122	....	....	2	2
Chemical Fertilizers	8	60	806	874	....	8	9	17
Inks, Polishes, etc.	2	7	12	21	4	8	4	16
Total	20	146	2,212	2,378	14	81	121	216
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances								
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	5	111	1,859	1,975	1	35	37	73
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government ‡								
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡								
Foundries (Ferrous)	8	52	516	576	....	3	9	12
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	60	510	2,995	3,565	9	80	149	238
Other Engineering	32	140	701	873	1	12	29	42
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	....	....	13	13	....	....	....	....
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	28	200	718	946	1	34	89	124
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	38	473	2,758	3,269	....	11	9	20
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	145	1,010	3,544	4,699	5	116	131	252
Motor Bodies	75	323	808	1,206	2	23	31	56
Aircraft	1	33	201	235	....	5	14	19
Cycles and Accessories	2	8	30	40	....	1	1	2
Motor Accessories ‡								
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡	9	47	474	530	....	4	26	30
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ‡								
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—Government ‡	....	3	14	17	....	....	....	....
Gas Fittings and Meters ‡								
Sewing Machines ‡								
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—Other than Government	10	46	154	210	....	2	2	4
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	28	15	26	69	....	1	3	4
Agricultural Machines and Implements	14	57	327	398	1	9	10	20
Non-Ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	20	64	256	340	....	2	17	19
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	32	236	999	1,267	8	66	123	197
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	19	104	409	532	1	11	28	40
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	1	32	112	145	2	5	8	15
Other Metal Works	17	86	280	383	1	13	14	28
Total	544	3,550	17,194	21,288	32	433	730	1,195

‡ Separate particulars are not available for publication.

No. 9—Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—*continued*

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day in June, 1963—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate								
Jewellery	....	....	12	12	1	3	2	6
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	1	7	38	46	1	3	2	6
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	4	16	56	76	....	....	3	3
Total	5	23	106	134	2	6	7	15
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)								
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving Flax Mills; Rope and Cordage ‡	17	43	261	321	3	59	130	192
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	....	5	14	19	23	39	69	131
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	3	8	65	76	4	18	50	72
Bags and Sacks	....	2	13	15	....	2	16	18
Other	1	2	22	25	....	1	2	3
Total	21	60	375	456	30	119	267	416
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)								
Furs, Skins and Leather— Woolscouring and Fellmongery	6	33	286	325	....	5	21	26
Furriers and Fur Dressing; Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ‡	5	17	77	99	1	4	12	17
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	2	7	11	....	1	1	2
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	8	20	39	67	6	15	30	51
Total	21	72	409	502	7	25	64	96
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)								
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	2	11	78	91	45	119	210	374
Millinery	....	....	1	1	1	13	8	22
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	1	11	26	38	34	146	250	430
Dressmaking, Hemstitching; Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves; Gloves; Boot and Shoe Accessories; Umbrellas and Walking Sticks; Other Clothing ‡	1	3	18	22	68	187	322	577
Hats and Caps	....	....	9	9	5	24	37	66
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	11	56	144	211	24	105	112	241
Boot and Shoe Repairing	2	24	60	86	....	3	3	6
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	6	31	118	155	21	98	166	285
Total	23	136	454	613	198	695	1,108	2,001
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Flour Milling	2	5	297	304	....	9	10	19
Cereal Foods and Starch	....	11	56	67	1	22	33	56
Animal and Bird Foods	....	4	123	127	....	6	5	11
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	23	133	509	665	7	56	195	258
Biscuits; Sugar Refining; Ice Cream ‡	2	35	243	280	14	87	189	290
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	2	22	90	114	6	68	82	156
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	6	30	36	....	5	26	31
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	....	3	27	30	3	14	27	44
Bacon Curing	5	28	195	228	4	27	52	83
Butter Factories; Cheese Factories ‡	5	35	240	280	1	40	19	60
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories; Margarine; Breweries; Malting; Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes; Sausage Casings ‡	8	23	540	571	....	3	12	15
Meat and Fish Preserving	42	199	1,579	1,820	12	50	288	350
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	9	49	134	192	18	127	93	238
Ice and Refrigerating	3	9	301	313	....	12	31	43
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	5	32	148	185	1	22	28	51
Wine Making	1	5	25	31	....	2	7	9
Bottling	....	2	75	77	....	1	....	1
Total	107	601	4,612	5,320	67	551	1,097	1,715

‡ Separate particulars are not available for publication.

No. 9—Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—*continued*

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day in June, 1963—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware								
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	41	210	2,435	2,686	....	13	26	39
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	6	65	488	559	....	6	14	20
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)								
Bark Mills								
Boxes and Cases	13	44	224	281	....	....	3	3
Other								
Joinery	31	218	1,119	1,368	....	6	29	35
Cooperage	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	1	1	6	8	....	....	1	1
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	1	1	37	39	....	....	4	4
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	....	....	12	12	....	1	....	1
Total	93	539	4,323	4,955	....	26	77	103
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.								
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	52	175	617	844	2	9	41	52
Bedding and Mattress (not Wire)	2	26	89	117	1	22	47	70
Furnishing Drapery	....	....	....	....	1	7	14	22
Picture Frames	....	....	7	7	....	1	1	2
Window and Verandah Blinds	....	4	35	39	6	17	29	52
Total	54	205	748	1,007	10	56	132	198
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.								
Newspapers and Periodicals	3	123	685	811	1	19	20	40
Printing, Government								
Stereotyping, Electrotyping								
Paper Making	10	27	234	271	12	38	34	84
Other								
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	38	192	607	837	25	147	219	391
Stationery and Paper Products								
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	6	35	146	187	9	49	50	108
Paper Bags								
Process and Photo-engraving	7	24	144	175	1	9	5	15
Total	64	401	1,816	2,281	48	262	328	638
Class XIII—Rubber								
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)								
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	2	65	230	297	13	33	16	62
Total	2	65	230	297	13	33	16	62
Class XIV—Musical Instruments								
Piano, Piano-players, Organs, etc.								
Other	1	6	23	30	....	....	....	....
Total	1	6	23	30	....	....	....	....
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products								
Plastic Mouldings and Products								
Brooms and Brushes	7	50	146	203	6	28	57	91
Optical Instruments and Appliances								
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	4	19	87	110	1	6	9	16
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	5	15	29	49	3	34	33	70
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	1	6	4	11	....	1	....	1
Other	....	5	18	23	....	1	....	1
Total	17	95	284	396	10	70	99	179
Total, Classes I to XV	1,013	6,125	35,537	42,675	432	2,394	4,192	7,018
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power								
Electric Light and Power—								
Government	3	33	622	658	....	5	3	8
Local Authority	....	3	103	106	....	1	....	1
Other	....	25	227	252	....	4	3	7
Gas Works—								
Government								
Other	....	1	152	153	....	....	....	....
Total	3	62	1,104	1,169	....	10	6	16
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	1,016	6,187	36,641	43,844	432	2,404	4,198	7,034

‡ Separate particulars are not available for publication.

No. 10—Employment according to Age and Sex

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day in June—excluding Working Proprietors

Month of June	Males									Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Males	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Females
		16	17	18	19	20	Total				16	17	18	19	20	Total		
								NUMBER										
1954	835	928	984	951	851	804	4,518	33,081	38,434	430	502	504	491	438	384	2,319	4,324	7,073
1955	876	951	1,068	1,011	912	916	4,858	34,918	40,052	319	433	494	451	414	330	2,122	4,201	6,642
1956	901	920	1,035	1,033	955	895	4,888	34,207	39,996	361	408	470	442	387	325	2,032	4,097	6,490
1957	898	948	1,046	1,121	1,045	911	5,071	33,587	39,556	327	458	436	430	362	298	1,984	3,951	6,262
1958	769	981	1,001	1,042	1,030	959	5,043	33,242	39,054	327	457	477	435	370	316	2,055	3,796	6,178
1959	822	859	1,067	1,085	1,062	928	5,001	33,313	39,136	331	479	476	424	369	338	2,077	3,804	6,212
1960	863	1,005	1,055	1,138	1,029	963	5,190	34,335	40,448	332	480	510	461	364	350	2,165	3,885	6,382
1961	947	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	5,318	34,079	40,344	350	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	2,097	3,850	6,297
1962	1,031	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	5,562	35,489	42,082	411	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	2,242	3,931	6,584
1963	1,016	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	6,187	36,641	43,844	432	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	2,404	4,198	7,034
								PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL										
1954	2·17	2·42	2·56	2·48	2·21	2·09	11·76	86·07	100·00	6·08	7·10	7·13	6·94	6·19	5·43	32·79	61·13	100·00
1955	2·15	2·34	2·63	2·49	2·24	2·25	11·95	85·90	100·00	4·80	6·52	7·44	6·79	6·23	4·97	31·95	63·25	100·00
1956	2·25	2·30	2·59	2·71	2·38	2·24	12·22	85·53	100·00	5·56	6·29	7·24	6·81	5·96	5·01	31·31	63·13	100·00
1957	2·27	2·40	2·65	2·83	2·64	2·30	12·82	84·91	100·00	5·22	7·31	6·96	6·87	5·78	4·76	31·68	63·10	100·00
1958	1·97	2·51	2·56	2·67	2·71	2·46	12·91	85·12	100·00	5·29	7·40	7·72	7·04	5·99	5·12	33·27	61·44	100·00
1959	2·10	2·20	2·73	2·77	2·71	2·37	12·78	85·12	100·00	5·33	7·71	7·66	6·83	5·79	5·44	33·43	61·24	100·00
1960	2·13	2·49	2·61	2·81	2·54	2·38	12·83	85·04	100·00	5·20	7·52	7·99	7·22	5·71	5·49	33·93	60·87	100·00
1961	2·35	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	13·18	84·47	100·00	5·56	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	33·30	61·14	100·00
1962	2·45	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	13·22	84·33	100·00	6·24	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	34·05	59·71	100·00
1963	2·32	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	14·11	83·57	100·00	6·14	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	34·18	59·68	100·00

(*a*) Separate particulars not available.

No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1962-63

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	161	164	164	164	167	168	169	168	159	155	156	156
Fibrous Plaster and Products	299	296	292	304	296	302	296	298	299	299	301	293
Marble, Slate, etc.	83	88	91	92	85	84	79	77	75	75	76	77
Cement, Portland ‡	420	427	428	430	433	433	439	439	427	437	442	443
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡												
Other Cement Goods	638	659	660	627	637	617	641	680	674	679	648	621
Other	99	96	98	100	103	104	100	103	100	105	110	112
Total	1,700	1,730	1,733	1,717	1,721	1,708	1,724	1,765	1,734	1,750	1,733	1,702
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	785	792	802	801	803	797	804	813	809	842	828	825
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	242	241	242	223	226	229	236	243	244	247	238	238
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	404	489	496	485	482	489	482	420	412	404	438	437
Glass Bottles ‡												
Total	1,431	1,522	1,540	1,509	1,511	1,515	1,522	1,476	1,465	1,493	1,504	1,500
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	267	271	273	273	272	282	286	277	286	285	279	281
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡												
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	126	128	128	131	133	134	136	135	136	139	141	141
Oils, Vegetable ‡	1,212	1,172	1,168	1,087	1,089	1,074	1,064	1,060	1,064	1,069	1,073	1,120
Oils, Mineral ‡												
Oils, Animal ‡												
Soap and Candles ‡												
Matches ‡												
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	122	117	114	117	113	111	114	113	112	112	129	124
Chemical Fertilizers	995	973	934	928	937	958	1,058	1,133	1,156	1,127	1,006	891
Inks, Polishes, etc.	26	25	28	27	35	34	36	35	35	36	38	37
Total	2,748	2,686	2,645	2,563	2,579	2,593	2,694	2,753	2,789	2,768	2,666	2,594
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	1,725	1,786	1,809	1,792	1,831	1,848	1,911	1,919	1,955	1,975	1,986	2,048
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— ‡												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : ‡												
Other than Government ‡												
Motor Vehicles : ‡												
Construction and Assembly ‡												

Foundries (Ferrous)	610	617	605	589	591	594	602	602	598	595	587	588
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	3,547	3,677	3,727	3,760	3,778	3,776	3,730	3,731	3,678	3,728	3,762	3,803
Other Engineering	828	847	867	874	886	861	891	902	915	906	918	915
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals: Alloys	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	13	13	13
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	996	1,007	996	1,006	1,011	1,015	1,023	1,021	1,051	1,047	1,060	1,070
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock: Government and Municipal	3,294	3,283	3,276	3,260	3,243	3,244	3,334	3,327	3,310	3,306	3,298	3,289
Motor Vehicles: Repairs	4,684	4,690	4,696	4,730	4,762	4,798	4,865	4,894	4,955	4,943	4,935	4,951
Motor Bodies	1,108	1,113	1,107	1,123	1,162	1,158	1,163	1,158	1,168	1,182	1,219	1,262
Aircraft	252	251	253	251	249	252	252	254	254	253	253	254
Cycles and Accessories	44	43	42	41	42	42	43	44	44	44	43	42
Motor Accessories	‡											
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	532	526	523	524	530	544	552	560	570	559	566	560
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government	‡											
Gas Fittings and Meters	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Sewing Machines												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	225	226	234	244	231	235	228	229	221	214	214	214
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	69	69	67	69	72	72	72	74	75	71	71	73
Agricultural Machines and Implements	407	407	416	392	386	380	405	399	407	420	422	418
Non-ferrous Metals—Founding, Casting, etc.	323	328	337	349	364	370	375	374	376	364	355	359
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,398	1,429	1,401	1,418	1,440	1,427	1,431	1,442	1,441	1,444	1,474	1,464
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	500	509	523	518	522	515	522	530	577	583	586	572
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	122	124	123	128	182	169	171	167	164	160	156	160
Other Metal Works	353	351	356	369	376	367	362	367	379	389	426	411
Total	21,047	21,314	21,388	21,467	21,688	21,697	21,962	22,024	22,167	22,213	22,361	22,483
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	24	23	23	22	21	21	21	21	19	18	18	18
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	48	48	48	49	49	49	53	53	52	53	53	52
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	77	74	81	79	82	83	83	82	80	78	78	79
Total	149	145	152	150	152	153	157	156	151	149	149	149
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡											
Flax Mills	540	533	530	524	546	563	544	534	529	523	519	513
Rope and Cordage												
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	118	113	108	109	103	103	109	116	125	132	149	150
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	141	138	151	164	169	151	155	151	150	149	149	148
Bags and Sacks	36	37	36	32	32	29	28	29	29	30	33	33
Other	21	20	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21	28	28
Total	856	841	847	851	872	868	858	852	855	855	878	872

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1962-63—*continued*

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	364	344	364	402	397	394	385	372	357	373	366	351
Furriers and Fur Dressing ‡												
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ‡	97	102	106	105	106	109	109	111	113	111	116	116
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	12	12	12	13	12	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	128	126	123	126	128	129	124	123	121	120	121	118
Total	601	584	605	646	643	643	629	619	604	617	616	598
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	478	474	466	468	458	477	435	434	446	450	462	465
Millinery	23	23	23	22	24	23	23	23	22	23	23	23
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	480	510	514	505	523	505	476	481	485	492	481	468
Dressmaking, Hemstitching												
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves												
Gloves												
Boot and Shoe Accessories												
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks												
Other Clothing ‡	626	635	646	643	633	625	599	601	597	591	601	599
Hats and Caps	77	78	78	80	78	74	67	68	71	73	75	75
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	457	448	412	407	409	407	410	412	420	426	449	452
Boot and Shoe Repairing	97	94	91	89	91	91	84	83	83	81	90	92
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	425	428	434	441	436	437	432	436	428	430	439	440
Total	2,673	2,690	2,664	2,655	2,652	2,639	2,526	2,538	2,552	2,566	2,620	2,614
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	338	327	327	343	339	335	343	369	376	347	334	323
Cereal Foods and Starch	123	105	119	119	110	117	115	121	130	124	126	123
Animal and Bird Foods	128	134	142	143	181	186	199	174	178	148	153	138
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	816	819	811	810	808	805	798	828	840	873	914	923
Biscuits												
Sugar Refining												
Ice Cream ‡	537	542	556	573	588	611	631	636	632	614	584	570
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	255	271	259	262	266	267	256	258	259	272	276	270
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	53	54	56	65	62	63	54	61	73	68	79	67
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	91	74	79	89	96	97	76	75	74	71	68	74
Bacon Curing	316	321	334	345	361	375	346	329	321	318	308	311
Butter Factories												
Cheese Factories												
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	341	351	357	357	356	352	332	326	319	317	322	340

Margarine, Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes, Sausage Casings	‡	593	601	621	645	659	671	644	610	593	589	586	586
Meat and Fish Preserving		1,906	1,923	1,970	1,882	2,048	2,097	1,969	1,944	2,133	2,145	2,195	2,170
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)		438	441	461	383	397	379	394	590	975	1,024	851	430
Ice and Refrigerating		347	344	342	350	355	362	360	364	376	374	370	356
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.		217	236	267	272	332	422	382	325	294	291	238	236
Wine Making		45	40	42	45	49	49	45	59	64	57	46	40
Bottling		77	79	78	77	79	81	76	75	76	77	76	78
Total		6,621	6,662	6,821	6,760	7,086	7,269	7,020	7,144	7,713	7,709	7,526	7,035
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware													
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log		2,839	2,807	2,827	2,827	2,789	2,762	2,775	2,763	2,751	2,718	2,738	2,725
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.		560	545	536	546	552	550	561	568	566	575	574	579
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Boxes and Cases, Other	‡	270	269	280	283	285	288	295	279	282	282	289	284
Joinery		1,382	1,407	1,398	1,433	1,430	1,424	1,396	1,422	1,404	1,392	1,389	1,403
Cooperage		4	4	4	4	2	1	....	....	2	2	2	2
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.		11	11	12	10	9	9	10	9	9	9	9	9
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators		44	45	43	44	44	44	42	42	43	43	42	43
Wall and Ceiling Board (not Plaster or Cement)		18	18	18	18	18	2	2	13	13	13	13	13
Total		5,128	5,106	5,118	5,165	5,129	5,080	5,081	5,096	5,070	5,034	5,056	5,058
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.													
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery		823	847	856	883	875	879	879	883	879	880	888	896
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)		200	204	209	210	204	201	195	193	190	189	188	187
Furnishing Drapery		22	22	23	22	24	24	25	23	24	23	24	22
Picture Frames		8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9
Window and Verandah Blinds		84	82	88	90	97	96	99	97	96	91	93	91
Total		1,137	1,163	1,184	1,213	1,208	1,208	1,207	1,205	1,198	1,192	1,202	1,205
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals		819	816	833	842	847	828	834	844	850	854	860	851
Printing, Government, Stereotyping, Electrotyping, Paper Making, Other	‡	350	350	349	353	354	354	361	361	357	357	357	355
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)		1,215	1,215	1,220	1,217	1,221	1,214	1,206	1,225	1,230	1,228	1,224	1,228
Stationery and Paper Products, Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers, Paper Bags	‡	283	272	268	290	298	310	306	305	295	305	296	295
Process and Photo-engraving		199	198	197	197	196	196	193	192	191	191	191	190
Total		2,866	2,851	2,867	2,899	2,916	2,902	2,900	2,927	2,923	2,935	2,928	2,919

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1962-63—*continued*

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) .... ‡	328	324	330	332	322	315	327	329	340	341	344	359
Tyre Retreading and Repairing												
Total	328	324	330	332	322	315	327	329	340	341	344	359
Class XIV—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... ‡	30	30	30	29	29	30	30	30	29	29	30	30
Other												
Total	30	30	30	29	29	30	30	30	29	29	30	30
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products .... ‡	253	260	268	285	280	284	284	286	286	291	295	294
Brooms and Brushes												
Optical Instruments and Appliances .... ‡	122	119	119	120	121	121	126	125	125	126	126	126
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments												
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	125	124	124	127	131	134	131	129	124	120	119	119
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	12	11	13	18	25	18	17	13	12	12	11	12
Other	29	29	30	30	30	30	28	28	29	28	23	24
Total	541	543	554	580	587	587	586	581	576	577	574	575
Total, Classes I to XV	47,856	48,191	48,478	48,536	49,095	49,207	49,223	49,495	50,166	50,228	50,187	49,693
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	695	684	671	664	673	672	667	665	675	670	667	666
Local Authority	105	105	105	106	107	106	104	104	105	105	106	107
Other	244	246	244	261	253	252	248	253	262	262	263	259
Gas Works—												
Government .... ‡	166	167	167	173	167	168	166	166	164	161	150	153
Other												
Total	1,210	1,202	1,187	1,204	1,200	1,198	1,185	1,188	1,206	1,198	1,186	1,185
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**49,066**	**49,393**	**49,665**	**49,740**	**50,295**	**50,405**	**50,408**	**50,683**	**51,372**	**51,426**	**51,373**	**50,878**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 12—Monthly Employment according to Sex

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Year	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
MALES												
1953–54	37,288	37,237	37,566	37,685	38,060	38,062	38,053	38,208	38,521	38,314	38,511	38,434
1954–55	38,740	38,779	38,897	39,145	39,292	39,358	40,019	40,494	40,887	41,036	40,924	40,652
1955–56	40,554	40,698	41,066	41,061	41,294	41,298	41,172	41,136	40,808	40,543	40,468	39,996
1956–57	39,363	39,200	39,576	39,614	39,537	39,393	39,471	39,975	40,066	39,751	39,822	39,556
1957–58	39,156	39,160	39,602	39,702	39,730	39,550	39,506	39,792	39,924	39,642	39,280	39,054
1958–59	39,216	39,171	39,296	39,287	39,361	39,428	39,196	39,379	39,744	39,731	39,492	39,136
1959–60	39,472	39,559	39,686	39,897	40,084	40,058	39,986	40,374	40,493	40,429	40,536	40,448
1960–61	40,845	40,998	41,449	41,261	41,490	41,351	41,413	41,200	41,177	41,074	40,783	40,344
1961–62	40,392	40,682	40,990	41,148	41,376	41,316	41,547	41,923	42,273	42,070	42,225	42,082
1962–63	42,337	42,603	42,834	42,914	43,348	43,503	43,676	43,830	44,231	44,192	44,154	43,844
FEMALES												
1953–54	6,494	6,568	6,681	6,753	6,833	6,794	6,791	7,030	7,262	7,265	7,206	7,073
1954–55	6,809	6,846	6,946	6,993	7,032	6,850	6,879	6,943	7,015	6,993	6,910	6,642
1955–56	6,565	6,543	6,603	6,644	6,750	6,598	6,567	6,647	6,743	6,776	6,700	6,490
1956–57	6,409	6,401	6,522	6,529	6,544	6,497	6,496	6,564	6,680	6,562	6,489	6,262
1957–58	6,173	6,184	6,265	6,264	6,330	6,317	6,198	6,356	6,437	6,420	6,320	6,178
1958–59	6,203	6,220	6,303	6,343	6,338	6,321	6,223	6,307	6,425	6,461	6,407	6,212
1959–60	6,272	6,321	6,413	6,458	6,534	6,468	6,427	6,545	6,658	6,588	6,528	6,382
1960–61	6,503	6,542	6,647	6,699	6,782	6,743	6,531	6,527	6,617	6,697	6,628	6,297
1961–62	6,183	6,339	6,491	6,572	6,651	6,688	6,519	6,640	6,812	6,775	6,751	6,584
1962–63	6,729	6,790	6,831	6,826	6,947	6,902	6,732	6,853	7,141	7,234	7,219	7,034

No. 13—Index of Monthly Employment (*a*)

(*Base : Mean Employment in* 1928-29, *viz.* 19,799 = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933–34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934–35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935–36	(*b*)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936–37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937–38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938–39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939–40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940–41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941–42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942–43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943–44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944–45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945–46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946–47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947–48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948–49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949–50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950–51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951–52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952–53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953–54	221	221	223	224	227	227	226	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954–55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955–56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956–57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233
1957–58	229	229	232	232	233	232	231	233	234	233	230	228	231
1958–59	229	229	230	230	231	231	229	231	233	233	232	229	231
1959–60	231	232	233	234	235	235	234	237	238	237	238	237	235
1960–61	239	240	243	242	244	243	242	241	241	241	239	236	241
1961–62	235	237	240	241	243	242	243	245	248	247	247	246	243
1962–63	248	249	251	251	254	255	255	256	259	260	259	257	255

(*a*) Excludes Working Proprietors. (*b*) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935 onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1962-63 (*a*)

Industry	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products							
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	35,951	4,526	147,187	....	183,138	4,526	187,664
Fibrous Plaster and Products	41,466	6,812	221,859	....	263,325	6,812	270,137
Marble, Slate, etc.	6,240	3,207	78,761	....	85,001	3,207	88,208
Cement, Portland	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	106,949	16,284	395,197	1,350	502,146	17,634	519,780
Other Cement Goods	64,148	17,584	608,785	1,829	672,933	19,413	692,346
Other	16,192	4,276	88,331	2,285	104,523	6,561	111,084
Total	270,946	52,689	1,540,120	5,464	1,811,066	58,153	1,869,219
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles	64,819	2,598	824,603	....	889,422	2,598	892,020
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	22,372	2,609	146,034	37,180	168,406	39,789	208,195
Glass (other than Bottles)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Glass Bottles	69,384	17,027	379,843	200	449,227	17,227	466,454
Total	156,575	22,234	1,350,480	37,380	1,507,055	59,614	1,566,669
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease							
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations							
Oils, Vegetable	513,000	46,986	1,219,369	46,627	1,732,369	93,613	1,825,982
Oils, Mineral							
Oils, Animal							
Soap and Candles							
Matches							
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	53,554	8,211	70,465	7,438	124,019	15,649	139,668
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	19,541	1,426	128,709	122	148,250	1,548	149,798
Chemical Fertilizers	181,545	10,594	914,073	1,211	1,095,618	11,805	1,107,423
Inks, Polishes, etc.	7,390	4,158	12,474	3,075	19,864	7,233	27,097
Total	775,030	71,375	2,345,090	58,473	3,120,120	129,848	3,249,968
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel							
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly	275,239	42,363	1,676,410	312	1,951,649	42,675	1,994,324
Foundries (Ferrous)	59,923	7,714	547,676	405	607,599	8,119	615,718
Plant Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	574,261	97,719	3,308,567	44,462	3,882,828	142,181	4,025,009
Other Engineering	108,307	21,719	798,787	1,569	907,094	23,288	930,382
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	1,790	70	12,093	....	13,883	70	13,953
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	146,323	37,602	782,057	30,861	928,380	68,463	996,843
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	155,751	5,752	2,868,799	2,091	3,024,550	7,843	3,032,393
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	430,563	134,097	4,129,407	2,665	4,559,970	136,762	4,696,732
Motor Bodies	79,904	26,363	948,534	2,626	1,028,438	28,989	1,057,427
Aircraft	45,387	11,387	273,420	603	318,807	11,990	330,797
Cycles and Accessories	2,487	829	32,907	....	35,394	829	36,223
Motor Accessories							
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	71,827	10,398	494,735	8,353	566,562	18,751	585,313
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gas Fittings and Meters	....	....	16,363	....	16,363	....	16,363
Sewing Machines							

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1962-63 (*a*)—*continued*

Industry	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—							
Other than Government	28,831	2,565	196,766	....	225,597	2,565	228,162
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	7,809	2,336	54,716	560	62,525	2,896	65,421
Agricultural Machines and Implements	34,568	9,598	385,374	2,310	419,942	11,908	431,850
Non-ferrous Metals—							
Founding, Casting, etc.	21,653	9,911	303,614	2,285	325,267	12,196	337,463
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—							
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	211,352	47,456	1,064,295	50,721	1,275,647	98,177	1,373,824
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	107,223	23,635	395,003	1,956	502,226	25,591	527,817
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	22,948	10,297	130,380	....	153,328	10,297	163,625
Other Metal Works	33,814	8,454	297,645	7,426	331,459	15,880	347,339
Total	2,419,960	510,265	18,717,548	159,205	21,137,508	669,470	21,806,978
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate							
Jewellery	1,068	2,978	15,849	....	16,917	2,978	19,895
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	2,984	51,226	....	51,226	2,984	54,210
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	10,944	1,154	62,386	400	73,330	1,554	74,884
Total	12,012	7,116	129,461	400	141,473	7,516	148,989
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)							
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving .... ‡	43,224	12,314	298,985	106,015	342,209	118,329	460,538
Flax Mills .... ‡							
Rope and Cordage .... ‡							
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	14,155	6,546	14,876	54,290	29,031	60,836	89,867
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	6,891	5,033	65,290	37,172	72,181	42,205	114,386
Bags and Sacks	2,932	838	13,266	10,188	16,198	11,026	27,224
Other	3,231	....	23,006	320	26,237	320	26,557
Total	70,433	24,731	415,423	207,985	485,856	232,716	718,572
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)							
Furs, Skins and Leather—							
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	32,702	3,186	347,305	14,075	380,007	17,261	397,268
Furriers and Fur Dressing ‡							
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing .... ‡	11,860	1,644	78,243	8,882	90,103	10,526	100,629
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—							
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	....	....	9,308	920	9,308	920	10,228
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes....	11,262	1,999	44,807	26,864	56,069	28,863	84,932
Total	55,824	6,829	479,663	50,741	535,487	57,570	593,057
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	11,061	6,108	79,925	188,019	90,986	194,127	285,113
Millinery	....	....	538	11,716	538	11,716	12,254
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	8,812	4,127	30,216	237,190	39,028	241,317	280,345
Dressmaking, Hemstitching							
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves							
Gloves .... ‡	8,333	12,000	12,775	315,575	21,108	327,575	348,683
Boot and Shoe Accessories .... ‡							
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks							
Other Clothing .... ‡							
Hats and Caps	5,302	4,582	7,503	31,125	12,805	35,707	48,512
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	19,858	10,032	160,174	95,373	180,032	105,405	285,437
Boot and Shoe Repairing	1,857	4,333	68,812	504	70,669	4,837	75,506
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	18,608	9,012	124,239	163,854	142,847	172,866	315,713
Total	73,831	50,194	484,182	1,043,356	558,013	1,093,550	1,651,563

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1962-63 (*a*)—*continued*

Industry	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco							
Flour Milling	59,382	10,422	296,899	1,534	356,281	11,956	368,237
Cereal Foods and Starch	10,084	5,003	57,262	25,864	67,346	30,867	98,213
Animal and Bird Foods	33,658	6,263	111,219	2,122	144,877	8,385	153,262
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	42,353	15,298	608,910	105,746	651,263	121,044	772,307
Biscuits							
Sugar Refining	72,592	22,821	264,037	166,527	336,629	189,348	525,977
Ice Cream							
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	34,992	10,122	82,227	76,220	117,219	86,342	203,561
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	9,514	680	29,873	14,215	39,387	14,895	54,282
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4,700	3,349	28,882	26,063	33,582	29,412	62,994
Bacon Curing	23,231	2,297	246,000	50,105	269,231	52,402	321,633
Butter Factories							
Cheese Factories							
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	73,092	29,761	211,444	2,615	284,536	32,376	316,912
Margarine							
Breweries							
Malting	103,350	10,093	637,038	1,835	740,388	11,928	752,316
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes							
Sausage Casings							
Meat and Fish Preserving	285,776	51,022	1,873,891	128,749	2,159,667	179,771	2,339,438
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	32,179	22,948	200,146	133,892	232,325	156,840	389,165
Ice and Refrigerating	62,372	20,023	301,468	9,419	363,840	29,442	393,282
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	59,078	23,393	171,525	11,265	230,603	34,658	265,261
Wine Making	4,770	2,229	26,721	3,843	31,491	6,072	37,563
Bottling	6,309	636	67,460	....	73,769	636	74,405
Total	917,432	236,360	5,215,002	760,014	6,132,434	996,374	7,128,808
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	182,573	15,694	2,366,477	7,191	2,549,050	22,885	2,571,935
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	40,878	7,379	461,738	1,301	502,616	8,680	511,296
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)							
Bark Mills							
Boxes and Cases	34,507	1,531	234,339	....	268,846	1,531	270,377
Other							
Joinery	124,904	21,504	1,235,166	220	1,360,070	21,724	1,381,794
Cooperage	....	....	5,002	....	5,002	....	5,002
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	1,340	520	8,304	....	9,644	520	10,164
Basketware, Wickeware and Perambulators	3,532	2,156	28,359	720	31,891	2,876	34,767
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	1,600	400	10,866	....	12,466	400	12,866
Total	389,334	49,184	4,350,251	9,432	4,739,585	58,616	4,798,201
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	36,686	16,967	720,510	16,051	757,196	33,018	790,214
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	16,683	9,357	104,549	36,478	121,232	45,835	167,067
Furnishing Drapery	....	301	....	10,760	....	11,061	11,061
Picture Frames	....	....	7,129	1,158	7,129	1,158	8,287
Window and Verandah Blinds	7,113	6,788	38,494	28,449	45,607	35,237	80,844
Total	60,482	33,413	870,682	92,896	931,164	126,309	1,057,473
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.							
Newspapers and Periodicals	77,832	16,271	959,073	5,746	1,036,905	22,017	1,058,922
Printing, Government							
Stereotyping, Electrotyping							
Paper Making	28,429	10,246	269,167	38,480	297,596	48,726	346,322
Other							
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	153,047	75,092	717,569	148,331	870,616	223,423	1,094,039
Stationery and Paper Products							
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	34,702	11,669	163,546	47,436	198,248	59,105	257,353
Paper Bags							
Process and Photo Engraving	18,789	3,565	224,836	6,608	243,625	10,173	253,798
Total	312,799	116,843	2,334,191	246,601	2,646,990	363,444	3,010,434

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1962-63 (*a*)—*continued*

Industry	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XIII—Rubber							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) ‡	45,696	11,984	236,119	12,435	281,815	24,419	306,234
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡							
Total	45,696	11,984	236,119	12,435	281,815	24,419	306,234
Class XIV—Musical Instruments							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	580	....	24,197	....	24,777	....	24,777
Other ‡							
Total	580	....	24,197	....	24,777	....	24,777
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products							
Plastic Moulding and Products ‡	35,291	9,559	149,864	34,575	185,155	44,134	229,289
Brooms and Brushes ‡							
Optical Instruments and Appliances ‡	15,698	6,735	99,110	2,209	114,808	8,944	123,752
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡							
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	7,404	3,720	36,132	36,313	43,536	40,033	83,569
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	....	....	8,270	1,024	8,270	1,024	9,294
Other	8,386	751	21,451	....	29,837	751	30,588
Total	66,779	20,765	314,827	74,121	381,606	94,886	476,492
Total, Classes I to XV	5,627,713	1,213,982	38,807,236	2,758,503	44,434,949	3,972,485	48,407,434
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power							
Electric Light and Power—							
Government	80,432	5,666	810,754	....	891,186	5,666	896,852
Local Authority	16,942	245	110,927	....	127,869	245	128,114
Other	11,782	3,072	305,419	420	317,201	3,492	320,693
Gas Works—							
Government ‡	21,653	....	165,412	....	187,065	....	187,065
Other ‡							
Total	130,809	8,983	1,392,512	420	1,523,321	9,403	1,532,724
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**5,758,522**	**1,222,965**	**40,199,748**	**2,758,923**	**45,958,270**	**3,981,888**	**49,940,158**

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 15—Salaries and Wages Paid (*a*)

Year	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		Other Employees		All Employees			Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	%
1953–54	2,645,347	603,068	26,039,256	2,302,768	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	10·28	9·20
1954–55	3,095,391	662,421	28,652.917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10·82	8·61
1955–56	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11·67	7·99
1956–57	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12·30	8·18
1957–58	3,935,073	829,756	31,003,250	2,166,860	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	12·56	7·90
1958–59	4,034,243	853,951	31,612,928	2,231,023	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	12·62	7·97
1959–60	4,406,956	927,867	33,868,726	2,438,998	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	12·81	8·09
1960–61	4,930,852	1,066,772	36,544,130	2,585,810	41,474,982	3,652,582	45,127,564	13·29	8·09
1961–62	5,185,816	1,108,949	37,516,872	2,608,540	42,702,688	3,717,489	46,420,177	13·56	8·00
1962–63	5,758,522	1,222,965	40,199,748	2,758,923	45,958,270	3,981,888	49,940,158	13·98	7 97

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 16—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee (*a*)

(£)

Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
MALES										
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	793	815	851	870	871	902	956	1,023	1,066	1,107
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	781	847	880	872	926	913	955	994	1,037	1,076
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	877	932	1,021	1,001	1,061	1,065	1,111	1,174	1,216	1,266
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	730	781	821	835	856	876	918	974	991	1,020
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	736	797	829	895	890	869	941	1,002	1,062	1,033
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	830	815	871	931	954	993	1,050	1,026	1,010	1,065
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	777	790	865	914	912	950	1,040	1,052	1,076	1,050
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	703	753	771	794	834	828	863	911	897	913
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	822	838	863	889	937	952	1,000	1,052	1,088	1,121
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	701	724	755	777	798	823	861	915	930	946
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	660	689	737	738	795	820	856	904	923	941
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	801	875	910	934	969	1,020	1,096	1,136	1,141	1,165
XIII Rubber	739	827	839	844	871	860	916	1,030	1,027	1,029
XIV Musical Instruments	590	673	726	819	736	787	775	948	819	826
XV Miscellaneous Products	683	705	729	765	800	814	849	907	916	956
XVI Heat, Light and Power	911	994	1,054	1,077	1,045	1,076	1,158	1,224	1,262	1,290
Total—Classes I to XV	749	792	834	850	880	900	944	998	1,019	1,048
All Classes	**754**	**798**	**840**	**857**	**885**	**905**	**951**	**1,005**	**1,026**	**1,055**
Australia—All Classes	821	878	934	971	1,001	1,031	1,112	1,159	1,178 *	1,213
FEMALES										
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	430	441	469	482	491	527	537	570	579	577
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	417	424	466	496	507	488	494	489	529	554
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	428	436	448	464	479	478	510	530	538	543
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	414	424	436	457	459	482	517	555	563	592
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	408	426	427	437	478	497	537	548	577	578
XV Miscellaneous Products	383	381	404	420	384	427	467	526	501	527
All other Classes	422	447	471	490	499	506	519	572	585	581
Total—Classes I to XV	422	434	449	467	479	489	517	550	561	571
All Classes	**422**	**434**	**450**	**467**	**479**	**490**	**517**	**550**	**562**	**571**
Australia—All Classes	493	510	530	558	578	592	633	651	*671	684

(*a*) Excludes working proprietors and amounts drawn by them. * Revised.

No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1962-63

Industry	Book Values of—(a)		Salaries and Wages (b)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (a)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	250,246	237,891	183,138	4,526	1,286,857	108,952	2,834	38,560	40,335	550,794	741,475	545,382
Fibrous Plaster and Products	223,416	44,940	263,325	6,812	729,264	5,023	1,872	8,470	831	314,535	330,731	398,533
Marble, Slate, etc.	61,140	32,343	85,001	3,207	234,029	1.844	702	8,845	111	69,201	80,703	153,326
Cement, Portland ‡	1,230,554	1,179,650	502,146	17,634	3,091,341	434,516	8,779	100,892	116,030	621,277	1,281,494	1,809,847
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡												
Other Cement Goods	350,891	677,645	672,933	19,413	3,548,267	28,871	11,252	73,300	101	1,955,573	2,069,097	1,479,170
Other	176,045	242,471	104,523	6,561	442,113	23,270	946	21,867	8,271	169,858	224,212	217,901
Total	2,292,292	2,414,940	1,811,066	58,153	9,331,871	602,476	26,385	251,934	165,679	3,681,238	4,727,712	4,604,159
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	595,073	935,308	889,422	2,598	2,678,538	395,273	13,356	150,676	739	265,304	825,348	1,853,190
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	122,388	140,360	168,406	39,789	379,960	46,578	1.467	21,502	9,824	37,405	116,776	263,184
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	628,240	154,438	449,227	17,227	1,489,354	106,506	4,435	45,725	10,926	493,611	661,203	828,151
Glass Bottles ‡												
Total	1,345,701	1,230,106	1,507,055	59,614	4,547,852	548,357	19,258	217,903	21,489	796,320	1,603,327	2,944,525
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	2,652,557	17,930,528	1,732,369	93,613	42,430,210	1,977,201	74,694	491,601	442,796	26,812,294	29,798,586	12,631,624
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡												
Oils, Vegetable ‡												
Oils, Mineral ‡												
Oils, Animal ‡												
Soap and Candles ‡												
Matches ‡												
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	325,555	108,033	124,019	15,649	1,420,149	7,203	1,264	12,272	151,316	745,472	917,527	502,622
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	121,872	277,992	148,250	1,548	743,942	70,808	3,455	21,802	50,336	173,033	319,434	424,508
Chemical Fertilizers	2,072,866	2,211,816	1,095,618	11,805	10,086,812	150,403	13,136	285,189	1,013,464	5,702,735	7,164,927	2,921,885
Inks, Polishes, etc.	86,741	29,492	19,864	7,233	238,658	750	177	1,421	62,210	67,878	132,436	106,222
Total	5,259,591	20,557,861	3,120,120	129,848	54,919,771	2,206,365	92,726	812,285	1,720,122	33,501,412	38,332,910	16,586,861
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	699,686	2,913,580	1,951,649	42,675	14,934,006	617,607	31,097	220,020	6,810	8,064,604	8,940,138	5,993,868
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— ‡												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : ‡												
Other than Government ‡												
Motor Vehicles : ‡												
Construction and Assembly ‡												

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1962-63—*continued*

Industry	Book Values (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*a*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Foundries (Ferrous)	373,481	296,623	607,599	8,119	1,748,772	126,387	1,964	30,849	541	635,571	795,312	953,460
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	2,823,601	1,954,195	3,882,828	142,181	14,467,493	148,833	16,746	130,786	18,300	7,989,720	8,304,385	6,163,108
Other Engineering	772,806	380,201	907,094	23,288	3,051,482	33,787	5,711	41,650	843	1,267,316	1,349,307	1,702,175
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	23,000	982	13,883	70	71,274	4,419	602	5,750	10	34,370	45,151	26,123
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	1,008,082	420,216	928,380	68,463	3,560,966	32,768	4,579	28,618	16,331	1,713,948	1,796,244	1,764,722
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :												
Government and Municipal	625,408	878,283	3,024,550	7,843	5,572,289	89,305	5,541	39,892	....	1,890,510	2,025,248	3,547,041
Motor Vehicles :												
Repairs	5,638,655	1,470,358	4,559,970	136,762	13,864,486	102,982	33,735	155,221	....	5,785,332	6,077,270	7,787,216
Motor Bodies	1,186,044	177,332	1,028,438	28,989	3,634,097	19,441	5,060	28,050	60	1,733,356	1,785,967	1,848,130
Aircraft	169,879	62,288	318,807	11,990	545,864	6,756	67	10,937	16	123,101	140,877	404,987
Cycles and Accessories	64,160	7,004	35,394	829	139,069	2,167	266	542	28	67,391	70,394	68,675
Motor Accessories												
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡	644,692	430,922	566,562	18,751	3,030,150	65,658	4,001	43,660	3,698	1,727,183	1,844,200	1,185,950
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government ‡	10,250	2,238	16,363	....	54,509	879	15	70	....	5,102	6,066	48,443
Gas Fittings and Meters												
Sewing Machines												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Other than Government	177,330	82,079	225,597	2,565	679,135	4,231	1,062	7,886	15	278,157	291,351	387,784
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	76,688	48,217	62,525	2,896	164,117	1,649	317	2,869	461	50,624	55,920	108,197
Agricultural Machines and Implements	453,907	172,440	419,942	11,908	1,264,725	10,116	3,784	25,033	1,942	536,578	577,453	687,272
Non-ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	173,583	165,232	325,267	12,196	973,666	22,863	1,365	15,476	799	372,375	412,878	560,788
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,383,165	719,500	1,275,647	98,177	5,911,990	62,272	7,034	54,524	33,207	2,975,728	3,132,765	2,779,225
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	437,392	315,938	502,226	25,591	3,354,231	30,612	3,047	45,888	12,072	2,046,424	2,138,043	1,216,188
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	242,220	40,752	153,328	10,297	385,219	2,967	176	3,230	51	126,878	133,302	251,917
Other Metal Works	352,217	175,403	331,459	15,880	1,398,288	22,673	1,950	21,104	2,127	532,967	580,821	817,467
Total	17,336,246	10,713,783	21,137,508	669,470	78,805,828	1,408,372	128,119	912,055	97,311	37,957,235	40,503,092	38,302,736
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	40,400	4,393	16,917	2,978	71,262	540	319	551	369	19,738	21,517	49,745
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	98,248	9,390	51,226	2,984	151,284	1,056	311	457	93	26,867	28,784	122,500
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	68,775	35,060	73,330	1,554	190,818	8,970	1,143	5,551	117	28,999	44,780	146,038
Total	207,423	48,843	141,473	7,516	413,364	10,566	1,773	6,559	579	75,604	95,081	318,283

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡	339,667	354,904	342,209	118,329	2,959,184	35,894	5,151	53,750	20,686	2,045,321	2,160,802	798,382
Flax Mills													
Rope and Cordage													
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods		31,103	45,739	29,031	60,836	338,750	3,404	415	2,503	2,508	178,897	187,727	151,023
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)		120,049	22,438	72,181	42,205	581,195	2,055	487	4,081	1,151	349,907	357,681	223,514
Bags and Sacks		33,445	23,244	16,198	11,026	270,256	598	124	2,558	399	183,652	187,331	82,925
Other		63,596	31,308	26,237	320	222,934	2,635	168	5,004	425	131,924	140,156	82,778
Total		587,860	477,633	485,856	232,716	4,372,319	44,586	6,345	67,896	25,169	2,889,701	3,033,697	1,338,622
Class VII—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—													
Woolscouring and Fellmongery		177,715	123,354	380,007	17,261	1,044,427	54,340	3,404	38,902	4,677	296,363	397,686	646,741
Furriers and Fur Dressing	‡	69,330	42,218	90,103	10,526	463,891	7,640	946	7,132	876	238,164	254,758	209,133
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing													
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—													
Saddlery, Harness and Whips		12,250	382	9,308	920	33,486	112	65	145	42	15,581	15,945	17,541
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes		81,544	13,681	56,069	28,863	308,860	973	618	2,086	485	144,682	148,844	160,016
Total		340,839	179,635	535,487	57,570	1,850,664	63,065	5,033	48,265	6,080	694,790	817,233	1,033,431
Class VIII—Clothing (Except Knitted)													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing		401,797	38,695	90,986	194,127	955,629	7,320	1,007	3,376	1,563	431,069	444,335	511,294
Millinery		14,962	1,174	538	11,716	51,998	463	179	113	....	22,830	23,585	28,413
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing		139,533	38,138	39,028	241,317	774,490	3,850	833	4,047	9,616	358,106	376,452	398,038
Dressmaking, Hemstitching													
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves													
Gloves													
Boot and Shoe Accessories	‡	336,793	51,109	21,108	327,575	864,020	6,167	835	5,578	2,564	339,203	354,347	509,673
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks													
Other Clothing													
Hats and Caps		41,167	3,002	12,805	35,707	126,731	1,076	251	850	1,509	48,173	51,859	74,872
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)		183,427	198,916	180,032	105,405	949,834	6,219	585	13,352	8,479	481,955	510,590	439,244
Boot and Shoe Repairing		324,534	33,622	70,669	4,837	316,528	2,684	862	1,918	1,256	80,583	87,303	229,225
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)		440,626	228,713	142,847	172,866	815,858	45,599	2,990	18,838	8,317	105,570	181,314	634,544
Total		1,882,839	593,369	558,013	1,093,550	4,855,088	73,378	7,542	48,072	33,304	1,867,489	2,029,785	2,825,303
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco													
Flour Milling		607,018	415,126	356,281	11,956	6,092,062	83,894	5,856	52,569	366,681	4,803,196	5,312,196	779,866
Cereal Foods and Starch		111,349	68,472	67,346	30,867	871,285	29,496	417	7,086	126,721	432,615	596,335	274,950
Animal and Bird Foods		205,375	143,235	144,877	8,385	1,932,202	21,271	1,360	25,332	82,544	1,438,424	1,568,931	363,271
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)		1,377,945	1,071,441	651,263	121,044	4,975,359	145,776	8,292	73,266	89,060	2,667,745	2,984,139	1,991,220
Biscuits													
Sugar Refining	‡	741,705	833,591	336,629	189,348	4,747,810	108,781	4,715	47,648	409,531	3,206,604	3,777,279	970,531
Ice Cream													
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)		98,836	84,495	117,219	86,342	904,470	18,760	1,608	10,734	99,917	466,657	597,676	306,794
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning		70,974	54,901	39,387	14,895	376,098	3,719	1,161	5,232	67,321	186,276	263,709	112,389
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar		89,953	41,171	33,582	29,412	359,196	5,095	793	4,179	67,616	141,862	219,545	139,651
Bacon Curing		170,012	164,257	269,231	52,402	3,781,267	40,432	1,139	28,450	134,066	2,842,574	3,046,661	734,606

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1962-63—*continued*

Industry	Book Values of—(a)		Salaries and Wages (b)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (a)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories, Margarine, Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes, Sausage Casings ‡	558,231	584,894	284,536	32,376	4,084,982	71,445	3,343	59,430	133,668	3,256,137	3,524,023	560,959
Meat and Fish Preserving ‡	1,684,646	878,825	740,388	11,928	6,213,827	155,156	27,724	67,275	1,094,539	1,839,907	3,184,601	3,029,226
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	2,803,853	1,799,990	2,159,667	179,771	12,933,916	214,222	21,790	219,392	508,927	7,676,460	8,640,791	4,293,125
Ice and Refrigerating	601,956	283,274	232,325	156,840	2,727,978	22,683	3,770	27,871	618,211	1,007,566	1,680,101	1,047,877
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	734,209	684,838	363,840	29,442	1,221,879	111,483	10,648	60,219	212,954	92,271	487,575	734,304
Wine Making	413,491	371,688	230,603	34,658	1,585,941	20,630	6,870	32,304	209,360	596,409	865,573	720,368
Bottling	86,823	68,938	31,491	6,072	317,751	2,617	424	3,564	26,304	151,687	184,596	133,155
	69,080	43,765	73,769	636	386,726	1,963	1,140	2,661	199,315	108	205,187	181,539
Total	10,425,456	7,592,901	6,132,434	996,374	53,512,749	1,057,423	101,050	727,212	4,446,735	30,806,498	37,138,918	16,373,831
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	593,341	1,269,936	2,549,050	22,885	9,058,342	187,104	43,802	324,601	822	3,544,525	4,100,854	4,957,488
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	432,639	178,904	502,616	8,680	2,329,531	41,438	4,451	54,200	7,400	1,414,422	1,521,911	807,620
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Boxes and Cases, Bark Mills, Other ‡	161,318	216,211	268,846	1,531	1,322,766	21,555	1,345	35,478	666	628,160	687,204	635,562
Joinery	893,611	403,540	1,360,070	21,724	4,566,145	34,724	6,583	57,101	596	2,282,810	2,381,814	2,184,331
Cooperage	5,774	4,882	5,002	....	17,325	219	8	61	....	8,604	8,892	8,433
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	14,120	5,991	9,644	520	25,918	237	109	624	70	6,259	7,299	18,619
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	71,335	945	31,891	2,876	64,462	698	122	239	10	17,591	18,660	45,802
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	23,876	19,556	12,466	400	41,640	415	324	1,862	....	17,162	19,763	21,877
Total	2,196,014	2,099,965	4,739,585	58,616	17,426,129	286,390	56,744	474,166	9,564	7,919,533	8,746,397	8,679,732
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	747,096	201,609	757,196	33,018	3,224,613	18,155	4,190	16,316	958	1,779,634	1,819,253	1,405,360
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	165,730	86,240	121,232	45,835	856,411	4,004	488	13,442	417	453,326	471,677	384,734
Furnishing Drapery	12,300	478	....	11,061	63,214	162	20	17	....	33,911	34,110	29,104
Picture Frames	5,685	520	7,129	1,158	29,900	113	61	72	15	13,397	13,658	16,242
Window and Verandah Blinds	106,466	19,254	45,607	35,237	414,537	1,072	186	2,812	1,856	249,500	255,426	159,111
Total	1,037,277	308,101	931,164	126,309	4,588,675	23,506	4,945	32,659	3,246	2,529,768	2,594,124	1,994,551

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	914,404	513,459	1,036,905	22,017	3,931,406	46,918	5,185	32,914	159	1,607,346	1,692,522	2,238,884
Printing, Government												
Stereotyping, Electrotyping												
Paper Making	683,911 ‡	286,338	297,596	48,726	1,065,123	28,088	2,252	18,979	2,808	353,231	405,358	659,765
Other												
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	972,340	885,467	870,616	223,423	3,605,634	25,335	6,704	48,000	17,704	1,332,998	1,430,741	2,174,893
Stationery and Paper Products												
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	319,059 ‡	310,356	198,248	59,105	1,872,924	8,002	909	13,005	8,389	1,151,636	1,181,941	690,983
Paper Bags												
Process and Photo-engraving	62,189	96,026	243,625	10,173	474,411	7,859	760	4,911	120	61,337	74,987	399,424
Total	2,951,903	2,091,646	2,646,990	363,444	10,949,498	116,202	15,810	117,809	29,180	4,506,548	4,785,549	6,163,949
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)												
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	622,488 ‡	272,685	281,815	24,419	1,529,452	31,170	1,557	32,916	4,490	684,062	754,195	775,257
Total	622,488	272,685	281,815	24,419	1,529,452	31,170	1,557	32,916	4,490	684,062	754,195	775,257
Class XIV—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.												
Other	36,648 ‡	2,843	24,777	....	51,616	322	76	81	....	13,902	14,381	37,235
Total	36,648	2,843	24,777	....	51,616	322	76	81	....	13,902	14,381	37,235
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products												
Brooms and Brushes												
Optical Instruments and Appliances	256,010 ‡	198,708	185,155	44,134	882,464	11,509	921	19,504	8,110	442,786	482,830	399,634
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	192,411 ‡	30,227	114,808	8,944	358,756	3,080	741	2,562	171	124,036	130,590	228,166
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	100,973	45,057	43,536	40,033	240,368	3,432	593	3,602	1,549	60,738	69,914	170,454
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	31,665	8,160	8,270	1,024	58,276	268	268	215	847	26,491	28,089	30,187
Other	28,992	26,725	29,837	751	161,947	5,576	320	2,349	935	87,005	96,185	65,762
Total	610,051	308,877	381,606	94,886	1,701,811	23,865	2,843	28,232	11,612	741,056	807,608	894,203
Total, Classes I to XV	47,132,628	48,893,188	44,434,949	3,972,485	248,856,687	6,496,043	470,206	3,778,044	6,574,560	128,665,156	145,984,009	102,872,678
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	3,675,837	12,610,264	891,186	5,666	6,414,575	2,484,795	36,826	178,235	....	15,494	2,715,350	3,699,225
Local Authority	85,204	550,900	127,869	245	542,986	173,112	16,879	33,551	....	....	223,542	319,444
Other	306,088	2,623,134	317,201	3,492	2,156,311	973,076	95,538	137,107	....	9,295	1,215,016	941,295
Gas Works—												
Government												
Other	228,440 ‡	1,640,021	187,065	....	978,951	106,986	7,243	31,782	2,812	451,718	600,541	378,410
Total	4,295,569	17,424,319	1,523,321	9,403	10,092,823	3,737,969	156,486	380,675	2,812	476,507	4,754,449	5,338,374
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**51,428,197**	**66,317,507**	**45,958,270**	**3,981,888**	**258,949,510**	**10,234,012**	**626,692**	**4,158,719**	**6,577,372**	**129,141,663**	**150,738,458**	**108,211,052**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 18—Factories: Number, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production

Year	Factories	Salaries and Wages (a)			Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (b)
		Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricating Oil Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953–54	3,523	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	134,586,811	6,634,775	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	65,166,513	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	3,727	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	149,584,445	7,677,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	73,102,542	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	3,871	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	175,146,435	8,642,706	410,222	3,438,424	4,609,193	88,313,088	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	3,935	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	187,636,004	8,808,574	416,490	3,378,102	4,829,777	96,761,112	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	3,941	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	196,262,633	8,975,341	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	103,154,641	120,950,383	75,312 250
1958–59	4,125	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	196,202,698	9,098,157	488,914	3,396,640	4,907,803	99,549,025	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	4,279	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	215,582,476	9,557,153	513,958	3,586,104	5,051,464	110,500,485	129,209,164	86,373,312
1960–61	4,334	41,474,982	3,652,582	45,127,564	240,570,015	10,045,527	570,138	3,954,825	6,083,728	123,284,996	143,939,214	96,630,801
1961–62	4,418	42,702,688	3,717,489	46,420,177	243,493,885	9,752,679	615,225	4,062,220	6,117,795	124,904,548	145,452,467	98,041,418
1962–63	4,492	45,958,270	3,981,888	49,940,158	258,949,510	10,234,012	626,692	4,158,719	6,577,372	129,141,663	150,738,458	108,211,052

(a) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (b) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 19—Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery: Book Values and Rentals

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery			
	Owned by User (a)	Rented		Total Value	Owned by User (a)	Rented		Total Value
		Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value			Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953–54	19,420,254	354,579	5,318,685	24,738,939	27,652,513	54,247	542,470	28,194,983
1954–55	23,776,928	430,199	6,452,985	30,229,913	54,368,065	59,014	590,140	54,958,205
1955–56	25,780,151	471,920	7,078,800	32,858,951	55,927,885	60,579	605,790	56,533,675
1956–57	27,818,004	513,442	7,701,630	35,519,634	62,664,615	60,757	607,570	63,272,185
1957–58	28,897,709	529,860	7,947,900	36,845,609	63,238,535	60,154	601,540	63,840,075
1958–59	32,291,961	559,851	8,397,765	40,689,726	65,336,165	76,162	761,620	66,097,785
1959–60	34,449,177	608,239	9,123,585	43,572,762	63,462,520	76,243	762,430	64,224,950
1960–61	35,923,241	645,792	9,686,880	45,610,121	63,185,352	112,051	1,120,510	64,305,862
1961–62	38,414,848	716,898	10,753,470	49,168,318	60,637,374	107,901	1,079,010	61,716,384
1962–63	40,199,992	748,547	11,228,205	51,428,197	65,017,897	129,961	1,299,610	66,317,507

(a) As at end of period.

No. 20—Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery: Depreciation (*a*)

	Class of Industry	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	115,846	128,722	155,036	170,330	204,380	199,588	226,514	238,238	283,323	301,805
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	113,567	131,067	121,141	122,484	136,866	127,705	125,647	122,028	125,648	127,000
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	337,360	1,575,209	2,531,576	2,421,600	2,144,854	2,291,026	2,555,913	2,580,279	2,636,823	2,929,104
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	435,324	489,866	529,163	610,231	844,818	914,935	985,696	1,041,853	1,117,598	1,249,858
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2,468	2,476	2,911	2,722	3,089	5,319	4,023	4,090	4,227	3,935
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	40,537	55,190	47,053	51,034	58,757	57,575	70,319	51,786	56 676	50,567
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	16,275	17,050	12,210	19,439	26,211	26,765	28,499	26,097	29,251	26,733
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	40,155	44,748	47,845	47,129	60,889	61,512	64,374	64,901	73,808	61,233
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	356,637	447,831	505,268	566,341	667,617	703,831	770,565	859,169	923,390	931,708
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	173,540	192,905	207,637	248,537	237,457	249,758	275,319	264,901	266,981	300,233
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	18,848	21,157	23,501	22,945	24,201	27,913	27,891	30,425	30,351	30,862
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	69,357	123,831	165,399	177,491	201,832	219,948	232,363	258,275	296,249	325,149
XIII	Rubber	11,205	16,481	24,218	19,259	36,335	41,641	42,679	53,322	51,687	53,423
XIV	Musical Instruments	34	211	211	158	236	318	187	174	164	295
XV	Miscellaneous Products	6,347	5,353	10,214	10,100	11,472	15,771	17,350	23,164	27,769	33,100
	Total, Classes I to XV	1,737,500	3,252,097	4,383,383	4,489,800	4,659,014	4,943,605	5,427,339	5,618,702	5,923,945	6,425,005
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	497,586	636,092	732,480	763,500	1,001,675	1,033,103	1,172,434	1,290,571	1,332,897	1,398,779
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**2,235,086**	**3,888,189**	**5,115,863**	**5,253,300**	**5,660,639**	**5,976,708**	**6,599,773**	**6,909,273**	**7,256,842**	**7,823,784**

(*a*) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing Net Production appearing in other tables.

No. 21—Principal Items according to Local Government Areas, 1962-63

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	Number of Factories	Book Values (*b*)		Persons Employed (Including Working Proprietors) (*c*)		Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females			
		£	£			£	£	£
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	30	1,116,655	1,080,629	1,093	36	1,175,870	5,157,882	1,962,886
Bayswater	71	835,414	753,991	1,057	97	1,152,998	5,266,300	1,908,224
Belmont Park	114	1,156,793	660,730	1,149	190	1,272,190	4,185,883	2,214,258
Canning	114	1,073,828	837,121	1,275	373	1,455,881	7,146,657	2,688,541
Claremont (T)	44	264,053	95,375	231	47	251,807	1,037,132	557,496
Cottesloe (T)	28	243,661	165,487	160	14	146,441	1,696,329	323,099
Fremantle (C)	288	4,636,216	2,652,284	3,725	886	4,308,035	22,745,011	8,690,910
Fremantle, East (T)	12	33,356	26,511	70	26	69,091	195,391	110,358
Melville (T)	89	829,936	579,153	545	137	560,752	2,516,663	963,727
Midland (T)	50	1,005,757	1,040,519	3,228	147	3,021,651	6,739,820	3,740,376
Mosman Park (T)	15	305,481	407,511	349	29	436,641	4,488,148	1,076,032
Nedlands (C)	40	224,319	60,837	162	14	144,063	474,393	246,585
Peppermint Grove	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Perth (C)	1,223	17,932,499	14,928,207	14,394	3,241	16,329,176	65,191,577	31,542,310
Perth	327	2,606,799	1,230,657	2,808	444	2,797,703	10,650,576	5,123,103
Perth, South (C)	38	186,151	86,071	124	15	107,573	552,116	249,854
Subiaco (C)	152	2,138,904	1,078,719	1,745	296	1,892,481	6,990,464	3,353,425
Total (*e*)	2,665	35,778,593	26,325,109	33,145	6,020	36,265,993	148,492,805	66,512,033
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	29	131,922	231,964	337	4	315,454	1,102,930	712,252
Cockburn	46	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gosnells	30	119,343	104,021	182	13	169,193	853,878	432,181
Kalamunda	22	113,464	89,709	117	32	111,950	537,562	243,180
Kwinana	11	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mundaring	13	30,667	56,389	40	9	38,640	158,886	68,429
Rockingham	10	37,299	24,752	24	1	15,343	143,774	57,260
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	8	17,544	37,875	93	....	77,829	379,950	216,919
Swan-Guildford (*e*)	64	1,449,295	1,176,494	1,381	37	1,516,085	4,796,151	2,588,399
Wanneroo	15	13,976	18,179	48	1	39,490	138,145	65,913
Total (*e*)	219	4,748,252	21,822,457	3,772	277	4,455,610	61,586,283	21,064,251
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	27	61,793	78,850	147	3	122,230	501,197	214,808
Balingup	14	37,085	35,250	57	6	50,371	309,122	130,370
Boddington	10	11,986	21,708	50	1	34,757	134,585	70,827
Bridgetown	31	94,542	54,244	95	13	84,553	302,447	152,479

Bunbury (T)	105	3,189,384	6,656,663	837	61	868,412	7,048,397	3,791,52
Busselton	54	166,374	106,858	258	16	208,289	769,995	427,220
Capel	14	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Collie	31	264,142	534,558	319	21	293,724	1,022,258	584,228
Dardanup	8	22,929	26,621	41	....	33,008	166,595	81,590
Donnybrook	30	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Greenbushes	5	17,909	21,272	46	1	38,031	128,107	71,629
Harvey	43	310,052	444,786	341	30	323,244	1,902,447	646,244
Mandurah	13	28,180	16,803	26	1	12,486	84,677	41,754
Manjimup	75	403,289	478,136	1,177	32	1,088,605	3,883,191	2,026,874
Murray	20	72,000	81,615	188	7	168,756	602,259	256,207
Nannup	9	26,388	194,395	97	1	83,098	464,656	220,043
Upper Blackwood	21	47,647	54,598	142	9	125,307	340,538	178,435
Waroona	9	120,488	59,104	66	9	65,831	376,464	152,883
Total	519	5,074,346	9,164,402	4,109	265	3,830,682	20,321,409	9,524,211
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (T)	98	1,037,967	1,201,594	731	246	864,730	4,540,312	1,645,986
Albany	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Broomehill	3	2,225	2,364	4	....	1,525	13,128	5,758
Cranbrook	12	10,522	16,024	30	2	21,943	116,854	58,089
Denmark	7	17,601	20,368	55	1	46,255	143,562	82,148
Dumbleyung	8	17,385	7,205	17	....	10,543	64,514	33,355
Gnowangerup	20	36,273	32,072	43	2	31,214	128,178	68,182
Katanning	38	301,319	106,568	180	16	159,143	698,399	320,100
Kojonup	19	34,993	27,706	59	3	47,291	204,223	101,662
Lake Grace	9	16,123	23,801	24	3	14,683	69,267	29,438
Nyabing-Pingrup	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Plantagenet	32	127,890	73,264	115	18	113,739	593,895	248,159
Tambellup	5	7,364	2,716	8	1	6,028	27,781	13,318
Wagin	18	52,573	35,030	71	3	64,843	214,490	114,449
West Arthur	9	6,507	11,959	43	3	45,058	173,855	87,746
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	282	1,686,489	1,640,230	1,420	299	1,486,457	7,393,814	3,048,940
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	12	26,196	27,605	45	1	35,452	174,214	88,827
Brookton	7	11,234	11,629	19	1	11,826	53,098	26,732
Bruce Rock	14	33,550	19,378	26	3	21,006	107,318	53,510
Corrigin	11	31,500	22,286	36	6	32,909	113,796	61,060
Cuballing	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cunderdin	10	21,143	13,359	22	3	21,077	73,369	38,863
Dowerin	5	5,816	8,076	7	....	2,769	24,884	11,645
Goomalling	10	17,572	11,064	28	1	17,641	69,542	40,765
Kellerberrin	15	70,587	50,744	94	6	83,725	727,013	147,988
Kondinin	8	15,452	17,906	13	1	7,140	48,627	27,755
Koorda	6	8,694	9,979	9	1	5,418	30,331	14,768
Kulin	7	12,797	10,076	15	....	10,391	45,659	20,469
Merredin	27	81,114	45,695	87	5	68,999	241,686	129,254
Mount Marshall	4	6,207	6,951	9	....	2,680	20,332	11,135
Mukinbudin	4	4,955	18,430	8	1	4,320	44,855	14,967

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 21—Principal Items according to Local Government Areas, 1962-63—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	Number of Factories	Book Values (*b*)		Persons Employed (Including Working Proprietors) (*c*)		Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females			
		£	£			£	£	£
Central Agricultural Division—continued								
Narembeen	6	17,550	6,330	10	1	10,539	33,717	16,659
Narrogin (T)	39	156,852	114,990	212	10	192,555	910,007	360,340
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam (T)	57	439,302	222,676	345	33	319,514	1,845,363	565,343
Northam	11	47,536	1,096,027	262	1	300,969	1,833,527	645,409
Nungarin	3	4,966	1,768	3	....	85	10,701	4,580
Pingelly	11	22,706	10,825	31	3	26,072	119,935	53,113
Quairading	7	12,447	22,136	24	1	23,274	82,385	37,341
Tammin	3	5,216	2,626	7	1	4,630	52,045	22,900
Toodyay	5	88,807	95,687	73	7	70,035	222,048	105,542
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Wandering	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Westonia	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Wickepin	8	8,505	10,534	15	2	8,803	45,350	21,167
Williams	6	8,104	13,927	21	1	14,887	68,949	31,191
Wyalkatchem	6	12,497	9,272	17	5	10,404	64,264	32,779
York (T)	15	42,871	12,302	41	4	25,115	112,530	59,034
York	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total	324	1,220,342	1,899,820	1,495	98	1,338,811	7,214,622	2,666,006
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	8	8,815	17,503	14	....	7,989	43,825	26,358
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Coorow	4	13,380	8,682	6	2	2,438	18,255	8,549
Dalwallinu	11	10,942	54,401	16	1	9,895	75,669	29,322
Dandaragan	3	37,314	90,100	21	4	33,421	866,779	193,023
Geraldton (T)	100	740,149	730,543	625	68	603,735	4,228,355	1,328,541
Geraldton-Greenough	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gingin	5	16,438	10,978	16	1	15,377	249,395	59,856
Irwin	7	17,523	28,570	24	2	19,018	245,898	48,982
Mingenew	4	11,727	12,955	8	1	5,623	34,089	14,750
Moora	20	56,417	65,619	54	2	45,096	218,906	95,783
Morawa	9	19,437	23,345	19	1	14,022	62,528	29,961
Mullewa	9	25,383	12,105	20	2	17,704	62,429	39,708
Northampton	5	14,552	7,445	13	2	8,096	53,772	28,544
Perenjori	4	5,790	6,946	4	....	1,179	9,894	4,886
Three Springs	7	30,806	22,872	16	1	13,040	79,163	36,649
Victoria Plains	8	23,189	7,274	14	1	5,406	37,778	17,630
Wongan-Ballidu	14	35,298	17,459	32	5	24,838	94,332	53,405
Total	222	1,077,609	1,141,833	928	94	849,898	6,468,043	2,061,081

Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Boulder (T)	13	33,146	302,561	77	6	71,354	427,482	214,421
Coolgardie	4	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Dundas	15	35,936	247,598	42	3	34,955	303,422	150,998
Esperance	19	51,944	64,627	45	3	35,423	187,266	94,547
Kalgoorlie (T)	86	307,479	181,443	429	51	394,465	1,344,907	749,230
Kalgoorlie	16	184,631	1,256,592	145	2	173,971	817,116	354,725
Laverton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leonora	4	11,806	26,611	16	...	18,228	95,334	32,745
Menzies	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ravensthorpe	4	16,985	42,734	12	1	12,302	59,962	25,112
Yilgarn	10	37,445	208,390	26	3	26,374	173,002	55,424
Total	173	701,914	2,451,589	803	69	779,803	3,492,608	1,705,079
Central Division—								
Cue	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Meekatharra	7	19,206	22,399	14	...	11,643	41,063	23,790
Mount Magnet	6	19,050	123,120	26	2	29,234	161,367	67,768
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wiluna	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Yalgoo	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total	17	39,817	152,457	46	2	44,894	229,259	106,744
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Carnarvon (T)	19	151,836	423,953	111	21	160,429	619,601	257,592
Gascoyne-Minilya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shark Bay	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Upper Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	22	182,774	468,662	131	39	190,769	693,279	288,562
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nullagine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	8	32,747	57,119	32	...	49,251	156,577	76,179
Roebourne	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tableland	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total	14	52,352	284,034	57	1	80,105	400,063	176,037
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	6	61,415	103,701	57	8	113,653	453,712	190,218
Halls Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley	14	140,499	178,100	88	...	119,728	602,321	292,515
Wyndham-East Kimberley	15	663,795	685,113	201	11	383,755	1,601,292	575,375
Total	35	865,709	966,914	346	19	617,136	2,657,325	1,058,108
STATE TOTAL	**4,492**	**51,428,197**	**66,317,507**	**46,252**	**7,183**	**49,940,158**	**258,949,510**	**108,211,052**

(*a*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all other Local Government Areas are Shires. A map showing Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions is published in Part V of the Statistical Register. (*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) The South Ward and Guildford Ward of the Shire of Swan-Guildford are situated in the Metropolitan Statistical Division, the remainder being in the Swan Statistical Division. The particulars shown for the Shire of Swan-Guildford relate to the whole of the Shire but the figures for the South Ward and Guildford Ward are included in the totals for the Metropolitan Statistical Division and are excluded from the totals for the Swan Statistical Division. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 22—Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1962-63

Statistical Division	Number of Factories	Book Values (*a*)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)		Salaries and Wages (*c*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*a*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan	2,665	35,778,593	26,325,109	33,145	6,020	32,905,927	3,360,066	148,492,805	3,870,614	2,196,349	75,913,809	81,980,772	66,512,033
Percentage of State Total	59·33	69·57	39·70	71·66	83·81	71·60	84·38	57·34	35·64	52·81	55·93	54·39	61·47
Other Divisions—													
Swan	219	4,748,252	21,822,457	3,772	277	4,292,723	162,887	61,586,283	2,857,627	815,842	36,848,563	40,522,032	21,064,251
South-West	519	5,074,346	9,164,402	4,109	265	3,698,633	132,049	20,321,409	1,863,037	485,330	8,448,831	10,797,198	9,524,211
Southern Agricultural	282	1,686,489	1,640,230	1,420	299	1,319,899	166,558	7,393,814	170,566	133,301	4,041,007	4,344,874	3,048,940
Central Agricultural	324	1,220,342	1,899,820	1,495	98	1,295,050	43,761	7,214,622	655,184	149,529	3,743,903	4,548,616	2,666,006
Northern Agricultural	222	1,077,609	1,141,833	928	94	803,608	46,290	6,468,043	158,374	108,256	4,140,332	4,406,962	2,061,081
Eastern Goldfields	173	701,914	2,451,589	803	69	749,441	30,362	3,492,608	921,851	145,961	719,717	1,787,529	1,705,079
Central	17	39,817	152,457	46	2	44,469	425	229,259	84,552	13,019	24,944	122,515	106,744
North-West	22	182,774	468,662	131	39	165,630	25,139	693,279	41,665	21,087	341,965	404,717	288,562
Pilbara	14	52,352	284,034	57	1	80,065	40	400,063	109,694	17,313	97,019	224,026	176,037
Kimberley	35	865,709	966,914	346	19	602,825	14,311	2,657,325	127,540	72,732	1,398,945	1,599,217	1,058,108
Total, Other Divisions	1,827	15,649,604	39,992,398	13,107	1,163	13,052,343	621,822	110,456,705	6,990,090	1,962,370	59,805,226	68,757,686	41,699,019
Percentage of State Total	40·67	30·43	60·30	28·34	16·19	28·40	15·62	42·66	64·36	47·19	44·07	45·61	38·53
STATE TOTAL	**4,492**	**51,428,197**	**66,317,507**	**46,252**	**7,183**	**45,958,270**	**3,981,888**	**258,949,510**	**10,860,704**	**4,158,719**	**135,719,035**	**150,738,458**	**108,211,052**

(*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 23—METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production, 1962-63

Class of Industry	Book Values (a)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (c)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (a)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,342,465	1,491,852	1,359	69	1,437,411	45,501	6,561,354	364,637	180,518	2,891,607	3,436,762	3,124,592
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	948,797	444,095	772	97	803,859	56,342	2,355,210	232,999	107,253	579,639	919,891	1,435,319
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,318,612	1,671,824	1,112	149	1,251,970	88,104	10,785,816	222,830	230,140	6,680,377	7,133,347	3,652,469
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	14,350,254	7,003,443	18,276	1,016	17,852,169	584,073	59,971,965	838,612	714,758	28,964,543	30,517,913	29,454,052
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	177,173	45,440	178	16	133,057	7,516	379,620	11,881	6,231	69,662	87,774	291,846
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	514,234	316,313	315	234	334,740	135,427	3,613,467	33,712	48,391	2,549,129	2,631,232	982,235
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	191,076	81,281	257	79	250,404	42,761	946,097	38,200	18,026	355,860	412,086	534,011
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	1,590,397	481,083	765	1,949	518,307	1,030,132	4,445,406	63,472	42,282	1,816,544	1,922,298	2,523,108
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	6,579,070	4,530,936	3,339	1,287	3,580,051	747,709	30,897,471	734,582	388,642	19,318,412	20,441,636	10,455,835
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,555,763	807,843	2,279	70	2,080,065	41,594	7,988,939	112,575	151,069	4,119,313	4,382,957	3,605,982
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	987,016	296,578	1,111	214	912,890	125,909	4,481,082	27,496	32,040	2,478,716	2,538,252	1,942,830
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	2,783,001	1,950,656	2,163	600	2,440,606	341,242	10,459,645	125,190	108,887	4,441,920	4,675,997	5,783,648
XIII Rubber	362,281	167,923	199	52	197,549	17,884	1,152,265	19,877	20,449	552,067	592,393	559,872
XIV Musical Instruments	36,648	2,843	34	....	24,777	....	51,616	398	81	13,902	14,381	37,235
XV Miscellaneous Products	593,293	293,008	416	182	364,005	91,759	1,638,836	22,805	26,285	728,900	777,990	860,846
Total, Classes I to XV	34,330,080	19,585,118	32,575	6,014	32,181,860	3,355,953	145,728,789	2,849,266	2,075,052	75,560,591	80,484,909	65,243,880
XVI Heat, Light and Power	1,448,513	6,739,991	570	6	724,067	4,113	2,764,016	1,021,348	121,297	353,218	1,495,863	1,268,153
**TOTAL, ALL CLASSES ....

No. 24—SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production, 1962-63

Class of Industry	Book Values (a)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (c)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (a)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	847,734	747,012	179	15	240,374	11,246	1,980,271	249,302	58,270	514,221	821,793	1,158,478
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	306,739	651,739	535	2	592,192	1,727	1,875,856	288,264	92,370	189,045	569,679	1,306,177
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	11,379	4,907	8	5	2,543	2,261	19,804	685	181	2,870	3,736	16,068
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,005,542	554,114	846	124	817,880	75,087	6,540,046	105,542	106,713	4,552,932	4,765,187	1,774,859
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	61,955	112,513	271	10	237,993	3,196	985,777	22,763	25,666	434,210	482,639	503,138
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	15,476	6,762	23	1	11,348	....	59,999	577	455	31,969	33,001	26,998
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIII Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I to XV	4,702,179	21,061,546	3,738	277	4,251,315	162,887	61,268,999	2,812,606	810,246	36,738,438	40,361,290	20,907,709
XVI Heat, Light and Power	46,073	760,911	34	....	41,408	....	317,284	45,021	5,596	110,125	160,742	156,542
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**4,748,252**	**21,822,457**	**3,772**	**277**	**4,292,723**	**162,887**	**61,586,283**	**2,857,627**	**815,842**	**36,848,563**	**40,522,032**	**21,064,251**

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 25—SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production, 1962-63

Class of Industry	Book Values (a)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (c)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (a)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	40,539	25,136	47	....	37,380	331	259,608	2,147	3,938	141,806	147,891	111,717
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	37,344	19,395	31	....	31,392	154	90,680	10,193	5,319	5,314	20,826	69,854
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	669,172	256,132	884	51	715,832	24,091	2,205,345	23,271	23,037	936,040	982,348	1,222,997
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	8,490	1,790	6	....	3,996	....	15,505	305	160	2,506	2,971	12,534
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	93,072	34,695	48	44	10,265	18,700	120,652	4,166	1,320	25,078	30,564	90,088
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	939,493	941,942	502	125	453,787	64,209	4,828,402	101,588	74,844	3,566,928	3,743,360	1,085,042
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	376,583	995,975	2,130	19	1,909,444	9,530	6,786,673	167,480	258,378	2,681,962	3,107,820	3,678,853
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	12,475	2,396	11	1	4,550	400	24,846	266	34	12,415	12,715	12,131
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	68,892	41,273	53	15	63,120	8,589	155,154	1,837	1,975	30,584	34,396	120,758
XIII Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I to XV	2,704,509	2,810,219	3,908	263	3,423,770	130,496	16,117,666	334,399	414,983	8,446,319	9,195,701	6,921,965
XVI Heat, Light and Power	2,369,837	6,354,183	201	2	274,863	1,553	4,203,743	1,528,638	70,347	2,512	1,601,427	2,602,246
**TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**5,074,346**	**9,164,402**	**4,109**	**265**	**3,698,633**	**132,049**	**20,321,409**	**1,863,037**	**485,330**	**8,448,831**	**10,797,198**	**9,524,211**

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 26—OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (†) : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production, 1962-63

	Class of Industry	Book Values (a)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (c)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (a)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	61,554	150,940	104	3	95,901	1,075	530,638	12,775	9,208	299,283	321,266	209,372
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	52,821	114,877	79	2	79,612	1,391	226,106	36,159	12,961	43,811	92,931	133,175
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	21,760	1,613	9	....	4,420	....	18,239	153	168	4,015	4,336	13,903
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	187,991	72,684	89	84	26,898	42,457	269,226	12,597	4,289	56,301	73,187	196,039
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,901,351	1,565,909	1,135	202	1,280,716	109,369	11,246,830	216,761	157,013	7,814,961	8,188,735	3,058,095
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	201,713	183,634	560	8	512,083	4,296	1,664,740	40,316	39,053	693,612	772,981	891,759
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	22,310	62,365	9	2	2,376	....	22,748	112	130	9,914	10,156	12,592
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	100,010	99,717	148	27	143,264	13,613	334,699	4,985	6,947	63,224	75,156	259,543
XIII	Rubber	206,294	78,229	62	7	60,395	3,670	257,317	9,757	9,864	89,618	109,239	148,078
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV	Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
	Total, Classes I to XV	5,395,860	5,436,305	4,831	612	4,578,004	323,149	25,741,233	969,978	477,763	14,494,368	15,942,109	9,799,124
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	431,146	3,569,234	395	9	482,983	3,737	2,807,780	1,299,448	183,435	13,464	1,496,347	1,311,433
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**5,827,006**	**9,005,539**	**5,226**	**621**	**5,060,987**	**326,886**	**28,549,013**	**2,269,426**	**661,198**	**14,507,832**	**17,438,456**	**11,110,557**

† Comprises Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural, Northern Agricultural, Eastern Goldfields, Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions. (a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 27—Net Production (*a*)

Class of Industry	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63*
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	2,333,705	2,657,421	2,587,921	2,793,356	2,955,774	3,040,700	3,203,950	3,655,372	4,064,939	4,604,159
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	2,007,347	2,284,475	2,140,803	1,966,044	2,204,093	2,169,382	2,415,010	2,612,107	2,691,067	2,944,525
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	3,508,236	4,618,580	12,095,874	12,736,354	12,388,939	13,509,613	14,489,138	17,581,821	14,834,028	16,586,861
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	18,997 447	21,257,106	21,965,655	23,275,468	24,374,266	24,937,781	27,705,447	31,228,814	33,398,642	38,302,736
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	262,942	294,876	292,807	281,603	285,478	278,872	300,780	308,446	306,460	318,283
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	1,071,111	1,026,611	1,130,512	1,362,636	1,445,328	1,463,886	1,668,103	1,460,754	1,277,887	1,338,622
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	739,379	797,589	729,655	727,481	753,189	811,902	972,662	930,930	987,903	1,033,431
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	3,087,211	3,047,113	2,902,334	2,914,128	2,853,297	2,773,016	3,000,119	2,937,636	2,916,286	2,825,303
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	8,642,712	9,346,878	9,562,300	10,535,629	10,536,875	11,348,446	12,246,665	14,458,403	14,902,119	16,373,831
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	6,996,740	7,358,333	7,452,575	7,397,947	7,383,929	7,692,233	8,349,896	8,418,484	8,903,644	8,679,732
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	1,441,057	1,488,713	1,459,306	1,370,551	1,462,655	1,502,429	1,758,588	1,826,906	1,907,685	1,994,551
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	2,965,115	3,260,539	3,652,350	4,009,559	4,102,800	4,427,156	4,882,215	5,337,911	5,584,759	6,163,949
XIII Rubber	227,352	302,656	371,087	425,085	435,496	421,914	445,430	539,238	654,205	775,257
XIV Musical Instruments	12,613	22,600	25,727	32,392	35,903	37,171	39,791	39,404	35,855	37,235
XV Miscellaneous Products	320,019	330,907	420,070	424,389	435,551	517,982	619,799	675,200	728,254	894,203
Total, Classes I to XV	52,612,986	58,094,397	66,788,976	70,252,622	71,653,573	74,932,483	82,097,593	92,011,426	93,193,733	102,872,678
XVI Heat, Light and Power	2,534,243	2,861,432	2,943,826	3,189,327	3,658,677	3,829,676	4,275,719	4,619,375	4,847,685	5,338,374
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**55,147,229**	**60,955,829**	**69,732,802**	**73,441,949**	**75,312,250**	**78,762,159**	**86,373,312**	**96,630 801**	**98,041,418**	**108,211,052**
Average Value per head of Mean Population—										
Western Australia:						106.16				
Classes I to XV	83·43	89·62	100·15	103·17	103·31	~~105·39~~	114·45	126·08	124·96	134·58
All Classes	**87·44**	**94·04**	**104·56**	**107·85**	**108·59**	**111·58**	**120·41**	**132·41**	**131·46**	**141·56**
Australia:										
All Classes	137·86	150·23	161·12	170·17	177·44	185·22	204·14	208·28	*206·95	221·83

(*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 23—Net Production (†) per Person Engaged (including Working Proprietors)

	Class of Industry	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,344	1,367	1,388	1,819	1,946	2,031	2,036	2,285	2,438	2.592
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1,304	1,390	1,346	1,402	1,513	1,533	1,746	1,783	1,855	1,940
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,900	1,995	4,348	4,601	4,510	5,064	5,507	6,505	5,570	6,162
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,041	1,135	1,132	1,194	1,247	1,287	1,352	1,478	1,551	1,648
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,011	1,147	1,176	1,219	1,230	1,245	1,386	1,497	1,473	1,523
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	1,241	1,159	1,258	1,395	1,523	1,581	1,723	1,604	1,417	1,537
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,081	1,194	1,119	1,147	1,203	1,369	1,546	1,534	1,573	1,653
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	693	735	764	807	844	836	905	929	942	944
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,423	1,439	1,445	1,618	1,637	1,693	1,824	2,034	2,089	2,166
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,103	1,109	1,140	1,254	1,283	1,344	1,491	1,519	1,637	1,623
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	987	1,019	1,048	1,053	1,124	1,150	1,276	1,324	1,422	1,454
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,338	1,385	1,456	1,572	1,617	1,697	1,808	1,898	1,922	2,051
XIII	Rubber	1,216	1,441	1,687	1,700	1,613	1,496	1,650	2,140	2,478	2,228
XIV	Musical Instruments	788	837	919	1,045	945	1,033	1,170	1,231	1,120	1,095
XV	Miscellaneous Products	842	821	1,003	1,035	1,057	1,151	1,273	1,303	1,312	1,445
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	2,181	2,499	2,582	2,783	2,918	2,973	3,404	3,719	3,970	4,387
	Average per Person employed— Western Australia :										
	Classes I to XV	1,136	1,206	1,364	1,476	1,518	1,590	1,696	1,862	1,871	1,970
	All Classes	**1,162**	**1,236**	**1,392**	**1,507**	**1,554**	**1,627**	**1,740**	**1,907**	**1,921**	**2,025**
	Australia :										
	All Classes	1,240	1,324	1,415	1,525	1,610	*1,693	1,833	*1,895	*1,959	2,055

( ) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 29—Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery, 1962-63

	Class of Industry	Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors							
		Steam		Internal Combustion			Electric Motors driven by—		Total without Duplication (*a*)
		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation	
	ORDINARILY IN USE								
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	1,114	....	20,242	46	21,356
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	1,293	147	12,092	....	13,532
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,594	13,314	3,310	1,855	540	30,058	785	51,671
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	10	....	....	2,946	97	77,132	112	80,185
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	656	....	656
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	3,043	....	3,043
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	750	....	....	100	....	2,066	1,209	2,916
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	....	....	....	18	....	2,658	....	2,676
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	491	....	....	3,320	2,989	40,231	1,432	47,031
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	5,703	....	85	11,000	1,926	34,745	2,373	53,459
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	4,182	....	4,182
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	7,124	....	7,124
XIII	Rubber	8	....	....	22	....	1,583	....	1,613
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13
XV	Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	6	....	1,520	....	1,526
	Total, Classes I to XV	9,556	13,314	3,395	21,674	5,699	237,345	5,957	290,983
XVI	Heat, Light and Power (*b*)—Gas Works	89	130	....	....	....	1,223	....	1,442
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES (*b*)	**9,645**	**13,444**	**3,395**	**21,674**	**5,699**	**238,568**	**5,957**	**292,425**
	HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE (*c*)								
	Classes I to XV—Combined	1,934	7,463	1,780	9,680	2,545	18,769	646	42,171
XVI	Heat, Light and Power (*b*)—Gas Works	77	50	....	66	....	347	....	540
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES (*b*)	**2,011**	**7,513**	**1,780**	**9,746**	**2,545**	**19,116**	**646**	**42,711**

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity generated in own works. (*b*) Excludes particulars of Electricity Generating Stations (*see* Table No. 31.) (*c*) Excludes obsolete engines and motors.

No. 30—Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery (*a*)

Year	Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors Ordinarily in Use								Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors in Reserve or Idle (*c*)	
	Steam		Internal Combustion			Motors Driven by—		Total without Duplication (*b*)		
	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation		Prime Movers	Electric Motors (*d*)
1953–54	11,002	130	355	9,482	13,786	134,939	7,480	169,694	16,265	8,301
1954–55	11,010	10,613	1,499	10,712	12,068	158,946	6,470	204,848	18,604	13,534
1955–56	12,122	10,609	1,462	15,601	11,867	172,009	6,369	223,670	17,031	14,868
1956–57	11,167	10,638	1,393	15,788	9,973	190,000	5,170	238,959	17,459	13,767
1957–58	11,318	11,002	1,302	13,362	9,707	196,028	4,931	242,719	20,606	13,553
1958–59	10,912	11,640	3,495	15,736	9,203	203,409	5,282	254,395	22,347	14,371
1959–60	10,070	11,665	3,505	19,292	6,145	210,983	5,558	261,660	23,639	15,792
1960–61	10,226	11,665	3,401	17,251	7,846	218,566	6,526	268,955	23,462	15,160
1961–62	9,430	11,615	3,395	17,269	7,271	227,206	6,235	276,186	23,331	16,017
1962–63	9,645	13,444	3,395	21,674	5,699	238,568	5,957	292,425	23,595	19,762

(*a*) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations (*see* Table No. 31). (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity generated in own works. (*c*) Excludes obsolete engines and motors. (*d*) Includes motors driven by electricity generated in own works.

No. 31—Electricity Generating Stations and Capacity of Engines and Generators

Year	Number of Generating Stations				Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed						Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed					
					Steam		Internal Combustion			Water	Steam		Internal Combustion			Water
	Government	Local Authority	Other	Total	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	
1953–54	8	38	47	93	1,316	209,135	1,725	2,610	63,231	....	900	154,000	1,336	2,187	40,559	....
1954–55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	....	900	179,000	1,336	1,622	49,549	....
1955–56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	....	700	209,000	1,336	1,928	47,642	....
1956–57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000
1957–58	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	3,290	78,940	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,336	2,132	52,966	2,000
1958–59	11	37	40	88	2,216	361,875	1,735	4,324	79,663	2,860	1,700	268,250	1,339	2,714	54,087	2,000
1959–60	11	38	42	91	2,216	401,875	1,751	4,440	87,538	2,860	1,700	274,250	1,348	2,897	57,463	2,000
1960–61	12	37	40	89	1,550	441,875	1,725	4,964	91,618	2,860	1,200	304,250	1,336	3,332	60,027	2,000
1961–62	11	37	41	89	1,550	441,875	1,725	5,334	94,628	2,860	1,200	304,250	1,336	3,510	62,271	2,000
1962–63	10	41	41	92	1,550	441,875	1,675	8,319	99,888	2,860	1,200	304,250	1,310	5,601	66,437	2,000

No. 32—Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works : Fuel, etc. Used, 1962-63

Ownership	Number of Establishments	Coal (*a*)		Coke (*b*)		Wood		Fuel Oil (*c*)		Electricity (*d*)	Other (*e*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£
Electricity Generating Stations—												
Government	10	587,764	2,191,127	....	....	....	....	8,487,412	291,403	....	2,265	2,484,795
Local Authority	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,893,381	173,112	....	....	173,112
Other	41	34,961	160,613	...	....	7,679	29,471	10,359,445	782,342	....	650	973,076
Total	92	622,725	2,351,740	....	....	7,679	29,471	20,740,238	1,246,857	....	2,915	3,630,983
Gas Works—												
Government .... } ‡												
Other .... }	3	704	3,373	8,323	82,040	....	....	....	....	18,042	3,531	106,986
Total	3	704	3,373	8,323	82,040	....	....	....	....	18,042	3,531	106,986
GRAND TOTAL	**95**	**623,429**	**2,355,113**	**8,323**	**82,040**	**7,679**	**29,471**	**20,740,238**	**1,246,857**	**18,042**	**6,446**	**3,737,969**

(*a*) Excludes 51,634 tons of Coal valued at £381,791 carbonized by Gas Works. (*b*) Excludes 1,378 tons of Coke produced in own works and used as a material in gas making. (*c*) Excludes 1,683,066 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £67,176 used by Gas Works as a material. (*d*) Excludes Electricity generated and used in generating station. (*e*) Excludes Gas produced and used in own works, but includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

(3)—91684

No. 33—Power, Fuel and Light Used, † in each Class of Industry, 1962-63

	Class of Industry	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Gas (Town)	Other (*a*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	321	1,891	1,675	7,154	9,113	17,830	9,177,318	330,109	245,174	267	51	602,476
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	36,400	169,635	422	4,753	55,068	139,360	2,292,886	105,926	106,256	14,744	7,683	548,357
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,229	6,167	6	148	32,301	23,994	57,919,955	1,711,001	451,022	1,513	12,520	2,206,365
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	4,111	15,800	5,786	111,979	1,492	4,587	3,983,536	209,349	648,763	23,195	394,699	1,408,372
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	56	229	11,104	876	8,156	513	792	10,566
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	22	168	....	....	2,938	6,715	156,554	6,637	30,209	137	720	44,586
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	3,719	9,951	349,892	17,989	18,967	278	15,880	63,065
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	6	24	....	....	8,802	16,976	229,020	19,461	35,674	982	261	73,378
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	8,148	40,109	1,228	12,766	47,218	88,368	3,461,391	237,660	618,965	47,651	11,904	1,057,423
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	....	....	23	244	65,680	34,676	628,749	75,997	165,923	756	8,794	286,390
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	31	23,452	23	....	23,506
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	2,142	5,423	40,048	2,548	100,884	7,340	7	116,202
XIII	Rubber	60	360	....	....	1,252	3,406	173,021	12,983	14,421	....	....	31,170
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	317	5	....	322
XV	Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	1,467	3,191	13,169	1,095	18,612	777	190	23,865
	Total, Classes I to XV	50,297	234,154	9,140	137,044	231,248	354,706	78,436,768	2,731,662	2,486,795	98,181	453,501	6,496,043
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	623,429	2,355,113	8,323	82,040	7,679	29,471	20,740,238	1,246,857	18,042	....	6,446	3,737,969
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**673,726**	**2,589,267**	**17,463**	**219,084**	**238,927**	**384,177**	**99,177,006**	**3,978,519**	**2,504,837**	**98,181**	**459,947**	**10,234,012**

† Excludes coal, coke, fuel oil used in Gas Works as materials in gas making (*see* Table No. 52). (*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 34—Power, Fuel and Light Used (*a*)

Year	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Gas (Town)	Other (*b*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
1953–54	568,130	2,891,657	17,922	147,102	358,599	462,236	15,517,866	1,392,205	1,534,571	72,068	134,936	6,634,775
1954–55	602,871	3,225,276	18,135	144,288	345,326	429,094	31,747,737	1,961,268	1,710,148	70,943	136,254	7,677,271
1955–56	586,312	2,955,651	21,743	178,359	330,459	420,252	52,342,112	2,920,077	1,920,364	77,023	170,980	8,642,706
1956–57	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,703	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,321,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574
1957–58	562,456	2,535,154	20,101	196,429	312,532	415,930	53,579,310	3,497,146	1,991,402	82,372	256,908	8,975,341
1958–59	581,979	2,537,071	18,464	212,759	281,841	378,227	64,860,809	3,533,000	2,052,931	86,674	297,495	9,098,157
1959–60	606,566	2,568,443	17,920	222,018	271,083	380,968	70,737,579	3,591,644	2,243,709	92,031	458,340	9,557,153
1960–61	493,993	2,105,638	17,975	222,787	306,982	440,275	97,195,159	4,412,037	2,288,408	90,371	486,011	10,045,527
1961–62	621,322	2,352,288	18,319	222,010	249,847	383,381	92,952,701	3,924,229	2,289,954	92,032	488,785	9,752,679
1962–63	673,726	2,589,267	17,463	219,084	238,927	384,177	99,177,006	3,978,519	2,504,837	98,181	459,947	10,234,012

(*a*) Excludes coal, coke, fuel oil used in Gas Works as a material in gas making (*see Table No.* 52). (*b*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 35—Government Factories

Year	Number	Book Values (*a*)		Employment and Wages						Value of Output	Cost of—			Net Production (*a*)
				Employees (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid				Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.)	Total	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total					
		£	£				£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953–54	92	5,784,878	11,162,565	7,265	156	7,421	5,442,440	72,349	5,514,789	15,697,399	2,484,466	4,951,639	7,436,105	8,261,294
1954–55	100	6,578,604	11,952,216	7,705	163	7,868	6,172 691	79,342	6,252,033	17,320,780	2,850,341	5,206,954	8,057,295	9,263,485
1955–56	111	5,342,866	13,223,046	8,104	172	8,276	6,814,468	76,598	6,891,066	19,121,175	2,894,829	5,926,963	8,821,792	10,299,383
1956–57	118	5,864,520	17,189,454	8,124	165	8,289	6,831,587	78,957	6,910,544	19,360,434	2,997,873	6,008,361	9,006,234	10,354,200
1957–58	119	5,830,999	19,371,066	8,298	170	8,468	7,091,855	84,425	7,176,280	19,512,080	2,876,936	5,843,179	8,720,115	10,791,965
1958–59	141	7,641,522	19,362,549	8,674	176	8,850	7,703,669	87,955	7,791,624	21,099,864	3,028,438	6,376,859	9,405,297	11,694,567
1959–60	142	8,182,149	19,320,615	8,378	178	8,556	7,884,870	92,045	7,976,915	22,508,725	3,261,412	6,732,860	9,994,272	12,514,453
1960–61	151	8,455,124	19,554,022	8,228	172	8,400	8,164,998	94,999	8,259,997	23,195,155	3,435,838	6,717,130	10,152,968	13,042,187
1961–62	129	8,394,788	17,885,340	7,167	177	7,344	7,317,839	109,023	7,426,862	21,097,124	3,168,455	6,065,253	9,233,708	11,863,416
1962–63	129	8,153,275	17,080,125	7,299	172	7,471	7,564,772	103,815	7,668,587	22,072,715	3,351,598	6,200,603	9,552,201	12,520,514

(*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 36—Materials Used

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit of Quantity	Quantity					Cost at Works (£)				
			1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Canvas and Duck—Cotton and Flax	Canvas Goods	sq. yd.	393,494	380,974	457,690	499,481	525,908	190,921	190,284	220,062	214,618	216,154
Cement	Cement Goods (excl. Asbestos-Cement Goods)	ton	44,914	50,047	61,130	66,567	89,527	522,635	597,155	733,990	776,674	1,061,444
Coal—Fuel	Total Factory Consumption	,,	581,979	606,566	493,993	621,322	673,726	2,537,071	2,568,443	2,105,638	2,352,288	2,589,267
Gas Making	Gas Works	,,	52,206	52,436	47,635	50,844	51,634	425,439	396,674	386,524	395,010	381,791
Colours—Inorganic (excluding Natural Earths)	Paints	cwt.	1,533	1,786	2,083	2,160	3,278	20,485	25,749	25,918	29,651	41,949
Eggs	Egg Pulping	dozen	1,229,032	881,450	996,090	623,285	485,679	140,771	107,404	106,352	39,990	57,127
Flour—Ordinary	Bakeries	150lb. bag	559,520	576,492	565,654	565,110	578,064	1,538,118	1,620,267	1,720,505	1,718,861	1,781,467
	Biscuits, Confectionery, Ice Cream	,,	43,936	43,652	43,800	‡	‡	120,829	123,096	118,978	‡	‡
	Macaroni, Spaghetti, Cereals	,,	21,427	16,853	16,933	15,760	13,467	56,363	46,637	45,470	45,789	40,441
	Self-raising Flour	,,	62,665	63,146	58,107	59,733	54,853	166,828	173,477	165,080	178,280	158,152
Fruit (*a*)	Jams, Essential Oils, Canning, etc.	cwt.	46,684	58,924	101,493	49,171	~~44,141~~	50,112	66,911	110,988	59,752	~~62,144~~
Grapes—Fresh	Wine Making	ton	3,166	4,410	4,124	4,543	4,333	75,624	110,842	100,764	112,088	112,769
Gypsum	Lime, Plaster and Cement	,,	26,459	28,845	32,022	30,885	36,622	68,803	77,656	98,609	105,940	126,623
Hides (all kinds)	Tanning	number	96,286	97,641	79,407	83,112	65,269	258,123	326,711	226,908	243,045	146,099
Leather—												
Purchased by weight	Saddlery, Bags, Boots and Shoes	lb.	1,059,003	980,511	921,797	731,655	622,528	199,346	203,486	193,823	154,017	129,751
Purchased by area	Boot Accessories and Repairing	sq. ft.	1,765,887	1,787,736	1,642,082	2,112,811	1,726,459	247,382	306,404	278,809	352,975	272,421
Linseed Oil	Paints	gal.	27,178	30,509	27,727	27,381	34,303	23,384	27,732	26,979	24,632	31,170
Meatmeal (including Whalemeal and Solubles)	Animal and Bird Foods	ton	2,876	3,447	3,874	4,522	5,508	138,146	143,023	179,703	223,883	259,450
Paper—Newsprint	Newspapers, Other Printing	ton	13,080	14,322	‡	‡	‡	1,203,258	1,294,900	‡	‡	‡
Cardboard	Boxes, General Printing, etc.	,,	2,695	4,326	5,664	6,480	8,084	265,121	394,028	507,972	571,653	708,747
Phosphate Rock	Chemical Fertilizers	,,	335,237	398,656	413,544	423,001	470,853	2,384,582	2,840,856	2,841,190	2,902,904	3,353,517
Plaster of Paris	Fibrous Plaster and Products	,,	13,778	13,228	17,964	15,208	16,121	156,731	150,525	217,860	177,840	171,977
Rubber	Tyre Repairing	lb.	1,313,099	1,454,558	1,598,360	1,727,407	1,835,847	276,067	309,410	338,928	356,777	377,701
Soda Ash	Bottle Making and Soaps	cwt.	50,182	56,908	‡	‡	‡	82,899	98,664	‡	‡	‡
Sugar—Refined	Aerated Waters	70 lb. bag	85,767	74,521	88,891	98,217	99,250	196,774	191,296	251,747	272,318	276,021
	Bakeries	,,	24,798	25,239	24,800	24,715	25,812	66,750	68,416	71,139	71,325	75,395
	Biscuits, Condenseries, Ice Cream	,,	88,904	74,874	75,144	76,157	64,906	227,162	190,548	206,353	210,938	180,288
	Jams, Pickles, Sauces	,,	14,425	14,142	13,938	17,497	21,809	35,778	36,129	38,386	47,631	59,195
	Manufacturing Grocers	,,	56,678	59,002	57,814	54,105	52,869	141,870	150,475	160,927	148,694	146,468
Sulphur	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	42,117	52,462	54,596	57,539	64,336	757,017	880,471	857,452	901,985	991,135
Tallow	Soap and Candles, etc.	cwt.	33,686	31,965	‡	‡	‡	124,818	99,600	‡	‡	‡
Tanning Extract	Tanning	ton	650	596	544	442	‡	44,140	37,756	35,745	27,814	‡
Timber (Local)—												
Logs-Hardwoods	Sawmills, Plywood Mills, etc.	'000 sup.ft.(*b*)	511,133	472,644	440,257	472,126	435,222	3,521,494	3,338,929	3,255,482	3,360,589	3,299,914
Pines	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	12,228	11,886	11,736	14,184	14,468	104,579	111,490	112,818	149,036	155,270
Tomatoes	Pickles, Jams, Sauces	cwt.	30,178	28,147	26,769	37,503	31,850	28,919	26,794	29,559	40,980	28,611
Vegetables	,, ,, ,,	,,	4,689	8,039	13,243	11,539	8,259	13,121	17,750	38,106	37,957	23,088
Wheat	Flour Mills, Stock Foods, etc.	bushel	7,427,510	7,890,360	7,989,182	6,790,164	6,701,126	5,323,854	5,783,014	5,973,867	5,237,296	5,219,715
Wool—Greasy	Wool Scouring	lb.	47,067,606	55,765,652	49,727,711	53,159,202	48,172,216	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Yarn—Cotton	Knitting Mills, Rope Works, etc.	lb.	75,348	71,304	‡	‡	‡	32,182	29,472	‡	‡	‡
Worsted and Woollen	Knitting Mills	,,	134,165	123,348	131,387	151,544	123,469	134,689	145,687	133,110	133,236	127,005

a) Excluding grapes for wine. (*b*) Hoppus measure. (*c*) Not available. ‡ Not available for publication.

~~41,721~~

~~41,433~~

No. 37—Items of Factory Production

Commodity (a)	Unit of Quantity	Quantity					Value at "Factory Door" (£)				
		1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Aerated Waters	gal.	4,385,570	4,322,485	5,149,068	5,607,775	5,690,530	974,958	972,451	1,245,961	1,388,699	1,470,034
Bacon and Ham	lb.	6,619,106	7,117,467	7,084,789	7,839,387	8,594,473	1,338,924	1,694,447	1,590,157	1,554,031	2,002,108
Bath Heaters—Solid Fuel	number	5,609	6,349	5,332	5,076	5,018	36,584	45,077	37,239	33,487	33,568
Boots, Shoes and Sandals	pair	566,970	599,555	582,219	638,374	712,019	743,210	890,642	840,793	931,411	816,904
Bran (*b*)	ton (2,000 lb.)	32,203	33,426	34,085	28,005	26,474	627,994	659,487	669,697	546,797	514,891
Bread (2 lb. loaf) (*c*)	'000	55,488	56,928	55,926	*55,147	56,522	3,100,477	3,379,944	3,476,893	3,631,358	3,652,176
Bricks (Standard Size), All Types	'000	101,521	110,359	119,998	119,868	131,176	1,437,892	1,631,232	1,822,919	1,864,413	2,110,345
Butter	lb.	13,812,718	16,521,619	17,160,334	16,761,850	15,596,382	2,512,933	3,058,199	3,073,536	2,977,989	2,772,386
Cakes, Pastry, Pies and Puddings	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,059,308	1,099,372	1,179,885	1,263,536	1,440,201
Cardigans, Pullovers (All Types)	dozen	10,500	10,936	11,392	10,091	9,935	235,524	243,859	240,426	209,819	225,352
Cases—Fruit, Vegetable, etc. (including Shooks)	number	2,254,057	2,320,090	2,750,983	1,984,974	2,031,319	324,705	342,043	387,320	316,938	371,980
Cheese	lb.	2,644,853	3,231,796	3,025,354	3,055,856	3,223,011	306,852	383,267	374,428	379,133	409,027
Coats—Sports—Men's and Youths'	number	3,611	7,599	5,301	1,195	827	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Coke (including Coke Breeze) (*b*)	ton	19,631	19,603	22,228	20,885	19,130	183,470	187,223	212,909	202,275	181,692
Cordials and Syrups	gal.	226,350	194,604	250,620	295,595	277,269	169,038	141,590	191,553	215,463	205,117
Custard Powder	lb.	693,220	715,496	779,447	‡	‡	48,244	49,492	54,804	‡	‡
Electricity (*e*)	'000 kwh.	876,169	938,078	1,035,455	1,110,407	1,219,492	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	1,349,280	1,422,618	1,494,263	1,446,494	1,578,030	372,008	396,841	434,393	410,468	458,862
Flour—											
Ordinary (*b*)	ton (2,000 lb.)	139,702	150,774	168,237	141,103	135,911	4,549,315	4,976,596	5,849,356	5,045,714	4,943,575
Self-raising	cwt.	85,467	86,694	80,237	79,553	78,952	304,999	307,467	303,872	305,970	284,101
Gas (Town) (*f*)	'000 cub. ft.	1,417,953	1,433,202	1,449,928	1,403,223	1,400,705	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Ice	ton	11,710	8,049	8,767	10,629	9,444	48,929	35,589	40,347	50,791	44,754
Iron—Pig-iron	,,	24,330	47,536	52,262	49,786	45,095	571,755	998,256	1,123,633	1,079,734	993,517
Jelly Crystals	lb.	941,118	908,997	930,717	996,516	939,231	114,606	113,761	115,759	120,850	‖16,207
Leather (All Types)	....	....	....	....	....	....	538,528	681,658	513,853	540,354	389,561
Lime (Quicklime) (*b*)	ton	22,983	23,280	28,045	28,653	30,387	182,191	171,286	226,904	223,900	232,899
Macaroni, Spaghetti, Vermicelli	cwt.	24,145	21,907	23,671	20,524	18,252	101,058	101,001	108,996	105,107	89,813

Mattresses—Soft-filled (*g*)	number	36,597	38,643	31,809	30,756	37,249	223,022	217,720	154,190	169,643	172,858
Paints and Enamels (Ready Mixed, excluding Water Paints)	gal.	302,229	367,119	363,051	410,289	458,212	603,872	657,515	742,213	799,696	884,027
Pickles and Chutneys	pint	469,789	474,799	462,020	320,593	297,652	64,903	68,839	76,354	51,665	46,409
Plaster of Paris (*b*)	ton	15,104	16,905	18,792	17,933	20,469	184,260	188,753	213,742	214,572	232,153
Pollard (*b*)	ton (2,000 lb.)	24,320	25,539	25,838	21,417	22,007	470,082	503,307	516,264	432,331	445,548
Pyjamas—Woven Fabric—Men's and Boys'	dozen	12,900	11,977	12,398	10,106	11,029	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Sauce (All Types)	pint	730,498	802,536	906,562	826,127	657,457	88,161	100,582	90,174	69,494	56,266
Shirts (All Types)—Men's and Boys'	dozen	54,125	62,043	53,562	56,084	55,515	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Sleepers, Railway—Sawn	sup. ft.	57,898,422	43,262,056	40,535,755	51,703,932	46,606,222	2,108,188	1,599,911	1,486,497	1,947,349	1,737,351
Slippers	pair	233,762	163,040	132,077	119,521	122,106	185,530	142,867	125,809	123,923	110,297
Soap and Soap Substitutes (including Detergents)	cwt.	79,323	76,668	58,786	58,072	59,713	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Steel, Structural, Fabricated	ton	13,308	18,381	21,751	23,996	32,380	1,695,637	2,189,413	2,782,713	3,085,665	4,422,223
Stock and Poultry Foods—Meat and Bone Meal	cwt.	195,762	226,246	201,792	220,296	253,148	411,815	449,317	391,668	446,139	460,070
Suits—Men's and Youths'—2 and 3 piece	number	15,624	17,495	15,957	13,020	10,886	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Sulphuric Acid (*b*)	ton	192,077	226,376	234,540	237,860	262,538	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Superphosphate (*b*)	,,	529,799	629,040	660,501	672,256	751,574	6,630,673	7,681,751	7,966,950	7,903,407	8,767,384
Tallow (Raw and Refined) (*h*)	cwt.	136,885	153,982	158,427	171,989	217,702	521,592	481,519	534,059	448,936	502,376
Tiles (Roofing)—Cement	'000	5,740	5,599	4,086	3,987	‡	180,675	173,794	155,451	164,104	‡
Timber—Sawn from Local Logs (*i*)	'000 sup. ft.	211,832	198,903	186,911	192,789	185,809	9,216,876	9,249,816	8,896,030	9,359,942	8,926,074
Trousers—Men's and Youths'—Sports	number	59,684	75,231	83,711	100,757	106,313	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Work (including Jeans)	,,	160,206	180,904	165,353	140,069	124,445	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Tyres, Retreaded and Recapped	,,	134,262	144,496	150,609	177,173	195,085	675,735	773,726	887,321	991,444	1,082,547
Vinegar (including Bulk) (*b*)	gal.	215,254	189,271	195,513	151,819	132,973	34,173	33,202	37,320	27,136	33,084
Wheelbarrows (Metal)	number	1,083	755	795	‡	‡	7,302	5,366	3,938	‡	‡
Wool—Scoured (*b*)	lb.	28,199,304	33,667,587	29,585,642	31,877,673	29,347,914	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)

(*a*) Some major items of production are not available for publication—*see* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*b*) Includes quantities produced and used in own works. (*c*) Includes loaves other than 2 lb. size, and bread rolls, etc., in terms of 2 lb. loaf equivalent. (*d*) Value not available. (*e*) Total generated—*see* Table No. 51 for electricity distributed. (*f*) Total made—*see* Table No. 52 for gas distributed. (*g*) Includes rubber, plastic foam and sponge. (*h*) Includes dripping. (*i*) Includes railway sleepers, and plywood veneers in terms of super. feet. ‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 38—Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used				Production (e)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sisal Hemp and Substitutes		Limestone		Fibrous Plaster Sheets		Lime (Quicklime) (f)	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	sq. yds.	£	tons	£
1953–54	46	186,651	96,236	969	595	422,957	75,807	759,768	1,452,354	616,779	1,445	109,100	53,164	23,395	2,348,624	552,516	22,594	198,763
1954–55	49	248,637	119,504	1,129	632	467,408	83,143	809,712	1,639,844	746,989	1,475	113,904	54,135	32,433	2,517,204	614,526	25,505	230,813
1955–56	51	280,058	176,437	1,310	573	450,726	85,731	783,518	1,552,602	683,353	1,199	93,939	51,651	30,386	2,171,929	518,330	25,649	224,465
1956–57	54	276,377	196,787	1,326	482	368,431	83,437	698,712	1,445,239	663,090	832	74,452	56,436	33,976	1,491,998	363,526	25,759	221,733
1957–58	51	280,287	221,577	1,759	478	373,075	92,934	683,477	1,484,782	708,371	737	68,820	53,139	31,051	1,505,789	402,847	27,900	215,525
1958–59	54	289,571	281,734	2,231	453	380,721	88,849	785,427	1,597,465	723,189	691	64,225	43,701	33,971	1,349,280	372,008	22,983	182,191
1959–60	57	384,316	298,336	2,236	483	410,582	80,151	772,726	1,626,082	773,205	710	79,313	46,836	31,207	1,422,618	396,841	23,280	171,286
1960–61	58	413,070	340,379	2,859	457	415,466	90,926	877,098	1,766,464	798,440	789	93,891	62,122	41,518	1,494,263	434,393	28,045	226,904
1961–62	58	455,748	339,777	3,114	456	434,515	99,656	881,964	1,843,665	862,045	750	88,477	64,053	37,076	1,446,494	410,468	28,653	223,900
1962–63	57	483,662	282,831	3,392	476	457,801	118,681	953,525	2,016,121	943,915	805	107,739	66,573	35,934	1,578,030	458,862	30,387	232,899

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (f) Includes quantities produced and used in own works.

No. 39—Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets)

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used				Production (f)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Reinforcing Steel		Cement (e)		Cement Roofing Tiles		Cement Bricks	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	'000	£	'000	£
1953–54	57	265,558	467,848	8,634	1,015	790,937	580,489	1,419,013	3,574,567	1,575,065	1,082	44,626	26,798	315,993	9,588	356,915	5,066	59,475
1954–55	54	301,585	633,479	9,169	1,179	952,847	654,141	1,954,401	4,370,509	1,761,967	1,797	101,362	36,179	450,063	11,082	375,194	8,740	106,080
1955–56	52	1,156,829	1,649,882	13,510	1,146	948,743	660,872	1,735,117	4,137,966	1,741,977	1,657	91,003	32,708	383,331	7,489	224,884	3,159	34,451
1956–57	48	1,091,430	1,562,974	13,148	898	774,128	513,440	1,488,746	3,914,547	1,912,361	1,613	80,409	29,686	353,117	5,716	215,687	1,973	20,780
1957–58	48	1,088,189	1,481,301	13,099	877	747,088	433,877	1,538,255	4,010,774	2,038,642	1,233	62,386	31,881	386,330	6,792	223,040	1,904	20,792
1958–59	53	1,098,675	1,554,720	13,009	899	782,767	405,816	1,697,143	4,228,296	2,125,337	1,239	66,970	42,174	486,567	5,740	180,675	1,300	13,905
1959–60	55	1,204,145	1,503,130	13,348	929	867,691	379,769	1,805,259	4,361,077	2,176,049	1,533	79,704	47,257	559,975	5,599	173,794	‡	‡
1960–61	64	1,398,287	1,865,995	14,242	957	955,267	383,899	2,119,100	5,059,072	2,556,073	1,826	94,668	58,944	704,476	4,086	155,451	‡	‡
1961–62	63	1,618,302	1,848,402	14,641	1,012	1,053,644	388,377	2,227,437	5,452,914	2,837,100	2,377	122,849	63,619	737,286	3,987	164,104	‡	‡
1962–63	75	1,581,445	1,857,295	15,638	1,099	1,212,126	483,418	2,867,173	6,639,608	3,289,017	2,882	155,803	86,624	1,025,132	‡	‡	‡	‡

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Excludes quantities used in the production of asbestos cement sheets. (f) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Certain major items of production are not available for publication. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 40—Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. (a)

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (b)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (c)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (d)	Salaries and Wages (e)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Production (f)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Bricks—Standard Clay (g)	Fire Bricks and Blocks
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000	£	£
1953–54	38	878,523	899,002	8,443	1,202	904,749	424,224	341,933	2,355,089	1,588,932	96,174	1,205,084	90,021
1954–55	37	972,087	1,087,047	8,770	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,576,199	1,688,618	106,672	1,340,708	95,379
1955–56	36	995,241	1,089,062	9,413	1,181	988,844	483,470	403,961	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247	1,233,589	88,289
1956–57	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,396	355,114	2,191,459	1,447,949	90,542	1,249,748	59,387
1957–58	32	940,030	1,033,455	9,637	1,092	971,373	438,422	400,026	2,518,376	1,679,928	101,070	1,422,412	72,376
1958–59	31	925,203	959,229	9,551	1,034	905,669	396,067	369,720	2,356,621	1,590,834	93,194	1,349,692	65,063
1959–60	30	898,904	843,371	9,637	1,013	928,506	393,565	368,018	2,509,486	1,747,903	100,462	1,518,907	‡
1960–61	30	916,083	846,302	9,714	1,069	1,037,750	449,918	428,313	2,749,202	1,870,971	105,993	1,660,560	‡
1961–62	31	661,768	735,303	10,826	1,028	1,061,469	418,406	430,049	2,768,994	1,920,539	‡	‡	‡
1962–63	28	717.461	1,075,668	11,805	1,058	1,100,215	456,674	485,450	3,058,498	2,116,374	‡	‡	‡

(a) Excludes cement bricks and cement roofing tiles. *See* preceding table. (b) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (c) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (d) Average over whole year. (e) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (f) Certain major items of production are not available for publication. (g) Excludes fire bricks. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 41—Chemical Fertilizers

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used						Production of Superphosphate (e)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock		Sulphur		Pyrites			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£
1953–54	5	1,518,466	1,530,319	4,864	889	769,629	126,291	4,827,575	6,514,091	1,560,225	270,121	1,716,730	26,924	598,063	57,309	737,344	428,314	5,801,559
1954–55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	874,866	141,461	4,882,795	6,968,260	1,944,004	296,554	1,847,768	31,470	647,995	60,137	659,918	472,787	5,937,274
1955–56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	883,741	145,425	5,009,249	7,561,183	2,406,509	300,836	2,006,032	35,492	751,725	53,279	583,490	463,413	6,110,109
1956–57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	839,228	149,561	5,428,211	7,601,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	32,201	702,807	67,097	599,460	482,049	6,463,954
1957–58	6	1,875,482	1,882,720	8,050	1,004	1,008,278	165,192	6,413,050	8,789,054	2,210,812	368,521	3,010,033	47,123	976,512	‡	‡	578,781	7,756,160
1958–59	6	1,895,427	1,906,109	8,819	975	955,928	152,000	5,394,113	7,517,626	1,971,513	335,237	2,384,582	42,117	757,017	‡	‡	529,799	6,630,673
1959–60	6	1,846,620	1,802,850	9,334	927	948,278	169,441	5,992,846	8,644,052	2,481,765	398,656	2,840,856	52,462	880,471	‡	‡	629,040	7,681,751
1960–61	6	1,840,884	1,859,229	9,932	984	1,045,583	162,678	6,353,525	9,129,371	2,613,168	413,544	2,841,190	54,596	857,452	‡	‡	660,501	7,966,950
1961–62	7	1,947,076	1,920,623	9,676	986	1,091,405	153,661	6,485,197	9,233,498	2,594,640	423,001	2,902,904	57,539	901,985	‡	‡	672,256	7,903,407
1962–63	8	2,072,866	2,211,816	11,412	1,008	1,107,423	163,539	7,001,388	10,086,812	2,921,885	470,853	3,353,517	64,336	991,135	‡	‡	751,574	8,767,384

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced and used in own works. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 42—Boots and Shoes

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Leather Used				Production (e)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Purchased by Weight		Purchased by Area		Boots, Shoes and Sandals		Slippers	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£	pairs	£	pairs	£
1953–54	11	138,068	134,291	595	767	444,048	8,548	596,840	1,203,179	597,791	1,294,086	175,566	2,084,542	200,507	650,207	865,640	624,313	341,850
1954–55	11	149,267	132,424	589	634	395,058	7,914	431,114	1,029,869	540,841	1,030,911	154,430	1,491,570	156,658	556,275	762,603	398,590	281,736
1955–56	10	161,603	128,611	495	607	382,590	7,557	521,581	1,015,621	486,483	1,057,220	154,710	1,647,141	182,471	551,871	772,590	408,081	253,980
1956–57	11	165,830	127,982	600	592	383,380	6,989	439,287	975,796	529,520	817,516	118,311	1,273,551	158,697	559,679	755,425	373,138	245,298
1957–58	11	145,956	120,105	563	503	335,179	6,532	402,792	891,687	482,363	692,465	106,493	1,190,615	158,184	538,581	735,027	286,176	224,639
1958–59	12	165,867	141,722	575	512	332,796	6,586	448,746	881,616	426,284	755,213	120,779	1,294,116	185,852	566,970	743,210	233,762	185,530
1959–60	11	163,857	177,135	489	523	370,848	6,484	529,557	1,039,214	503,173	739,649	134,302	1,245,599	234,844	599,555	890,642	163,040	142,867
1960–61	12	170,962	238,654	715	457	332,180	7,179	491,490	989,598	490,929	658,085	118,781	1,240,112	223,289	582,219	840,793	132,077	125,809
1961–62	13	158,520	173,470	668	502	352,421	8,269	563,920	1,081,543	509,354	543,931	98,463	1,580,589	292,222	638,374	931,411	119,521	123,923
1962–63	13	183,427	198,916	650	440	285,437	6,804	503,786	949,834	439,244	459,472	79,666	1,315,318	216,433	712,019	816,904	122,106	110,297

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 43—Flour Milling

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Wheat Ground		Production (e)					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Flour		Bran		Pollard	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	bushels	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£
1953–54	20	697,789	602,736	5,260	543	439,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,845	8,838,076	6,025,809	187,958	5,608,602	41,793	855,256	31,314	639,919
1954–55	20	755,517	602,791	5,060	507	416,199	110,402	6,250,307	7,066,426	705,717	8,078,907	5,658,970	165,767	5,029,848	37,640	790,173	27,118	568,883
1955–56	20	788,646	607,748	5,689	510	433,983	116,616	6,402,018	7,241,128	722,494	8,601,658	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	41,489	799,373	29,018	558,250
1956–57	20	786,295	624,035	5,407	504	422,152	114,727	6,279,916	7,153,598	758,955	8,318,043	5,678,022	169,535	5,236,955	39,178	767,341	29,274	574,005
1957–58	19	730,516	598,917	5,537	455	394,617	103,941	5,658,883	6,560,287	797,463	7,392,991	5,158,962	148,148	4,744,142	34,073	681,195	26,061	520,412
1958–59	20	734,642	571,086	5,280	428	385,789	100,726	5,535,935	6,409,901	773,240	7,125,484	5,102,678	139,702	4,549,315	32,203	627,994	24,320	470,082
1959–60	18	742,682	536,700	5,151	396	405,445	109,316	6,012,513	6,907,902	786,073	7,577,149	5,556,627	150,774	4,976,596	33,426	659,487	25,539	503,307
1960–61	18	682,706	488,134	5,149	433	421,245	108,809	6,294,695	7,253,297	849,793	7,612,425	5,703,017	168,237	5,849,356	34,085	669,697	25,838	516,264
1961–62	16	664,599	475,020	5,049	379	376,623	91,042	5,331,169	6,223,549	801,338	6,285,090	4,851,521	141,103	5,045,714	28,005	546,797	21,417	432,331
1962–63	15	607,018	415,126	4,596	345	368,237	89,750	5,222,446	6,092,062	779,866	6,101,377	4,761,814	135,911	4,943,575	26,474	514,891	22,007	445,548

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced and used in own works.

No. 44—Confectionery

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used				Confectionery (not Chocolate) Produced (e) (f)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sugar (70 lb. bags)		Glucose			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£
1953–54	8	82,947	83,580	479	314	168,169	17,589	432,757	755,813	305,467	46,855	104,489	8,697	46,715	3,451,985	486,365
1954–55	7	73,589	74,755	477	321	167,548	17,282	458,521	789,460	313,657	48,370	107,855	9,663	53,470	3,824,736	534,505
1955–56	7	88,783	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	409,295	732,856	307,396	46,170	103,025	9,416	47,893	3,623,968	480,383
1956–57	6	84,103	75,315	469	299	176,637	15,754	465,441	788,275	307,080	46,710	118,563	10,555	53,710	4,083,190	534,752
1957–58	7	95,458	79,644	420	297	185,089	16,317	502,955	846,931	327,659	50,432	124,863	11,415	56,427	4,321,505	552,838
1958–59	6	96,488	81,115	496	264	179,461	15,484	551,516	929,586	362,586	48,928	121,709	11,004	60,150	4,775,103	626,512
1959–60	6	96,173	77,193	501	268	185,141	18,232	588,337	984,663	378,094	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
1960–61	6	96,741	100,560	501	292	206,683	22,782	594,437	961,825	344,606	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
1961–62	6	97,592	94,370	529	259	196,326	19,856	583,628	968,039	364,555	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
1962–63	6	98,836	84,495	533	269	203,561	20,368	577,308	904,470	306,794	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (f) Certain major items of production are not available for publication.
‡ Not available for publication.

No. 45—Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used				Production					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Fruit		Vegetables (e)		Jams (f)		Pickles and Chutneys		Sauces	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£	pints	£	pints	£
1953–54	11	103,584	49,096	371	139	78,278	5,424	218,170	368,265	144,671	9,152	12,014	8,098	26,478	733,451	49,017	673,583	79,023	692,397	57,721
1954–55	12	134,758	37,975	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	133,641	6,737	13,318	13,027	32,693	597,451	36,585	663,607	72,026	654,566	57,951
1955–56	9	134,283	43,086	278	139	85,566	6,246	305,896	485,348	173,206	23,143	25,697	27,108	53,517	743,561	44,341	454,458	64,020	760,127	77,749
1956–57	9	139,970	45,523	337	151	98,389	7,575	398,795	614,466	208,096	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	589,535	41,646	475,287	68,522	699,700	78,701
1957–58	9	148,456	64,059	349	124	83,423	6,700	295,059	490,583	188,824	31,783	33,292	12,098	33,968	‡	‡	500,802	66,075	753,172	90,576
1958–59	9	146,725	66,813	378	118	85,139	8,635	286,682	491,018	195,701	21,932	25,595	4,689	13,121	‡	‡	469,789	64,903	730,498	88,161
1959–60	9	153,125	68,653	370	129	94,032	8,474	319,813	540,742	212,455	23,330	28,966	8,039	17,750	‡	‡	474,799	68,839	802,536	100,582
1960–61	9	156,279	71,855	450	147	116,519	10,127	445,942	669,394	213,325	53,407	66,704	13,243	38,106	‡	‡	462,020	76,354	906,562	90,174
1961–62	9	156,221	110,659	437	158	119,946	9,290	485,694	761,835	266,851	28,341	41,981	11,539	37,957	‡	‡	320,593	51,665	826,127	69,494
1962–63	9	160,927	96,072	439	150	117,276	10,768	472,486	735,294	252,040	43,591	51,509	8,259	23,088	‡	‡	297,652	46,409	657,457	56,266

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Excludes tomatoes. (f) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 46—Bacon Curing

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Pigs Killed (e)					Bacon and Ham Produced (f)	
											On Own Account				On Commission		
											For Curing	For other purposes	Total				
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Quantity	Cost at Works			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	lb.	£
1953–54....	4	103,174	32,845	762	215	166,553	29,708	2,035,665	2,237,656	172,283	77,166	6,938	84,104	1,559,042	119	7,722,949	1,422,727
1954–55....	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,350	1,835,133	2,298,546	430,063	89,681	26,667	116,348	1,352,293	341	7,427,758	1,324,813
1955–56....	4	112,960	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,530	2,103,989	2,346,617	209,098	88,039	17,275	105,314	1,520,504	207	7,237,217	1,319,746
1956–57....	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	35,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,509	94,686	11,999	106,685	1,796,753	236	6,839,975	1,478,325
1957–58....	4	124,228	69,464	1,133	268	230,703	39 471	2,566,848	3,004,163	397,844	121,891	24,287	146,178	1,823,453	510	6,612,477	1,325,246
1958–59....	4	131,494	102,680	1,125	301	231,858	39,280	2,449,886	2,793,304	304,138	101,893	19,651	121,544	1,582,234	276	6,619,106	1,338,924
1959–60....	5	163,143	115,585	1,238	288	241,881	36,312	2,728,757	3,154,540	389,471	77,444	29,776	107,220	1,825,333	102	7,117,467	1,694,447
1960–61....	4	163,852	120,428	1,314	320	296,822	37,408	3,021,012	3,579,284	520,864	66,216	49,894	116,110	1,807,186	133	7,084,789	1,590,157
1961–62....	4	160,336	135,943	1,303	339	319,412	41,330	3,028,601	3,703,706	633,775	70,613	71,859	142,472	1,664,729	172	7,839,387	1,554,031
1962–63....	4	170,012	164,257	1,339	332	321,633	41,571	3,005,090	3,781,267	734,606	65,991	51,043	117,034	1,615,918	94	8,594,473	2,002,108

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year.
(d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Excludes pigs condemned. (f) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 47—Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used				Production			
											Butter Fat Content of Cream		Total Whole Milk (e)		Butter		Cheese	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery															
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	gal.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1953–54	15	146,772	272,930	1,838	294	222,966	68,775	3,236,593	3,817,190	511,822	11,209,678	2,189,903	32,559,719	2,705,627	13,757,468	2,561,648	2,699,531	322,339
1954–55	17	201,096	336,187	3,477	286	212,371	70,109	3,286,275	3,899,864	543,480	13,077,206	2,517,304	36,147,796	2,849,704	16,005,099	2,949,481	2,426,524	293,563
1955–56	18	227,112	338,479	2,345	292	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,863,417	496,358	13,544,985	2,539,334	37,141,040	2,887,387	16,584,601	2,940,626	1,708,439	196,271
1956–57	18	224,580	367,543	2,393	312	248,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,813	13,702,685	2,538,063	38,381,870	2,957,992	16,715,523	2,946,741	2,647,935	296,430
1957–58	18	246,885	368,112	2,345	302	253,867	64,472	3,058,327	3,589,802	467,003	12,456,776	2,200,149	34,828,242	2,609,790	15,247,884	2,545,504	2,277,385	234,001
1958–59	19	379,242	446,629	3,078	325	276,877	62,548	3,032,881	3,710,224	614,795	11,265,489	2,096,622	32,073,417	2,506,101	13,812,718	2,512,933	2,644,853	306,852
1959–60	19	396,527	436,095	3,524	315	269,975	66,080	3,639,663	4,239,557	533,814	13,463,763	2,677,324	37,281,495	3,112,777	16,521,619	3,058,199	3,231,796	383,267
1960–61	19	399,202	465,016	3,844	332	295,198	74,272	3,616,828	4,320,789	629,689	14,119,248	2,645,484	38,376,477	3,003,252	17,160,334	3,073,536	3,025,354	374,428
1961–62	18	511,395	595,941	4,012	339	308,268	73,532	3,445,102	4,107,408	588,774	13,761,693	2,529,661	37,266,660	2,861,603	16,761,850	2,977,989	3,055,856	379,133
1962–63	18	558,231	584,894	4,969	344	316,912	74,788	3,449,235	4,084,982	560,959	12,762,503	2,407,403	34,026,659	2,727,577	15,596,382	2,772,386	3,223,011	409,027

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes the whole milk equivalent of cream used.

No. 48—Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)		Production (e)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Aerated Waters		Cordials and Syrups	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	gal.	£	gal.	£
1953–54	48	144,448	184,694	1,168	263	161,204	15,625	398,947	833,060	418,488	56,273	129,260	3,503,029	714,922	220,446	163,717
1954–55	46	166,058	185,972	1,200	265	170,755	16,607	508,312	919,420	394,501	64,570	148,326	4,000,423	816,267	268,133	180,568
1955–56	45	211,561	230,089	1,082	281	181,337	16,012	509,444	937,490	412,034	66,814	154,241	4,041,517	834,268	281,258	213,212
1956–57	44	227,436	248,102	1,139	271	172,546	14,427	516,234	934,298	403,637	63,317	158,018	3,850,610	837,103	270,301	210,180
1957–58	45	252,770	253,991	1,200	274	179,113	17,977	583,217	1,071,495	470,301	73,078	185,834	4,291,794	967,176	288,141	221,887
1958–59	42	257,873	252,356	1,173	265	181,751	21,755	616,285	1,072,689	434,649	85,767	196,774	4,385,570	974,958	226,350	169,038
1959–60	43	274,986	251,221	1,257	269	194,073	20,663	613,939	1,029,199	394,597	74,521	191,296	4,322,485	972,451	194,604	141,590
1960–61	42	323,339	333,332	1,205	317	247,693	23,786	762,178	1,339,754	553,790	88,891	251,747	5,149,068	1,245,961	250,620	191,553
1961–62	41	351,568	343,664	1,290	311	259,781	25,738	870,375	1,505,132	609,019	98,217	272,318	5,607,775	1,388,699	295,595	215,463
1962–63	40	413,491	371,688	1,311	320	265,261	27,500	838,073	1,585,941	720,368	99,250	276,021	5,690,530	1,470,034	277,269	205,117

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 49—Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs) (a)

Year	Number of Sawmills	Book Values (b)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (c)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (d)	Salaries and Wages (e)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Logs (Local), Sawn (f)				Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (g)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods		Pines		Hardwoods		Pines	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	'000 sup. ft.	£
1953–54	224	811,121	1,274,478	27,270	3,723	2,529,310	214,231	3,166,416	7,610,750	4,230,103	481,260	2,841,502	7,164	55,359	213,723	7,365,027	2,298	84,450
1954–55	231	1,017,592	1,366,799	29,297	3,833	2,646,573	232,116	3,468,994	7,958,049	4,256,939	501,128	3,104,359	10,546	65,819	220,444	7,701,831	5,351	114,559
1955–56	231	872,649	1,531,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,779	229,881	3,921,537	8,774,340	4,622,922	507,608	3,525,844	11,959	90,159	216,405	8,284,892	5,993	150,328
1956–57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,224	3,505	2,575,248	231,612	3,643,501	8,539,362	4,664,249	486,675	3,247,580	10,930	88,871	198,679	8,171,448	5,796	162,007
1957–58	217	577,703	1,626,774	33,235	3,391	2,555,528	237,253	3,743,831	8,529,198	4,548,114	483,948	3,361,382	11,300	103,159	195,772	8,271,012	5,892	161,718
1958–59	215	651,990	1,681,955	35,574	3,460	2,677,024	250,203	3,937,250	9,019,521	4,832,068	511,133	3,521,494	12,228	104,579	205,486	9,054,016	6,346	162,860
1959–60	208	627,051	1,610,147	35,212	3,189	2,558,358	247,334	3,821,740	9,221,734	5,152,660	472,644	3,338,929	11,886	111,490	193,429	9,034,918	5,474	214,898
1960–61	193	646,765	1,564,374	34,436	3,147	2,707,271	246,565	3,848,736	9,096,107	5,000,806	440,257	3,255,482	11,736	112,818	181,558	8,651,930	5,353	244,100
1961–62	190	589,647	1,231,093	35,458	3,080	2,668,013	246,601	3,931,015	9,473,307	5,295,691	472,126	3,360,589	14,184	149,036	186,333	9,143,789	6,455	216,153
1962–63	181	593,341	1,269,936	37,487	2,885	2,571,935	230,906	3,869,948	9,058,342	4,957,488	435,222	3,299,914	14,468	155,270	178,175	8,585,608	7,634	340,466

(a) Excluding particulars of felling and hauling. (b) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (c) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (d) Average over whole year. (e) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (f) Includes logs used by plywood mills and small quantities used by factories classified to other industries. (g) Includes railway sleepers and plywood veneers in terms of super. feet.

No. 50—Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Wooden Furniture Produced (e)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953–54	153	443,452	177,078	3,505	1,179	646,524	18,391	1,103,039	2,189,951	1,068,521	2,099,694
1954–55	151	540,096	179,774	3,493	1,170	669,971	18,421	1,163,014	2,284,237	1,102,802	2,169,285
1955–56	152	529,035	180,601	3,410	1,102	678,408	17,821	1,157,127	2,259,408	1,084,460	1,948,373
1956–57	151	573,384	180,401	3,310	1,025	623,885	18,434	1,103,247	2,131,733	1,010,052	1,977,297
1957–58	150	572,176	167,684	3,363	1,009	653,987	17,966	1,209,058	2,296,826	1,069,802	2,305,119
1958–59	150	589,873	178,567	3,628	1,010	675,509	18,096	1,288,446	2,386,762	1,080,220	2,313,715
1959–60	153	649,768	181,507	3,588	1,069	742,707	19,272	1,550,220	2,829,456	1,259,964	2,682,711
1960–61	153	681,440	201,499	3,606	1,072	787,195	19,683	1,552,473	2,906,834	1,334,678	2,854,826
1961–62	152	708,741	205,598	3,547	1,007	747,457	19,223	1,568,494	2,917,141	1,329,424	3,051,696
1962–63	149	747,096	201,609	3,384	1,042	790,214	22,345	1,796,908	3,224,613	1,405,360	3,395,548

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Excludes furniture of wicker, etc., and of metal or partly of metal.

No. 51—Electricity Generating (a)

See also Tables Nos. 31, 32 *and* 53

Year	Number of Generating Stations	Book Values (b)		Engines used to Drive Generators	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Fuels Used				Electricity (e)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal		Fuel Oil		Generated	Distributed	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 kwh.	'000 kwh.	£
1953–54	93	3,046,293	8,595,465	278,017	961	849,712	3,079,371	275,339	5,663,331	2,308,621	411,111	2,044,214	8,927,644	830,657	626,851	520,301	6,761,024
1954–55	94	3,186,519	9,512,914	323,119	945	923,264	3,352,850	306,437	6,262,257	2,602,970	431,251	2,275,402	11,672,741	932,033	702,272	582,688	7,523,244
1955–56	90	1,838,300	10,469,045	359,751	949	1,000,090	3,302,395	368,085	6,334,363	2,663,883	470,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	852,188	752,591	626,928	8,071,083
1956–57	87	2,663,111	14,821,604	406,482	971	1,052,490	3,438,602	291,544	6,645,692	2,915,546	464,243	2,258,452	11,044,893	1,009,166	781,620	652,438	8,545,583
1957–58	87	2,813,372	16,645,697	410,906	1,070	1,120,361	3,432,205	287,315	7,037,689	3,318,169	501,171	2,217,811	10,413,223	1,036,319	828,765	688,990	9,090,885
1958–59	88	4,096,199	16,140,174	452,673	1,106	1,181,173	3,529,516	333,730	7,356,461	3,493,215	526,575	2,255,492	11,399,167	1,102,079	876,169	731,546	9,629,380
1959–60	91	4,470,272	16,260,201	500,680	1,080	1,228,773	3,610,478	327,606	7,854,357	3,916,273	551,858	2,304,626	12,118,145	1,114,787	938,078	785,147	10,323,982
1960–61	89	4,317,763	16,468,806	544,592	1,065	1,298,631	3,770,018	429,470	8,469,760	4,270,272	445,068	1,851,292	30,423,810	1,724,603	1,035,455	870,075	11,311,617
1961–62	89	4,238,178	15,773,599	547,972	1,052	1,315,759	3,622,466	401,733	8,491,158	4,466,959	572,701	2,130,336	20,727,106	1,289,465	1,110,407	929,841	11,510,867
1962–63	92	4,067,129	15,784,298	556,167	1,053	1,345,659	3,780,226	373,682	9,113,872	4,959,964	622,725	2,351,740	20,740,238	1,246,857	1,219,492	1,019,938	12,540,126

(a) Excludes particulars of transmission and distribution. (b) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 52—Gas Works (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 32 and 53

Year	Number	Book Values (*b*)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*c*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*d*)	Salaries and Wages (*e*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Materials Used				Gas Distributed		Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal (Carbonized)		Oil					
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 cub. ft.	£	tons	£
1953–54	4	142,578	1,464,799	1,202	201	180,647	98,986	678,560	1,003,168	225,622	56,240	454,242	2,114,791	173,144	1,240,085	1,176,282	21,111	129,528
1954–55	4	139,951	1,553,038	1,245	200	187,667	104,906	633,383	996,751	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	22,068	131,185
1955–56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	639,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,956	465,482	1,701,038	125,838	1,269,699	1,223,054	25,778	149,354
1956–57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	175	158,379	174,929	566,389	1,015,099	273,781	41,789	410,592	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,789	1,218,862	26,769	163,353
1957–58	3	178,326	1,584,480	1,204	184	167,471	103,721	617,847	1,062,076	340,508	54,388	456,090	1,532,775	132,142	1,222,981	1,199,897	21,973	168,558
1958–59	3	214,323	1,611,469	1,204	182	179,625	136,022	602,483	1,074,966	336,461	52,206	425,439	1,618,740	137,826	1,237,531	1,217,111	19,631	183,470
1959–60	3	217,215	1,569,119	1,356	176	190,372	133,422	580,675	1,073,543	359,446	52,436	396,674	1,697,103	143,849	1,238,906	1,222,835	19,603	187,223
1960–61	3	240,186	1,470,805	1,356	177	191,835	132,502	584,807	1,066,412	349,103	47,635	386,524	1,478,931	117,705	1,246,847	1,226,783	22,228	212,909
1961–62	3	232,958	1,460,349	1,356	169	188,198	132,137	503,003	1,015,866	380,726	50,844	395,010	1,575,304	68,398	1,217,163	1,207,452*	20,885	202,275
1962–63	3	228,440	1,640,021	1,442	164	187,065	114,229	486,312	978,951	378,410	51,634	381,791	1,683,066	67,176	1,206,065	1,197,513	19,130	181,692

(*a*) Excludes particulars of distribution. (*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*c*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation.
(*d*) Average over whole year. (*e*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*f*) Includes quantities produced and used in own works. * Revised.

No. 53—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas

Year	ELECTRICITY							GAS			
	Electricity Supply Undertakings				Generated in Other Works (Distributed)	Grand Total Generated (*b*)	Total Distributed (*c*)	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Made
	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Generated (*a*)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.
1953–54	506,718,193	50,590,258	55,958,861	613,267,312	13,583,276	626,850,588	520,301,469	1,240,085,308	16,743,300	185,972,992	1,442,801,600
1954–55	570,187,968	59,332,937	60,251,358	689,772,263	12,499,767	702,272,030	582,687,735	1,260,630,516	9,251,500	177,822,837	1,447,704,853
1955–56	615,774,269	62,618,196	63,044,221	741,436,686	11,153,947	752,590,633	626,928,216	1,269,698,503	9,275,000	191,616,197	1,470,589,700
1956–57	646,053,798	55,956,222	73,225,245	775,235,265	6,384,473	781,619,738	652,438,271	1,245,789,279	6,075,000	199,140,421	1,451,004,700
1957–58	683,257,689	58,676,117	81,099,195	823,033,001	5,732,390	828,765,391	688,990,079	1,222,981,100	5,160,000	191,377,160	1,419,518,260
1958–59	725,246,220	60,172,789	84,450,210	869,869,219	6,299,388	876,168,607	731,545,608	1,237,531,055	1,577,350	178,844,161	1,417 952,566
1959–60	777,935,513	60,272,285	92,658,571	930,866,369	7,211,529	938,077,898	785,147,042	1,238,905,899	1,329,200	192,967,301	1,433,202,400
1960–61	863,279,000	61,660,000	103,720,000	1,028,659,000	6,796,000	1,035,455,000	870,075,000	1,246,847,277	1,409,600	201,671,323	1,449,928,200
1961–62	922,495,000	66,900,000	113,666,000	1,103,061,000	7,346,000	1,110,407,000	929,841,000	1,217,163,000	1,348,000	184,712,000	1,403,223,000
1962–63	1,012,861,000	73,926,000	125,628,000	1,212,415,000	7,077,000	1,219,492,000	1,019,938,000	1,211,785,000	1,261,000	187,659,000	1,400,705,000

(*a*) Col. 4 = col. 1 + col. 2 + col. 3. (*b*) Col. 6 = col. 4 + col. 5. (*c*) Col. 7 = col. 1 + col. 5.

No.54 —State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926 (*c*)	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3
1960	14 14 7	11 0 11	14 12 0	10 19 0	14 7 1	10 15 4
1961	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 17 3	11 2 11	14 11 6	10 18 8
1962	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 17 3	11 2 11	14 11 6	10 18 8
1963	15 1 6	11 6 1	14 19 11	11 4 11	14 14 1	11 0 7

(*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the G.P.O., Perth. (*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area. (*c*) The first State Basic Wage operated from the 1st July, 1926.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1962

Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest penny.

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
	Per week
CLASS I—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	
Sheet Machine driver, Magnani Machine Operator	17 11 3
Moulder	16 11 9 to 16 17 3
Other worker	16 6 9 to 17 3 9
Cement Goods :	
Pipe-making :	
Moulder	17 4 3
Wiredrawer	17 1 9
General Hand	16 3 9
Block-making :	
Mixer, Block Machine Operator	17 1 9
Off-bearer and Stacker	16 10 9
Brick-making	15 14 9 to 15 18 9
Tile-making :	
Hand Presser, Ridge-maker	17 1 9
Stripper Stacker	16 10 9
Other worker	15 13 3 to 18 3 3
Cement Works :	
Miller (Raw Mill)	17 3 9
Assistant (Raw Mill)	16 4 3
Burner	18 12 9
Quarryman	16 15 3
General Hand	15 16 9 to 17 3 9
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :	
Bench Hand	19 19 3
Fixer	20 7 3
Cement Worker	17 1 9
Plaster Caster	18 18 9
Limeworks :	
Loader and Kiln Hand	15 7 9
Quarryman	15 10 9
Dayfirer, Lime Bagger, and Crusher	15 13 9
Kiln Repairers	16 1 3
Powder Monkey	15 16 9
Rock Drill Man	15 10 9
CLASS II—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (House Bricks) :	
Burner	17 7 9 to 17 15 9
Clayhole Hand	16 19 3 to 17 15 9
Machine Driver	16 19 3 to 18 2 9
Taker-off and Assistant Setter	16 19 3
Setter	18 2 9
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	18 2 9
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :	
Clayhole Hand	16 19 3
Off Bearer	17 15 9
Scintler	16 19 3
Burner	17 6 3 to 17 15 9
Setter	18 2 9
Mill-mixer	16 19 3
Wheeler-out	17 8 3
Wheeler for setting	16 19 3
Glass :	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	19 14 9
Leadlight Glazing	19 14 9
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :	
Burner	17 10 9
Moulder, Presser, Trap Maker	17 3 3
Junction Sticker	16 12 3
Setter	16 11 3 to 16 18 9
Other worker	15 9 9 to 18 3 3

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
	Per week
CLASS III—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	
Oil Storeman:	
Weekly Hand	17 12 3
Oil Refinery Workers :	
Leading Hand Plant Attendant	22 1 3
Plant Attendant Class I	20 19 3
" " " II	19 15 9
" " Learner	17 5 9
Storeman	17 11 3
Assistant Storeman	15 17 3
Other worker	15 7 3 to 23 11 3
Soap and Candle Factories	
Glycerine Hand	17 4 9
Soap Crutcher	16 11 9
Tallow Man, and Soap Cutter	16 8 9
Assistant to Soapmaker	16 8 9
Wrapper and Packer (Females)	11 14 1
Superphosphate Works :	
Phosphate Rock Section	16 13 9 to 17 13 9
Superphosphate Section	16 3 9 to 18 3 9
Acid Section	16 13 9 to 17 18 9
Mixed Manures Plant Section	16 13 9 to 18 3 9
General Section	16 3 9 to 17 13 9
Leadburner	19 14 6
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Fitter, Turner, Moulder	19 14 9
Boiler-maker	19 14 9
Pattern-maker	21 3 9
Blacksmith	21 13 2
Carpenter	(*a*)20 19 9
Painter	(*b*)19 16 0
Labourer	14 18 9
Agricultural Implement Making :	
Assembler	16 10 9 to 17 3 9
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitter	17 16 3 to 18 2 9
Serviceman	17 16 3
Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker and/or Fitter on Road Vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel Beater	19 14 9
Welder	16 10 9 to 19 14 9
Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat maker, Signwriter	19 5 3
Machinist (all kinds)	18 11 3 to 18 15 9
Sectional Trimmer	17 16 3
Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	17 6 9
Assembler, Viceman	16 13 9
Storeman	16 8 3
Other worker	14 18 9 to 16 8 3
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan):	
Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, etc.	19 14 9
Patternmaker	21 3 9
Toolmaker	20 13 9

(*a*) Includes tool allowance 5s. 0d.

(*b*) Includes tool allowance 1s. 3d.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1962—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
	Per week
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan)—*continued*	
Motor Mechanic	19 14 9
Furnace-man	17 6 9 to 17 16 3
Tradesman's Assistant	16 8 3
Boilermaker	19 14 9 to 20 7 9
Moulder	16 8 3 to 19 14 9
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	19 14 9
Electrical Installer	19 5 3
Refrigeration Fitter	19 14 9
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining :	
Motor Mechanic	19 7 6
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	19 7 6
Pattern-maker	20 16 6
Engineering (Railways) :	Per shift (†)
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	5 4 7
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	4 6 8
Pattern-maker	4 4 9
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	3 19 7
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	3 18 11 to 4 3 4
Furnace-man	3 9 4 to 3 17 1
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	3 18 11
Boilermaker	3 18 11 to 4 3 4
Moulder	3 18 11 to 4 5 4
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	Per week
Pattern-maker	21 2 3
First Class Welder	19 13 3
Fitter, Turner, etc.	19 13 3
Driller	16 9 3 to 19 3 9
Electric Installer	19 3 9
Tradesman's Assistant	16 6 9
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	
Fitter, Turner, Electrical Fitter	19 13 3
Motor Mechanic	19 13 3
Tradesman's Assistant	16 6 9
General Labourer	14 17 3
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (*d*) :	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section :	
Ground Engineer and/or Aircraft Mechanic :	
Holding prescribed Certificates	20 5 6 to 21 6 0
Holding no Certificate	19 4 0
Pattern-maker	20 13 0
Tool-maker	20 3 0
Machinist, Metal	16 13 0 to 19 4 0
Machinist, Wood	17 12 0 to 19 14 0
Sheet Metal Worker	17 12 0 to 19 4 0
Miscellaneous Section :	
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	18 8 0
Electrical Fitter	19 4 0
Painter	19 0 0
Plumber	19 4 0
Tradesman's Assistant	15 17 6
Tractor Driver	16 9 6
Driver, Omnibus	18 1 0
Watchman	15 17 6
Electrical Mechanic	19 4 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
	Per week
Sheet Metal Working :	
Bench Hand (First Class)	19 14 9
Bench Hand (Second Class)	18 2 9
Canister-maker	16 17 3
Gas Meter-maker	17 19 9
Stove and Range Fitter and Assembler	17 19 9
Shipbuilding, etc. (Government) (Federal Award) :	
Shore Shipwright (Permanent Employees)	19 11 6
	Per hour
Shipwright and Boat Builder (Casual)	0 11 4
	Per week
Wire and Wire-working :	
Wire-making :	
Galvanizer	15 18 9
Loom Weaver	15 10 9
Barbed Wire-maker	15 9 3
Annealer	15 8 9
Labourer	14 18 9
Gate and Fence-making :	
Metal Frame Scroll-maker	17 4 9
Spring Coil, Ring Lock "K" Fence and Fabric Machinist	17 4 9
Machinist's Assistant	16 17 3
Welder	16 10 9 to 19 14 9
Iron Bedstead-making :	
Tool-maker	20 13 9
Jig-maker	19 14 9
Bedstead Maker and Assembler	16 17 3
Spring-maker	16 17 3
Labourer	14 18 9
Radio Worker :	
T.V. and/or Radio Serviceman	19 14 9
Antenna and T.V. Installer	17 18 9
Bench Assembler	16 10 9
CLASS V—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades :	
Watch-maker and Clock-maker	19 18 9
Jeweller, Engraver, Setter	19 14 9
CLASS VI—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUSIVE OF KNITTED GOODS)—	
Bag and Sack Workers :	
Floor Hand (Female)	11 11 7
Machinist and Hand Cutter (Female)	12 6 7
Sailmaker or Repairer	18 5 3
Bagmaking Machinist (Male)	16 8 9
Other Male Worker	15 6 3 to 16 18 9
Knitting :	
Male :	
Mechanic	17 18 9
Machine Cutter	17 2 9
Hand Cutter	16 16 9
Machine Attendant, Presser	16 6 9
Other worker	15 11 3
Female	11 4 1 to 11 12 1
Rope and Cordage:	
Rope-layer	17 1 9
Rope-splicer	16 5 9
Other Male worker	15 5 3 to 15 19 3
Female worker	11 11 7 to 11 14 1
Textile Workers (Federal Award) :	
Combing Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	18 13 0
Other Male worker	16 11 0 to 17 2 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 0 6
Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	18 13 0
Other Male worker	15 14 6 to 17 2 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 0 6

†) Eight hours. Five shifts per week.

(*c*) Outside 15-mile radius from G.P.O.

(*d*) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1962 —*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per week
CLASS VI—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUSIVE OF KNITTED GOODS)—*continued*	
Warping Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	18 13 0
Other Male worker	15 19 6 to 17 4 0
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 7 0
Weaving Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	19 6 0
Male worker	15 14 6 to 18 19 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 18 6
CLASS VII—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Saddlery and Leather Working :	
Journeyman	17 9 9 to 18 9 3
Journeywoman	12 6 7
Female worker	11 14 1
Tanneries (Federal Award) (*e*) :	
Bark Bagger	16 18 6
Currier	19 3 6
Classer or Sorter	18 13 6
Flesher (Hand)	18 4 6
Lime Jobber	17 8 6
Machinist (Splitting)	18 10 6 to 19 3 6
Roller	17 12 6
Striker and Setter-out	17 9 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather (Wet)	17 5 0
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	17 11 6
Table Hand	17 3 6 to 17 12 6
Woolscouring :	
Woolscourer (in Charge of Machine)	18 7 9
Other worker	17 13 3 to 17 16 9
CLASS VIII—CLOTHING (EXCEPT KNITTED)—	
Boots and Shoes :	
Journeyman (Federal Award)	17 8 6
Journeywoman (Federal Award)	12 3 6
Repairer	18 2 9
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :	
Male :	
Cutter	20 6 0
Head of a Table	19 11 0
Machinist	18 7 6
Presser-off	18 7 6
Other worker	14 2 6 to 19 9 0
Female :	
Cutter	16 13 0
Presser	12 13 0
Other worker	11 3 0 to 13 8 0
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :	
Male:	
Cutter	19 9 6
Tailor	19 3 0
Machinist	18 7 6
Presser-off	18 7 6
Other worker	14 17 6 to 19 6 6
Female :	
Cutter	13 8 0
Presser	12 13 0
Other worker	11 3 0 to 13 8 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per week
CLASS VIII —CLOTHING (EXCEPT KNITTED)—*continued*	
Underclothing and Whitework :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 9 6
Other worker	14 17 6 to 18 17 6
Female :	
Cutter	13 8 0
Presser	12 1 0
Other worker	11 3 0 to 12 13 0
Shirtmaking :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 9 6
Other worker	14 17 6 to 18 17 6
Female	11 3 0 to 13 8 0
Tailoring : Men's (Order)	
Male:	
Cutter	21 0 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	18 7 6
Other worker	14 17 6 to 19 11 0
Female :	
Cutter	21 0 0
Fitter-up, Shaper	18 7 6
Other worker	11 3 0 to 18 7 6
Clothing, Men's (Ready-made) :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 9 6
Tailor	19 3 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	18 7 6
Proofer	16 16 0
Brusher, Folder, Seam Presser	16 8 0
Female :	
Cutter	19 9 6
Trimmer, Fitter-up	18 7 6
Seam Presser	11 18 0
Other worker	11 3 0 to 18 7 6
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Cordial Maker	17 17 3
Motor Driver	17 17 9
Man in charge of filling machine	16 18 3
Driver (Fork Lift)	18 13 3
Factory hand	15 18 9
Baking :	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	21 19 9
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	21 11 3
Single Hand Baker, Doughmaker	21 2 9
Baker doing Oven work, Board Hand	20 7 9
	Per hour 0 10 7½
Jobber	Per week 16 12 9
Bread-carter	17 2 9
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	
Biscuits and Cakes :	
Mixer	17 7 3
Ovensman	17 0 3
Brakesman	16 17 9
General Factory Hand	16 1 9
Female Employee	11 11 7
Breweries (including Bottling) :	
Motor Lorry Driver	18 19 6
Cylinder Man	18 6 6
Leading Hand	19 5 9
Topman	18 6 6
Bottle-washer, Cask-washer, Packer, Sorter, Corker, Wirer, Labourer, etc.	18 0 3
Cask Pitcher	18 4 0
Engine-driver	19 10 3
Fireman	18 13 7

(*e*) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1962—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering :	Per week
Shop Section : (*f*)	
General Butcher	18 18 9
Smallgoodsman	18 18 9 to 19 13 9
First Shopman	19 13 9
Beef Carters' Section :	
Motors, under 25 cwt.	17 4 9
Motors, 25 cwt. and over	17 17 9 to 18 10 3
Export Slaughterman :	
Pieceworkers (*g*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 13 9
Group "B," Skinning, etc.	7 7 10
Composite Rate	8 1 7
Attendant on Slaughterman	Per week 17 16 3 to 18 1 9
Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction :	
Tally Slaughterman : (*h*)	
Sheep :	Per 100 (Chain System)
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 10 6¾
Group "B," Skinning, Gutting, etc.	5 13 9
Cattle	Per head 0 6 9¾
Other than Slaughterman :	
Sheep :	Per week
Classifier	18 12 9
Spreader Inserters	18 2 0
Other worker	17 16 3
Cattle :	
Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Index Man, Trimmer, Hide Checker, Dehorner	19 17 9
Viscera Separator	18 13 3
Other worker	17 16 3
Butter-making :	
Buttermaker	18 0 3
Grader, Cream	18 2 3
Tester, Cream	17 14 9
Assistant Buttermaker, Cutter	16 12 3
Vacreator Operator	16 18 9
Dried Milk Operator	16 5 3
Factory hand	15 18 9
Cheese-making :	
Cheese-maker	18 0 3
Assistant Cheese-maker	16 12 3
Cheese room hand	16 15 3
Factory hand	15 18 9
Chaffcutting and Carting : (*i*)	
Cook	16 13 9
Bag-sewer	17 1 9
Engine-driver	19 17 9
Bale Lumper	17 1 9
Other worker	15 18 8
(From these rates £4 19s. 1d. is deducted per week for keep.)	
Flour Mills (Federal Award) :	
Foreman Miller	22 0 0
Shift Miller or Rollerman	19 12 0 to 22 0 0
Fitter and Millwright	20 14 0
General Repairer	19 0 0
Wheat Sampler	17 18 0
Smutterman and Topman	18 6 6
Packerman	18 0 6
Storehand	17 11 6
Engine-driver	18 0 6 to 19 9 0
Fireman	17 9 0
Other worker	16 8 6

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Fruit and Produce Markets :	Per week
Head Storeman	17 18 3
Weekly Worker	17 11 6
Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Leading Man	19 8 3
Scalder	18 5 9
Assistant in Cellar	18 5 9 to 19 8 3
Trimmer	17 4 9 to 18 5 9
Ice-making and Cold Storage :	
Leading Hand	17 0 3
Puller, Stacker, Packer	16 10 9
Engine-driver	18 15 3
Fireman	16 14 9 to 17 8 3
Ice-cream Making :	
Freezing-Machine Operator	16 6 3 to 16 19 3
Cold-room hand	16 19 3 to 17 6 9
Cone and Wafer Machine hand	16 15 9
Other male worker	16 3 3
Female worker	11 11 7
Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning :	
Leading Hand—Jam, Sauce, Chutney, Pickle and Condiment making, Fruit Preserving, Peel-making, Vinegar brewing	16 19 9
Syrup maker, Jam Boiler, Brine maker, Solderer, Retort Attendant	15 19 3
General Hand	15 14 3
Female worker	11 4 1
Macaroni Making :	
Worker drying Macaroni, Vermicelli	16 19 9
Paste maker	16 10 9
Press Operator	16 10 9
Other male worker	15 7 9
Female worker	11 11 7
Milk Processing :	
Tester and Grader	17 9 3
Pasteurizer	16 8 3
Man in Charge, Bottling Machine	16 0 3
Other male worker	15 18 9
Female (General Hand)	11 4 1
Pastry Cooking :	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	19 16 9
Pastry-cook	19 2 9
Female Pastry-cook	13 14 1
Sugar Refining :	
Raw Sugar :	
Mechanical Equipment Operator	19 0 9
Hopper Attendant Sampler	17 2 9
Melting House :	
Washing fugals	16 16 9
Pan Floor :	
Sugar Boiler, 1st Class	19 10 3
Sugar Boiler, 2nd Class	18 15 3
Refined fugals	18 3 9
Boil-out fugals	17 1 9
Cleaner Attendant	16 10 9
Refined Sugar :	
Scaleman	18 0 9
Stacker and Trucker (Store Room)	16 17 9
Drier and Grader	16 16 9
Auto Machine Operator	16 17 9
Unspecified Worker	16 8 9
CLASS X—SAWMILLING, WOOD WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making :	
Sawyer	16 13 9 to 18 4 9
Machinist	16 8 9
Case-maker	16 8 9
Labourer	14 18 9

(*f*) Not including allowance of 1s. or 2s. 6d. (depending upon work) for tools of trade or clothing. (*g*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 2s. 6d. (*h*) Total earnings daily to be increased by 9s. 2d. (*i*) Excluding area within 15 miles from G.P.O. Includes allowance of 12s. 6d. per week.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1962—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
CLASS X—SAWMILLING, WOOD WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued*	Per week
Timber Workers (Sawmills):	
Carpenter (Bush)	17 11 9
Carpenter and Joiner	19 13 3
Dockerman	15 4 9 to 17 8 3
Engine-driver:	
Locomotive	18 12 9 to 19 6 3
Stationary	17 2 3 to 17 14 9
Faller	18 10 9
Fireman:	
Locomotive	16 15 9
Stationary	16 13 3 to 17 6 9
Labourer	14 17 3
Puller-out	15 15 9 to 18 3 3
Saw-doctor	20 12 3
Shaper	19 6 9
Motor Lorry Driver	17 3 9 to 18 14 3
Sawyer, Benchman	16 4 3 to 19 13 3
Spotter	15 18 3 to 18 3 3
Swamper	15 16 3 to 17 3 3
Stacker	15 13 9 to 16 6 9
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	19 3 9
Timber Yards:	
Buzzer	16 5 9 to 19 4 9
Motor Lorry Driver	17 4 9 to 18 9 3
Grader	15 17 9 to 16 5 9
Moulding Machinist	16 15 9 to 19 4 9
Sawyer, Benchman	16 5 9 to 19 14 9
Shaper, Grinder	19 4 9
Tenoner	16 5 9 to 19 4 9
Jointer	16 5 9 to 19 11 3
Undertaking:	
Coffin-maker	18 16 9
Groom, Trimmer	15 9 3
CLASS XI—FURNITURE OF WOOD, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (*j*)	19 14 9
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French Polisher	19 14 9
Wire Mattress-maker, Wicker-worker and Mattress-maker	17 14 3
Labourer	14 18 9 to 15 13 3

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
CLASS XII—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—	Per week
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Machine Compositor	20 13 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	19 13 6
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	19 4 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	17 3 9
Envelope Angle Cutter	17 16 9
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	16 17 9
Calenderer, Water-proofer	16 4 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	16 4 0
Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	16 4 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	18 5 9
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	17 3 9
Female worker	11 4 1
Printing (Newspapers):	
Machine Compositor:	
Night	29 10 9
Day	27 3 3
Mechanic:	
Night	27 8 9
Day	25 1 3
Letterpress Machinist:	
Night	27 8 9
Day	25 1 3
General Hand:	
Night	22 18 3
Day	20 10 9
CLASS XIII—RUBBER—	
Tyre Retreading and Repairing:	
Leading Hand	17 19 3
Buffer, Builder, Moulder, Repairer	17 0 3
Tyre Fitter	16 6 9
CLASS XV—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Brushmaking:	
Male:	
Hair Pan Hand, Brush Pan Hand, Bottle Brush Maker, Finisher, Millet Broom Maker, Ducoer, Lacquerer	17 8 9
Other male worker	15 5 9
Female worker	11 14 1
Dental Mechanic:	
Dental Technician (Male)	19 14 9
Dental Technician (Female)	13 0 1
Optical Mechanic:	
Optical Mechanic	18 18 9
Leading Hand	19 13 9 to 21 3 9
Photographic Employee:	
Male:	
Studio	15 11 3
Developing and Printing	15 6 9
Female	11 4 1

(*j*) Including tool allowance.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1962—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued*	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works :	Per week	Gas Works (*k*)—*continued*	Per week
Turbine-driver	20 7 9	Retort Operator (Shift work)	17 11 9
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	18 12 9	Carburetted Water Gas Plant Operator	17 11 9
Fireman	18 7 9	Maintenance Man	17 11 9
Greaser	17 0 3	Service Layer	17 6 9
Boiler-cleaner	17 6 9	Main Layer or Caulker	17 6 9
Engine or Plant Cleaner	16 6 9	Stove Assembler	16 7 9
Gas Works (*k*):		Assistant to Service Layer	16 1 9
Retort Operator-in-Charge	19 0 9	Man Emptying or Filling Purifier	16 8 3
Ganger-in-Charge, Main Gang	18 5 9	Labourer	14 18 9
Gas Meter Maker or Repairer	17 11 9 to 18 9 3		

(*k*) Rates exclude 3s. industry loading and 3s. service loading.

No. 56—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1962

Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)	Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Bacon Curing and Smallgo Manufacturing	4 19 7 to 15 18 9	Pastrycooking	4 19 7 to 15 18 9
Baking	5 1 4 „ 16 6 0	Patternmaking	5 3 7 „ 16 2 9
Boilermaking	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Plumbing	5 1 7 „ 16 4 9
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	5 5 0 „ 15 9 0 (*b*)	Printing Trade—	
Boot repairing	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Job Printing (Federal Award)	6 5 0 „ 16 6 6 (*c*)
Carpentering	5 2 1 „ 16 6 3	Job Printing (State Award)	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Coachbuilding	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Newspaper Printing	8 7 1 „ 22 6 7
Dental Mechanic	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Process Engraving and Lithography	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Engineering (Metal Trades)	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Radio and T.V. Repairing	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Fibrous Plaster Making	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Saddlery—	
Furniture-making, etc.—		Male	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	4 19 7 „ 16 0 3 (*b*)	Saw Mill Engineering	4 19 1 „ 15 17 3
		Sheet-metal Working	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Jewellery	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Tailoring (Order)—	
Lead burning (Super. Works)	2 19 9 „ 14 3 10	Male	4 6 6 „ 15 6 6
Moulding	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Female	4 19 6 „ 10 14 0 (*d*)
Optical Works	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
		Timber Machining (South-West)	4 19 1 „ 15 17 3
		Watchmaking	5 2 7 „ 16 1 9

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years. (*d*) Four years.

No. 57—Factories : Principal Items for each State, 1962-63

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings (a)	Plant and Machinery (a)	Number of Workers (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (d)	Materials Used (e)	Value of Output	Net Production (a)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	23,729	690,037	719,361	475,249	513,608	98,755	1,314,824	2,451,022	1,037,443
Victoria	17,500	475,802	500,344	397,156	418,550	51,761	988,886	1,842,114	801,467
Queensland	5,895	96,742	140,292	104,998	97,916	17,599	356,864	564,946	190,483
South Australia	5,766	106,482	146,804	105,265	110,033	16,036	251,430	457,037	189,571
Western Australia	**4,492**	**51,428**	**66,318**	**53,435**	**49,940**	**10,860**	**139,878**	**258,949**	**108,211**
Tasmania	1,764	81,959	69,079	30,755	32,419	7,218	78,038	156,272	71,016
Total All States	59,146	1,502,450	1,642,198	1,166,858	1,222,466	202,229	3,129,920	5,730,340	2,398,191

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) Includes lubricating oil and water used. (e) Includes non-returnable containers and repairs to buildings and plant.

No. 58—Factories : Principal Items—Australian Summary

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings (a)	Plant and Machinery (a)	Number of Workers (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (d)	Materials Used (e)	Value of Output	Net Production (a)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1953–54	49,576	483,431	580,715	989,542	705,137	120,458	1,747,973	3,095,476	1,227,045
1954–55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,082	781,640	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,365,509
1955–56	52,406	653,574	797,835	1,060,498	853,469	139,027	2,124,319	3,764,060	1,500,714
1956–57	53,200	759,687	917,037	1,063,398	891,090	153,110	2,247,183	4,022,413	1,622,120
1957–58	53,988	849,036	1,012,735	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	2,386,361	4,273,882	1,728,723
1958–59	54,888	947,899	1,108,385	1,088,256	970,553	164,252	2,485,079	4,491,932	1,842,601
1959–60	56,657	1,063,852	1,220,064	1,131,677	1,086,359	*180,815	2,767,999	5,023,696	*2,074,882
1960–61	57,782	1,193,590	1,391,490	1,144,732	1,143,836	*189,244	*2,858,100	5,217,148	2,169,804
1961–62	58,450	1,403,838	*1,524,787	1,120,666	*1,142,519	191,765	2,855,386	*5,242,089	*2,194,938
1962–63	59,146	1,502,450	1,642,198	1,166,858	1,222,466	202,229	3,129,920	5,730,340	2,398,191

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (b) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) Includes lubricating oil and water used. (e) Includes non-returnable containers and repairs to buildings and plant. * Revised.

No. 59—Factories : Average Number of Persons Employed in each State (a)

State	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
New South Wales	402,595	419,810	433,081	436,369	445,802	449,518	467,139	472,061	461,087	475,249
Victoria	331,277	346,648	355,185	355,204	357,143	362,979	381,514	387,430	377,745	397,156
Queensland	98,119	100,293	102,473	103,426	101,844	104,753	104,693	104,462	101,637	104,998
South Australia	85,503	89,565	92,589	91,981	92,472	94,165	99,018	99,955	99,094	105,265
Western Australia	47,459	49,314	50,108	48,748	48,462	48,417	49,651	50,666	51,033	53,435
Tasmania	24,589	25,452	27,062	27,670	28,084	28,424	29,662	30,158	30,070	30,755
Total All States	989,542	1,031,082	1,060,498	1,063,398	1,073,807	1,088,256	1,131,677	1,144,732	1,120,666	1,166,858

(a) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of working proprietors.

No. 60—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each State (a)

State	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	293,586	326,615	359,023	378,332	396,692	413,015	461,144	490,016	*488,070	513,608
Victoria	236,037	262,750	286,944	296,608	310,540	324,336	370,181	387,221	384,433	418,550
Queensland	63,433	68,300	72,460	77,780	78,958	85,497	89,367	92,159	93,345	97,915
South Australia	63,110	70,373	76,237	77,818	79,844	83,145	95,238	98,983	99,531	110,034
Western Australia	31,590	34,738	37,207	36,916	37,935	38,732	41,643	45,127	46,420	49,940
Tasmania	17,381	18,864	21,598	23,636	25,321	25,828	28,786	30,330	30,720	32,419
Total All States	705,137	781,640	853,469	891,090	929,290	970,553	1,086,359	1,143,836	*1,142,519	1,222,466

(a) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. * Revised.

No. 61—Factories : Net Production in each State (a)

State	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961-62	1962–63
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	520,043	583,127	644,086	706,799	757,862	805,315	*916,446	966,756	*966,421	1,037,443
Victoria	408,314	452,223	491,948	528,031	566,476	608,948	686,501	703,282	717,327	801,467
Queensland	110,255	120,061	128,080	138,400	143,958	155,465	162,392	170,627	175,298	190,483
South Australia	100,221	111,028	120,936	126,766	133,285	139,810	162,973	170,062	173,914	189,571
Western Australia	55,147	60,956	69,733	73,442	75,312	78,762	86,374	96,631	98,041	108,211
Tasmania	33,065	38,114	45,931	48,682	51,830	54,301	60,196	62,446	63,937	71,016
Total All States	1,227,045	1,365,509	1,500,714	1,622,120	1,728,723	1,842,601	*2,074,882	2,169,804	*2,194,938	2,398,191

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. *Revised.

No. 62—Factories: Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State (a)

State	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961-62	1962–63
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	429,746	480,115	559,181	667,291	766,007	859,951	947,186	1,109,074	1,314,118	1,409,398
Victoria	339,447	412,671	465,503	533,584	579,820	646,940	730,827	818,669	911,570	976,146
Queensland	104,163	122,554	138,379	148,558	168,525	181,523	196,563	216,727	226,883	237,034
South Australia	83,367	94,278	111,949	127,190	140,420	151,027	175,872	200,829	224,800	253,286
Western Australia	52,934	85,188	89,393	93,792	100,686	106,787	107,798	109,916	110,884	117,746
Tasmania	54,489	59,482	87,004	101,309	106,313	110,056	125,670	129,865	*140,370	151,038
Total All States	1,064,146	1,254,288	1,451,409	1,676,724	1,861,771	2,056,284	2,283,916	2,585,080	*2,928,625	3,144,648

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia*, 12*s*. 6*d*.; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13*s*. 2*d*.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Artificial Fertilizer Used on Rural Holdings	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
APR 1964
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1964

80388/2/64—642

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No.		Page
1	Mine and Quarry Production : Three-year Summary	5
2	Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced : Three-year Summary	6
3	Monthly Mine Production of Gold : Five-year Summary	6
4	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore Treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*	6
5	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore Treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*—1886 to 1962	7
6	Refinery Gold Production, 1886 to 1962, and Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies	7
7	Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886	8
8	Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies : Five-year Summary	9
9	Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies—1890 to 1962	9
10	Gold-mining Leases ; Employment ; Machinery, and Ore Treated	10
11	Gold-mining Leases ; Employment ; Machinery, and Ore Treated : Ten-year Summary	10
12	Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying : Ten-year Summary	11
13	Employment in Mining and Quarrying : Five-year Summary	12
14	Mining Accident Casualties, Employment, and Casualty Rate : Five-year Summary	12
15	Leases, Licences, Permits, Rights : Three-year Summary	13
16	State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Cyaniding Plants	13
17	Perth Branch of the Royal Mint—Net Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued—1899 to 1962	14

II—WATER CONSERVATION

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND MAIN DRAINAGE

18	Services, etc.	15
19	Finances : Five-year Summary	15
20	Source and Distribution of Water : Five-year Summary	15
21	Water Supply according to Source : Five-year Summary	16

COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

A—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply

22	Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities	16
23	Services, Mains and Consumption : Ten-year Summary	17
24	Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	17

B—Great Southern Towns Water Supply

25	Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities	17
26	Services, Mains and Consumption : Six-year Summary	18
27	Revenue and Expenditure : Six-year Summary	18

C—Other Water Supplies

28	Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities	18
29	Services, Mains and Consumption : Six-year Summary	19
30	Revenue and Expenditure : Six-year Summary	19

MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

31	Water Supplies not Controlled by Public Works Department	19
32	Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia : Five-year Summary	19
33	Irrigation	20
34	Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores Constructed	20
35	Tanks and Wells Constructed and Boring Operations, 1904–05 to 1962–63	21

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1960		1961		1962	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Gold (*a*)	869,966	14,291,902	870,658	14,273,649	860,039	14,067,790
Silver (*b*)	190,386	79,240	201,491	84,055	213,987	101,331
Asbestos—	tons		tons		tons	
Crocidolite	12,922	1,418,767	14,087	1,532,540	15,617	1,691,933
Chrysotile	61	1,602	156	2,629	52	1,103
Barytes	....	....	....	....	494	3,116
Beryl	181	33,024	261	40,079	195	32,452
	lb.		lb.		lb.	
Bismuth	....	....	911	371	181	40
	tons		tons		tons	
Clays—all kinds (*c*)	464,074	267,983	✗ 530,603	✗ 221,678	✗ 488,743	✗ 224,132
Coal	922,393	2,439,195	765,740	1,680,259	919,112	1,980,778
Copper Ore	3,584	201,783	6,290	325,696	5,277	207,383
Cupreous Ore (*d*)	7,727	140,252	7,384	157,488	9,275	94,569
Felspar	1,942	8,283	1,190	5,210	1,267	6,884
Glass Sand	8,637	6,102	8,215	5,861	10,326	7,708
Glauconite	111	5,550	....	....	....	....
Gypsum	44,216	55,628	45,145	62,844	51,650	87,879
Ilmenite Concentrates	105,283	458,319	163,849	735,424	174,579	793,359
Iron Ore	928,463	972,293	1,359,548	1,383,897	1,403,752	1,434,738
Lead and Silver-Lead Ore and Concentrates	2,264	119,842	597	25,883	443	15,251
Leucoxene Concentrates	89	1,505	535	7,606	627	8,916
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	557,022	181,818	515,576	202,696	762,108	386,960
Magnesite	....	....	9,625	64,977	224	1,593
Manganese Ore	53,842	740,130	83,660	1,070,695	67,871	894,879
Monazite Concentrates	242	9,319	1,255	33,322	600	19,036
Ochre	104	1,040	294	1,770	....	....
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	53,299	366,739	52,397	427,622	49,461	424,190
Rutile Concentrates	515	12,816	916	19,696	523	12,383
Stone, Building and Monumental—Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	112,110	143,127	131,046	182,808	127,971	157,939
Stone, Crushed and Broken (*e*)—Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	755,172	1,262,012	763,155	1,281,998	930,891	1,494,380
Talc	5,470	69,114	5,149	64,581	4,981	71,810
	lb.		lb.		lb.	
Tantalite Concentrates (including Tantalite/Columbite)	23,677	16,982	31,808	22,917	43,098	58,874
	tons		tons		tons	
Tin Ore and Concentrates	281	168,775	341	235,580	465	334,269
Tungsten Ores and Concentrates—Scheelite	....	....	....	....	7	3,883
Zircon Concentrates	4,018	41,471	7,361	74,266	3,731	40,023
Other (value only)	....	36,811	....	✗ ~~39,424~~	....	✗ ~~48~~,111
Total, Mining and Quarrying	....	23,551,424	....	24,267,521		24,707,692

(*a*) Values are in terms of Australian currency and include amounts realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from sales of Western Australian gold and Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to gold producers (for details *see* Table No. 6). (*b*) By-products from treatment of auriferous ore. Excludes silver contained in lead, silver-lead and copper ore and concentrates exported (*see* Table No. 2). (*c*) Includes production of bauxite and bentonite. (*d*) For fertilizer. (*e*) Excluding limestone.

CORRIDENDA

	1961		1962	
	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE
CLAYS- ALL KINDS	✗530,644	✗221,841	✗488,863	✗224,612
OTHER (VALUE ONLY)		✗39,261		✗47,631

No. 2—Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by assay or recovered)	1960	1961	1962
	tons	tons	tons
Copper	911	1,478	1,026
Iron	686,404	852,664	883,923
Lead	1,739	433	306
Lithium Oxide (Li_2O)—from Petalite and Spodumene	....	4	5
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	26,561	39,880	~~32,862~~ *32,207
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO_2)—from Battery Grade Ore	9	204	152
Monazite	230	1,192	570
Sulphur from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	24,240	23,962	23,147
Tin	190	231	323
Titanium Oxide (TiO_2)	58,662	93,718	98,866
Zircon	3,978	7,287	3,694
	lb.	lb.	lb.
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	47,068	66,648	49,790
Bismuth (Bi)	....	602	97
Tantalite/Columbite (Ta_2O_5 + Nb_2O_5)	11,500	13,814	18,879
Tungstic Oxide (WO_3)	....	....	11,000
Silver—	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.
From Auriferous Ores and Concentrates	190,386	201,491	213,987
Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (*see* note (*b*) to Table No. 1)	6,370	8,156	4,379

No. 3—Monthly Mine Production of Gold

(fine ounces)

Month	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
January	73,258	61,218	62,162	68,436	69,687
February	66,214	66,463	64,323	68,349	67,359
March	65,859	76,465	74,303	64,827	70,108
April	64,379	63,899	74,129	81,375	58,868
May	66,979	64,671	62,886	66,033	68,950
June	76,995	80,369	78,696	64,966	75,900
July	89,105	71,701	73,537	69,859	76,997
August	67,576	69,613	74,516	78,181	75,209
September	81,640	76,893	76,996	71,041	78,896
October	73,163	74,887	77,872	83,583	72,594
November	70,064	78,693	71,256	74,824	69,229
December	79,587	76,097	79,290	79,184	76,242
Total	874,819	860,969	869,966	870,658	860,039

No. 4—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, 1962

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	31	....	....	....	31
Pilbara	15	5	4,368	1,583	1,603
West Pilbara	....	....	107	9	9
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	1	1	105	272	274
Peak Hill	3	....	2,432	266	269
East Murchison	9	2	705	342	353
Murchison	15	10	174,504	94,654	94,679
Yalgoo	6	....	586	147	153
Mount Margaret	20	2	125,371	27,164	27,186
North Coolgardie	....	13	32,320	17,554	17,567
Broad Arrow	....	13	3,210	922	935
North-East Coolgardie	2	....	641	136	138
East Coolgardie	5	9	2,027,855	526,464	526,478
Coolgardie	....	91	36,712	11,797	11,888
Yilgarn	....	382	396,943	64,756	65,138
Dundas	....	....	183,719	110,252	110,252
Phillips River	....	....	....	(*a*) 2,987	2,987
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	3	5	75	91	99
Total, 1962	**110**	**533**	**2,989,653**	**859,396**	**860,039**
Total, 1961	199	1,073	2,984,458	869,386	870,658

(*a*) Produced from copper concentrates.

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, from 1886 to 31st December, 1962

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	9,028	2,935	22,752	17,240	29,203
West Kimberley	1	25	1	2	28
Pilbara	25,707	7,476	489,472	464,299	497,482
West Pilbara	6,339	375	24,901	24,317	31,031
Ashburton	9,268	482	6,807	2,913	12,663
Gascoyne	698	119	666	1,374	2,191
Peak Hill	3,387	5,301	780,950	322,603	331,291
East Murchison	9,011	22,207	12,618,310	3,650,668	3,681,886
Murchison	25,627	59,151	14,172,044	5,645,856	5,730,634
Yalgoo	1,808	3,223	443,189	263,935	268,966
Mount Margaret	11,765	35,421	11,332,822	4,928,556	4,975,742
North Coolgardie	4,847	19,870	3,596,570	2,524,532	2,549,249
Broad Arrow	21,982	27,996	1,363,543	742,578	792,556
North-East Coolgardie	119,373	21,826	1,023,127	646,072	787,271
East Coolgardie	61,118	57,182	81,703,129	35,105,896	35,224,196
Coolgardie	18,551	24,411	3,324,440	1,776,947	1,819,909
Yilgarn	2,198	6,198	8,145,986	2,414,540	2,422,936
Dundas	2,251	16,369	5,452,016	2,525,811	2,544,431
Phillips River	607	823	130,659	113,605	115,035
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1,502	1,159	4,661	12,260	14,921
Total to 31st December, 1962	335,068	312,549	144,636,045	61,184,004	61,831,621

No. 6—Refinery Production of Gold from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold (*a*)							Dividends paid by Gold-mining Companies
	Quantity			Value				
	Refined Outside the State (*b*)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total	Mint Value	Payments by Gold Producers' Association Ltd.	Commonwealth Net Subsidy	Total	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.	£	£	£	£	£
Prior to 1953	11,555,868	43,264,328	54,820,196	336,132,207	539,358	....	336,671,565	48,382,027
1953	5,396	818,516	823,912	12,763,762	535,330	....	13,299,092	1,432,852
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,249,779	63,839	....	13,313,618	1,784,893
1955	4,091	837,914	842,005	13,156,329	19,230	199,129	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	12,693,427	12,154	496,819	13,202,400	2,206,749
1957	2,043	894,638	896,681	14,010,636	27,549	512,708	14,550,893	2,413,386
1958	1,810	865,378	867,188	13,549,788	5,146	623,394	14,178,328	2,067,826
1959	2,322	864,287	866,609	13,540,762	1,167	652,266	14,194,195	2,093,984
1960	2,069	853,690	855,759	13,371,228	433	698,242	14,069,903	2,131,784
1961	2,943	868,902	871,845	13,622,577	84,313	585,306	14,292,196	2,185,783
1962	4,538	854,830	859,368	13,427,626	8,104	621,573	14,057,303	2,085,802
From 1886 to 31st December, 1962	11,586,500	51,779,983	63,366,483	469,518,121	1,296,623	4,389,437	475,204,181	68,834,207

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Figures for individual years do not agree with mine production, quoted in Tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, because of the delay between production at the mine and refining at the mint. (*b*) Comprises gold in exported ores and concentrates.

No. 7—Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-Year Summary and Total from 1886 (*a*)

(fine ounces)

Goldfield	Year										Grand Total to end of 1962
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	
Kimberley	186	72	179	173	69	92	36	23	13	33	39,715
Pilbara	8,800	3,394	4,273	1,587	801	987	1,080	3,542	3,670	1,363	574,921
West Pilbara	....	10	2	8	57	16	7	15	31	9	31,402
Ashburton	69	29	14	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	10,473
Gascoyne	....	21	....	....	1	6	19	143	449	273	2,285
Peak Hill	8,466	8,105	103	22	273	491	449	423	289	267	272,437
East Murchison	1,246	234	111	340	242	394	640	205	63	95	3,286,017
Murchison	98,507	121,122	81,998	81,258	89,037	81,825	95,374	92,011	91,954	94,709	5,988,299
Yalgoo	283	9	2	....	109	10	42	3	44	151	211,245
Mount Margaret	25,725	24,367	26,398	26,051	32,747	30,551	33,899	34,158	35,092	27,365	4,806,424
North Coolgardie	18,839	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	20,402	21,728	19,932	15,391	17,501	2,504,865
Broad Arrow	1,741	2,384	1,635	1,806	2,548	2,204	1,513	1,268	2,494	853	581,254
North-East Coolgardie	120	146	109	128	106	144	193	67	100	329	696,683
East Coolgardie	493,832	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	523,541	513,087	521,432	539,085	528,900	36,899,757
Coolgardie	40,312	35,786	35,109	10,851	20,345	14,534	17,957	12,671	13,182	10,929	2,180,763
Yilgarn	57,435	59,402	70,030	86,425	84,778	81,841	76,247	70,448	64,226	61,623	2,485,744
Dundas	66,780	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	108,366	101,623	97,340	103,015	110,349	2,606,608
Phillips River	899	438	3	1	359	812	1,362	1,329	1,914	3,856	114,657
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	672	558	704	879	907	972	1,353	748	833	763	72,934
Total	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681	867,188	866,609	855,759	871,845	859,368	63,366,483

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported.

No. 8—Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies (*a*)

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends				
	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£	£	£	£	£
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	455,000	455,000	455,000	455,000	455,000
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	....	....	37,800	16,800	12,600
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	176,107	202,265	202,265	202,264	207,264
Great Boulder Gold Mines, Ltd.	218,750	218,750	218,750	218,750	218,750
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	600,000	600,000	600,000	675,000	600,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	437,500	437,500	437,500	437,500	437,500
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.	180,469	180,469	180,469	180,469	154,688
Total	2,067,826	2,093,984	2,131,784	2,185,783	2,085,802

(*a*) Compiled from information published by the Stock Exchanges of Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide and Perth.

No. 9—Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies (*a*), 1890 to 1962

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends. 1890 to end of 1962	Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1962
	£		£
Associated	(*b*) 745,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	10,278,250
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (*c*)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Mararoa	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	225,000
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	5,492,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	67,200	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May	325,649	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L	19,338	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	3,114,374
Edna May Central	14,790	North White Feather	9,996
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Oroya Black Range	65,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South	7,500	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Gem of Cue	1,250	Premier	21,625
Golconda	5,916	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Dream	900	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Pole	80,000	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Golden Ridge	140,209	Sand Queen	(*d*) 112,500
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	2,813,818	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Boulder G.Ms., Ltd.	9,387,525	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,636
Greenmount	834	Star of the East	12,000
Hainault	54,113	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Havilah	5,250	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	6,915,626	Victory United	4,000
Ida H.	89,295	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Island Eureka	16,000	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kalgurli	1,681,500	Yellowdine Gold Areas	28,575
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Kyarra	8,000	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Gladys	2,400		
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000	Total	68,834,207
Lady Robinson	1,152		

(*a*) Compiled from information published by the Stock Exchanges of Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide and Perth. (*b*) In addition Share Allotments of the following values were made .—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988. (*c*) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (*d*) In addition, a distribution of script to the value of £4,500 was made.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold-mining Leases under the Mining Act; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Ore Treated, 1962

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (*a*)		Gold-mining Machinery in use at end of Year (*b*)					Ore Treated	Employment at Mines (*c*)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding					
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses		Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.
Northern—											
Kimberley	3	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Pilbara	34	451	5	35	7	17	3	4,368	45	12	....
West Pilbara	1	12	1	3	1	....	....	107	3	....	....
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	1	24	....	....	....	....	....	105	....	....	....
Central—											
Peak Hill	12	95	1	5	....	....	....	2,432	4	2	....
East Murchison	27	454	3	13	3	2	....	705	11	11	....
Murchison	110	1,860	6	36	24	39	3	174,504	151	146	....
Yalgoo	5	66	2	10	2	....	....	586	3	1	....
Eastern—											
Mount Margaret	35	728	4	23	6	11	3	125,371	104	145	....
North Coolgardie	59	1,026	8	43	9	14	3	32,320	83	92	8
Broad Arrow	17	226	1	10	5	7	....	3,210	38	48	3
N.E. Coolgardie	4	70	1	5	1	....	....	641	18	20	5
E. Coolgardie	283	5,070	1	20	85	74	46	2,027,855	1,407	1,632	7
Coolgardie	46	814	2	15	7	13	....	36,712	110	100	....
Yilgarn	67	1,024	8	39	17	16	8	396,943	244	124	....
Dundas	274	5,991	1	5	6	6	....	183,719	158	218	....
Phillips River	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	2	48	....	....	....	....	....	75	3	1	....
Total	983	18,025	44	262	173	199	66	2,989,653	2,388	2,552	23

(*a*) Includes leases taken up on private property. (*b*) Includes plant operated by Department of Mines (*see* Table No. 16). (*c*) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold-mining Leases under the Mining Act; Employment of Labour and Gold-mining Machinery; and Ore Treated

Year	Leases in Force at end of Year (*a*)		Gold-mining Machinery in use at end of Year (*b*)					Total Value of Gold-mining Machinery	Ore Treated	Employment at Mines (*c*)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding						
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses			Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.
1953	1,360	25,454	66	466	442	343	105	6,839,946	3,169,875	3,208	3,121	30
1954	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29
1955	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,883	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23
1956	1,190	21,739	50	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16
1957	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13
1958	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	7,270,143	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13
1959	1,129	20,799	50	351	179	202	57	7,661,961	2,959,202	2,481	2,780	12
1960	1,051	19,306	50	324	178	219	63	7,969,767	3,056,445	2,394	2,586	12
1961	1,026	18,756	43	255	190	195	66	7,897,663	2,984,458	2,388	2,541	16
1962	983	18,025	44	262	173	199	66	8,646,870	2,989,653	2,388	2,552	23

(*a*) Includes leases taken up on private property. (*b*) Includes plant operated by the Department of Mines (*see Table No.* 16.) (*c*) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Gold Mining										
Goldfield and District—										
Northern :										
Kimberley	5	6	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pilbara :										
Marble Bar	77	46	33	35	44	52	47	28	24	20
Nullagine	81	72	42	23	27	17	19	29	24	37
West Pilbara	1	1	....	....	....	3	2	3	3	3
Ashburton	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central :										
Peak Hill	60	43	11	8	11	11	10	10	12	6
East Murchison :										
Lawlers	8	9	7	8	8	5	7	8	11	18
Wiluna	20	12	5	4	3	2	3	3	3	2
Black Range	9	10	3	8	12	18	15	5	5	2
Murchison :										
Cue	442	380	100	51	50	31	34	32	27	25
Meekatharra	35	31	30	24	20	20	18	18	26	22
Day Dawn	16	16	14	14	14	14	7	9	10	7
Mount Magnet	153	176	213	250	231	263	246	236	237	243
Yalgoo	20	11	10	12	8	6	6	4	5	4
Eastern:										
Mount Margaret :										
Mount Morgans	25	15	15	14	10	6	5	4	2	2
Mount Malcolm	286	260	266	279	266	262	246	255	256	242
Mount Margaret	57	79	51	45	19	8	6	6	6	5
North Coolgardie :										
Menzies	155	141	129	111	103	107	105	96	100	113
Ularring	91	83	77	43	35	31	30	30	35	40
Niagara	22	15	7	7	6	7	6	4	4	5
Yerilla	51	43	37	29	22	24	24	24	26	25
Broad Arrow	108	110	114	82	70	71	68	67	78	89
North-East Coolgardie :										
Kanowna	39	34	19	10	8	12	15	15	18	30
Kurnalpi	5	3	1	1	1	2	3	3	8	13
East Coolgardie :										
East Coolgardie	3,316	3,261	3,327	3,253	3,151	3,122	3,109	2,972	2,973	3,035
Bulong	15	11	9	6	5	5	6	6	8	11
Coolgardie :										
Coolgardie	318	301	274	203	197	175	172	187	186	191
Kunanalling	21	21	13	19	18	19	18	18	19	19
Yilgarn	501	524	626	698	625	627	606	515	429	368
Dundas	410	405	403	383	413	424	432	397	402	376
Phillips River	8	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	....	....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4
Total Gold Mining	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352	5,273	4,992	4,945	4,963
Other Mining and Quarrying										
Product—										
Asbestos	243	246	221	236	311	324	352	345	405	416
Barytes	3	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Bentonite	1	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	1
Beryl	30	53	40	27	44	28	38	51	43	45
Chromite	6	4	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Coal	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072	1,011	984	582	757
Copper Ore	1	....	....	2	69	120	135	136	141	133
Cupreous Ore (for Fertilizers)	18	41	65	89	60	53	59	73	70	45
Dolomite	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Felspar	9	13	12	12	4	3	5	6	6	5
Glass Sand	4	4	4	4	4	2	3	2	3	3
Glauconite	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	2	....	....
Gypsum	26	24	17	14	12	15	18	18	19	16
Iron Ore	129	134	115	120	139	122	166	257	401	359
Lead	122	51	108	161	137	47	47	33	19	3
Magnesite	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	7
Manganese	24	35	13	24	66	86	97	77	83	73
Mineral Beach Sands	....	....	....	6	69	89	97	119	146	199
Ochre—Red and Yellow	2	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Phosphates	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Pyrites	209	173	128	125	121	114	117	105	101	102
Talc	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	5
Tantalite	23	23	19	6	2	3	1	1	2	4
Tin	57	59	85	64	46	45	43	43	49	57
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram)	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermiculite	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quarry Products N.E.I. (*a*)	376	310	321	277	251	263	454	423	364	344
Total other Mining and Quarrying (*a*)	2,767	2,746	2,547	2,406	2,485	2,393	2,649	2,682	2,448	2,576
Grand Total (*a*)	**9,126**	**8,874**	**8,392**	**8,034**	**7,870**	**7,745**	**7,922**	**7,674**	**7,393**	**7,539**

(†) " Effective " workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except Quarry Products N.E.I., where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available. (*a*) Figures for 1959 and subsequent years include persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e. g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (*a*)	2,512	2,493	2,406	2,404	2,411
Below Ground	2,840	2,780	2,586	2,541	2,552
Total Gold Mining	5,352	5,273	4,992	4,945	4,963
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	230	207	206	198	257
Below Ground	842	804	778	384	500
Total Coal Mining	1,072	1,011	984	582	757
Other Mining and Quarrying—					
Above Ground (*b*)	1,052	1,328	1,384	1,523	1,489
Below Ground	269	310	314	343	330
Total Other Mining (*b*)	1,321	1,638	1,698	1,866	1,819
Total—					
Above Ground (*b*)	3,794	4,028	3,996	4,125	4,157
Below Ground	3,951	3,894	3,678	3,268	3,382
Grand Total (*b*)	**7,745**	**7,922**	**7,674**	**7,393**	**7,539**

(†) "Effective" workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except quarrying where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for "effective" workers are not available. (*a*) Includes alluvial diggers. *See* details Table No. 11, page 9. (*b*) Persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities are excluded in 1958. Figures for subsequent years include such persons.

No. 14—Mining Accident Casualties in each District, Employment and Casualty Rate (*a*)

Particulars	1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)
Accident Casualties—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	6	278	1	277	5	286	4	233	3	217
Mount Margaret	1	18	....	24	....	31	....	22	....	24
Murchison	1	10	....	9	....	10	....	13	....	18
East Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Coolgardie	....	2	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	5
Yilgarn	....	44	....	54	2	39	....	19	....	13
North Coolgardie	....	5	....	5	....	12	....	2	....	2
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dundas	1	35	....	38	1	24	....	29	....	30
Pilbara	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	6	2	1
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	....	124	2	123	1	146	1	68	....	70
Northampton	....	3	....	7	....	3	....	....	....	....
Kimberley and West Kimberley	....	1	....	3	....	7	....	11	....	5
Peak Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
West Pilbara	....	14	....	10	1	5	....	2	1	13
Phillips River	....	19	....	13	2	36	....	35	....	19
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South-West	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Total	10	555	3	567	12	608	5	449	7	429
Men engaged in Mining (*c*)—										
Average Number over Whole Year	7,492		7,468		7,251		7,029		7,195	
Casualty Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Killed	1·33		0·40		1·65		0·71		0·97	
Seriously Injured (*b*)	74·08		75·92		83·85		63·88		59·62	

(*a*) Exclusive of quarrying. (*b*) Under the provisions of the Mines Regulation Act, "Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (*c*) "Effective" workers, i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave. Includes alluvial diggers.

No. 15—Leases, Licences, Permits, Rights, etc. in Force at 31st December

Particulars	1960		1961		1962	
	No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area
Under Mining Act :—		acres		acres		acres
Gold—						
Gold-mining Leases	1,051	19,306	1,026	18,756	983	18,025
Dredging Claims	4	492	1	12	1	12
Prospecting Areas	461	7,717	435	7,496	454	7,711
Temporary Reserves	56	15,879	25	6,845	83	21,663
Miners' Rights	2,523	....	2,945	....	2,607	....
Coal—						
Coal-mining Leases	137	40,098	67	19,882	72	21,329
Temporary Reserves	....	....	2	4,800,000	2	4,800,000
Other Minerals—						
Mineral Leases	101	2,256	114	2,564	107	2,690
Dredging Claims	128	7,406	140	7,518	148	7,916
Mineral Claims	626	15,289	673	58,476	769	71,081
Prospecting Areas	48	965	82	1,752	66	1,420
Temporary Reserves	23	162,689,280	90	149,578,240	208	117,246,453
Other Tenures—						
Miners' Homestead Leases	368	33,391	363	33,334	361	31,527
Miscellaneous Leases	108	1,766	98	1,705	109	1,782
Residence Areas	72	27	71	27	69	23
Business Areas	27	20	27	20	24	19
Machinery Areas	28	78	26	78	30	86
Tailings Areas	21	84	20	64	21	82
Garden Areas	87	264	78	229	80	246
Quarrying Areas	6	52	10	80	8	74
Water Rights	141	2,446	183	2,420	134	2,460
Licences to Treat Tailings	20	....	17	....	37	....
Under Petroleum Act :—						
Licences to Prospect	36	4,140,404	43	4,894,662	47	5,430,625
Permits to Explore	31	402,464,000	30	393,705,600	44	466,425,600

No. 16—Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Cyaniding Plants Operated by the Department of Mines, 1962

Locality of Plant	Batteries (*a*)	Other Crushing Mills	Milling			Cyaniding		
	Head of Stamps		Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts	Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts
	No.	No.		£	£		£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1	777	3,868	430	1,568	3,620	678
Boogardie	10	2	268	1,660	124	....	....	....
Coolgardie	10	2	6,625	13,819	3,124	3,926	8,902	4,933
Cue	10	2	783	4,592	535	....	....	....
Darlot	5	....	2,213	8,722	1,384	2,589	4,934	4,429
Kalgoorlie	20	4	13,791	33,041	6,598	5,700	12,073	7,318
Laverton	10	1	....	210	113	....	....	....
Leonora	5	....	1,543	7,583	734	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	1	937	7,401	516	....	....	....
Marvel Loch	5	1	3,515	11,812	1,922	1,962	5,380	1,890
Meekatharra	5	2	2,099	10,980	1,082	....	....	....
Menzies	5	2	3,899	9,305	2,037	2,990	7,202	3,819
Mt. Ida	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norseman	5	1	2,251	8,485	1,039	....	....	....
Northampton	....	3	1,291	7,132	1,429	....	....	....
Nullagine	5	....	1,116	9,111	560	....	....	....
Ora Banda	10	3	2,760	7,657	1,070	1,025	2,401	1,452
Payne's Find	5	1	558	2,942	298	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	....	2,432	6,571	1,088	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	2	124	883	97	....	....	....
Yarri	5	1	2,463	7,785	1,323	....	....	....
Sundries	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....
Total, 1962	**145**	**29**	**49,445**	**163,559**	**25,519**	**19,760**	**44,512**	(*b*) **24,519**
Total, 1961	140	28	43,145	154,629	22,971	25,177	57,399	(*b*) 31,730

(*a*) One battery at each locality. (*b*) Before deduction of interest paid to Treasury—£2,160.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (*a*)

ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS PRODUCED (*b*)
1899 TO 1962

Year	Persons Employed (*c*)	Expenditure (*d*)				Net Revenue (*d*)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (*e*)	Total		Gross oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value	
		£	£	£	£	£		£		£		£	£
Prior to 1953	....	969,361	91,157	504,316	1,564,834	1,893.026	54,755,124	183,593,508	18,098,972	76,879,500	7,008,984	1,140,967	952,615
1953	85	79,787	4,504	39,604	123,895	139,497	1,135,506	3,454,919	813,907	3,457,255	213,932	83,873	139,170
1954	75	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	92,844	1,148,615	3,588,225	845,304	3,590,620	221,026	84,964	48,096
1955	75	71,606	4,237	22,972	98,815	99,123	1,119,634	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	230,107	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	96,109	1,080,370	3,468,616	817,366	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	93,844	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	60,120
1958	67	72,080	5,045	18,733	95,858	95,071	1,146,317	3,713,480	874,529	3,714,764	194,522	77,213	60,120
1959	67	73,626	6,669	14,546	94,841	94,712	1,111,855	3,671,365	864,599	3,672,577	181,330	74,991	60,120
1960	77	96,306	6,876	23,664	126,846	127,131	1,103,737	3,642,309	857,779	3,643,612	187,004	77,851	118,338
1961	86	117,463	5,099	44,113	166,675	174,509	1,130,508	3,679,376	866,403	3,680,246	170,826	71,305	169,578
1962	91	109,589	11,899	33,254	154,742	165,065	1,160,630	3,681,735	867,098	3,683,194	~~241,700~~	106,560	166,587
Total	....	1,804,018	151,929	756,635	2,712,582	3,070,931	65,983,031	219,621,473	26,585,437	112,927,690	9,032,766	1,969,379	1,887,970

(*a*) Opened 21st June, 1899. (*b*) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197, Half Sovereigns to the value of £367,338 and Silver Coins to the value of £65,800 were produced prior to 1953.
(*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Expenditure is from funds provided by the Government of Western Australia, to which net revenue of the Mint is paid. (*e*) Includes all Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, New Machinery, etc. (*f*) Gold valued at £3/17/10½ per standard ounce and excludes premium.

* 226,997.

II—WATER CONSERVATION

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND MAIN DRAINAGE

No. 18—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage : Services, etc.

As at 30th June—	Water Supply			Sewerage		Main Drains
	Mains	Services	Meters	Sewers	Services	
	miles	No.	No.	miles	No.	miles
1959	1,991	125,761	92,495	714	64,944	67
1960	2,072	129,956	97,002	719	65,781	69
1961	2,137	133,647	103,969	724	66,664	72
1962	2,179	137,960	116,610	736	67,378	77
1963	2,278	142,246	123,364	751	68,223	81

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage : Finances

Service and Year	Capital Cost to 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
			Working Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Water Supply—						
1958–59	17,123,762	1,338,917	634,427	744,624	1,379,051	— 40,134
1959–60	18,715,358	1,206,823	671,009	794,160	1,465,169	—258,346
1960–61	20,256,673	1,730,433	839,876	879,902	1,719,778	+ 10,655
1961–62	22,156,248	1,803,303	772,501	988,140	1,760,641	+ 42,662
1962–63	24,244,492	1,852,414	752,497	1,087,635	1,840,132	+ 12,282
Sewerage—						
1958–59	6,453,517	735,244	401,175	310,450	711,625	+ 23,619
1959–60	6,915,604	772,012	420,391	319,817	740,208	+ 31,804
1960–61	7,643,368	934,190	505,425	361,706	867,131	+ 67,059
1961–62	8,301,678	938,372	525,136	446,718	971,854	— 33,482
1962–63	9,059,279	1,130,598	550,885	509,364	1,060,249	+ 70,349
Main Drainage—						
1958–59	1,350,083	88,846	40,684	55,090	95,774	— 6,928
1959–60	1,616,772	93,013	48,867	69,831	118,698	— 25,685
1960–61	1,771,641	113,805	49,970	78,822	128,792	— 14,987
1961–62	1,974,787	120,190	63,075	90,251	153,326	— 33,136
1962–63	2,191,431	148,215	75,362	99,929	175,291	— 27,076

No. 20—Water Supply : Source and Distribution

Year ended 30th June	Supply according to Source (*a*)			Distribution (*a*)			
	From Reservoirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		Estimated Population Served
					Quantity	Services	
	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	No.	No.
1959	16,823,000	1,483,088	18,306,088	187,355	17,873,359	125,761	417,770
1960	10,403,017	2,093,252	12,496,269	143,494	12,191,220	129,956	431,600
1961	16,644,644	1,628,797	18,273,441	136,558	17,878,081	133,647	446,000
1962	17,438,207	1,297,577	18,735,784	126,857	18,365,325	137,960	460,730
1963	16,162,654	1,428,575	17,591,229	104,292	17,110,287	142,246	476,000

(*a*) The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is comprised of operational loss at service reservoirs and the quantity released into Canning and Serpentine Rivers for settlers.

No. 21—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied ('000 gal.)				
	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Victoria Reservoir	423,950	252,800	301,500	264,700	428,100
Canning Dam	10,418,620	4,084,670	7,015,920	7,246,830	5,932,880
Churchman Brook Dam	672,340	453,850	546,680	613,601	646,460
Wungong Brook Diversion Weir	1,227,500	1,245,947	1,660,726	1,825,531	2,056,454
Serpentine Dam and Pipehead Dam	2,313,790	4,296,970	6,892,170	7,380,650	7,044,990
Mundaring Weir	1,766,800	68,780	227,648	106,895	53,770
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station (Loftus Street)	456,912	724,827	535,991	478,364	471,790
Mount Hawthorn (Roberts Street)	226,696	300,916	307,957	203,964	207,722
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	604,401	839,787	570,800	437,140	395,048
Attadale	195,079	227,722	214,049	178,109	116,623
Balcatta (*a*)	....	....	....	....	237,392
Total	18,306,088	12,496,269	18,273,441	18,735,784	17,591,229

(*a*) Commenced operations November, 1962.

COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

A—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply

No. 22—Services and Consumption by Town or Locality

Town or Locality	1961–62		1962–63		Town or Locality	1961–62		1962–63	
	Services	Consumption (*a*)	Services	Consumption (*a*)		Services	Consumption (*a*)	Services	Consumption (*a*)
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Amery	(*b*)	(*b*)	4	52	Kununoppin	49	3,830	49	3,643
Ardath	16	719	16	507	Manmanning	(*b*)	(*b*)	2	28
Baandee	12	321	11	474	Marvel Loch	27	2,359	44	1,690
Babakin	9	607	11	470	Meckering	131	8,629	118	7,437
Bakers Hill-Clackline	33	2,222	60	3,420	Meenaar	(*b*)	(*b*)	2	66
Ballidu	(*c*)	(*c*)	41	633	Merredin	889	78,807	927	63,764
Belka	5	449	5	274	Minnivale	15	541	15	469
Bencubbin	54	4,332	57	3,180	Moorine Rock	15	811	15	745
Beverley	387	23,468	367	25,228	Mukinbudin	50	4,697	54	3,793
Bodallin	10	1,450	9	588	Nangeenan	2	93	2	100
Boulder	2,184	179,890	2,170	148,874	Narembeen	139	8,753	144	8,020
Bruce Rock	265	21,322	270	19,716	Norseman	658	98,021	658	88,780
Bullabulling	(*b*)	(*b*)	2	259	Northam	2,141	201,582	2,151	212,674
Bullfinch	241	117,771	180	101,385	Nukarni	10	517	10	361
Burracoppin	15	1,152	18	753	Nungarin	69	3,409	76	4,629
Cadoux	(*b*)	(*b*)	10	861	Ora Banda	27	5,121	28	3,989
Coolgardie	229	15,775	224	13,418	Shackleton	31	3,190	33	2,733
Corrigin	228	13,517	245	15,316	South Kumminin	4	175	3	213
Cunderdin	254	31,711	245	27,159	Southern Cross	282	18,150	283	10,740
Dalwallinu	(*d*)	(*d*)	134	5,977	Tammin	114	9,697	111	10,813
Doodlakine	35	2,607	35	2,285	Toodyay	241	16,378	230	11,830
Dowerin	117	8,975	129	7,959	Trayning	64	4,033	64	3,563
Ejanding	(*b*)	(*b*)	5	347	Walgoolan	8	1,100	6	951
Elabbin	3	288	4	243	Welbungin	3	28	3	8
Gabbin	11	269	11	193	Westonia	31	1,619	27	926
Goomalling	218	18,206	208	19,218	Widgiemooltha	10	847	9	914
Grass Valley	22	1,224	21	999	Wooroloo	66	4,394	77	4,171
Hills District (*e*)	3,074	219,732	3,196	208,426	Wundowie	243	20,902	250	24,233
Hines Hill	15	967	15	1,127	Wyalkatchem	171	11,864	152	11,074
Kalgoorlie	4,504	920,629	4,497	864,245	Yelbeni	(*b*)	(*b*)	9	822
Kellerberrin	388	34,118	378	26,134	Yellowdine	(*b*)	(*b*)	14	432
Kondinin	106	7,882	110	6,107	York	649	63,685	631	54,575
Koorda	91	4,520	85	4,900	Other (*f*)	5,735	672,210	5,985	628,465
Korbel	(*b*)	(*b*)	2	13	Total	24,400	2,888,565	24,963	2,677,744
Korrelocking	(*b*)	(*b*)	6	353					

(*a*) Includes consumption from local storages as well as from Mundaring Weir. (*b*) Included in "Other". (*c*) Commenced during 1962–63. (*d*) Shown under "Other Water Supplies", Table No. 28. (*e*) Comprises an area including the towns and localities of Boya, Chidlow, Darlington, Glen Forrest, Gooseberry Hill, Greenmount, Gunjin, Kalamunda, Lesmurdie, Mahogany Creek, Mount Helena, Mundaring, Mundaring Weir, National Park, Nyaania, Parkerville, Sawyers Valley, South Kalamunda, Stoneville, Swan View, Walliston. (*f*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

A—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—continued

No. 23—Services, Mains and Consumption

Year ended 30th June	Services (*a*)	Water Mains (*a*)	Consumption (*b*)					
			Mines	Railways	Farms	Domestic	Other	Total
	No.	miles	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.
					(*c*)			
1954	17,375	1,821	710		1,855			2,565
1955	18,034	1,841	671		1,865			2,536
1956	18,458	1,864	691		2,121			2,812
1957	20,647	2,578	664		2,220			2,884
1958	21,178	2,656	636		1,851			2,487
1959	21,952	2,756	602		1,716			2,318
1960	22,381	3,138	590		1,674			2,264
1961	23,728	3,528	620	76	387	888	557	2,528
1962	24,400	3,727	647	89	521	1,025	607	2,889
1963	24,963	3,782	639	73	474	970	522	2,678

(*a*) Details for local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin are excluded prior to 1956–57. (*b*) Prior to 1957–58 no deduction made for losses due to evaporation, leakage, etc. Figures for 1957–58 and subsequent years include amounts consumed from local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin. Previously only augmentation from Mundaring Weir to these supplies was included. (*c*) Prior to 1961 separate figures not available.

No. 24—Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Deficit
		Working Expenses	Interest and Depreciation	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£
1954	432,496	738,041	333,556	1,071,597	639,101
1955	443,096	645,130	353,072	998,202	555,106
1956	469,232	711,532	391,812	1,103,344	634,112
1957	499,724	809,463	485,775	1,295,238	795,514
1958	528,206	853,912	552,437	1,406,349	878,143
1959	529,837	774,314	603,605	1,377,919	848,082
1960	518,175	900,553	673,741	1,574,294	1,056,119
1961	571,566	962,043	744,627	1,706,670	1,135,104
1962	676,336	1,008,350	861,859	1,870,209	1,193,873
1963	648,849	1,107,302	928,870	2,036,172	1,387,323

(*a*) Details for local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin are excluded prior to 1956–57.

B—Great Southern Towns Water Supply

No. 25—Services and Consumption by Town or Locality

Town or Locality	1961–62		1962–63		Town or Locality	1961–62		1962–63	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Allanson	58	1,898	56	1,875	Piesseville	6	563	7	222
Brookton	232	18,376	221	16,873	Pingelly	338	22,204	345	20,177
Collie	2,447	197,674	2,476	199,843	Popanyinning	29	1,629	31	1,299
Cuballing	41	1,283	42	1,197	Wagin	537	45,485	556	38,938
Darkan	60	1,188	97	3,444	Williams	137	9,086	141	8,695
Highbury	6	324	8	307	Woodanilling	43	1,321	46	1,269
Katanning....	1,093	95,374	1,118	93,105	Other (*b*)	249	22,057	281	21,572
Kojonup	(*a*)	(*a*)	300	11,441					
Narrogin	1,365	111,142	1,399	102,126	Total	6,641	529,604	7,124	522,383

(*a*) Shown under "Other Water Supplies", Table No. 28. (*b*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

B—Great Southern Towns Water Supply—continued

No. 26—Services, Mains and Consumption

Year ended 30th June	Services	Water Mains	Consumption				
			Railways	Farms	Domestic	Other Services	Total
	No.	miles	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.
1958	5,807	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	366,836
1959	6,191	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	407,752
1960	6,365	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	419,105
1961	6,443	340	51,415	16,517	260,262	143,567	471,761
1962	6,641	353	50,116	17,964	296,456	165,068	529,604
1963	7,124	362	58,459	18,915	288,397	156,612	522,383

(a) Not available.

No. 27—Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Deficit
		Working Expenses	Interest and Depreciation	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£
1958	69,306	62,306	146,820	209,126	139,820
1959	79,706	87,888	174,268	262,156	182,450
1960	88,887	81,389	177,099	258,488	169,601
1961	98,213	81,508	177,875	259,383	161,170
1962	104,872	94,631	186,048	280,679	175,807
1963	109,490	91,797	210,573	302,370	192,880

C—Other Water Supplies Controlled by Public Works Department

No. 28—Services and Consumption by Town or Locality

Town or Locality (a)	1961–62		1962–63		Town or Locality (a)	1961–62		1962–63	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Albany	3,672	216,500	3,680	226,000	Marble Bar	39	2,930	33	3,386
Augusta (b)	211	(c)	222	7,204	Margaret River	271	18,684	286	20,372
Boddington	180	6,171	178	5,443	Meekatharra	217	12,003	209	11,709
Bolgart (b)	26	(c)	32	811	Menzies	48	2,110	48	2,357
Bonnie Rock	3	305	3	174	Miling	45	1,939	48	2,251
Borden	30	1,130	29	1,220	Mingenew	124	7,374	130	7,997
Boyup Brook	231	14,310	243	12,739	Moora	396	30,802	399	27,879
Bridgetown	712	43,416	739	41,936	Morawa	152	5,306	165	5,483
Broome	329	19,730	317	22,847	Mount Barker	521	28,000	502	24,489
Brunswick Junction	275	37,972	286	36,587	Mount Magnet	213	10,174	204	8,597
Buntine	22	1,442	23	1,343	Mullewa	208	9,653	225	12,006
Calingiri (b)	28	(c)	49	1,386	Nannup (b)	162	(c)	164	6,655
Camballin	8	1,341	11	1,163	Northampton	209	10,911	200	11,086
Carnamah	131	4,329	140	6,355	Ongerup	(e)	(e)	38	450
Carnarvon	474	59,299	490	59,408	Onslow	101	7,127	97	8,932
Caron	9	570	10	488	Pemberton	168	8,334	167	7,917
Coorow	56	4,033	62	3,890	Perenjori	82	2,863	82	2,765
Cranbrook	93	3,700	90	3,258	Pinjarra	326	19,998	331	19,144
Cue	152	4,864	141	4,911	Pithara	42	1,805	43	1,540
Dalwallinu	139	4,073	(d)	(d)	Point Samson	24	311	24	417
Denham	62	3,471	66	3,550	Port Hedland	262	26,168	276	31,405
Denison	83	2,786	86	3,190	Quairading	266	14,238	264	15,331
Denmark	332	11,000	299	10,000	Roebourne	85	11,811	82	11,713
Derby	297	29,657	285	32,621	Salmon Gums	21	953	23	1,078
Donnybrook	327	25,315	332	20,722	Sandstone	27	1,408	26	1,064
Dumbleyung	151	5,607	152	2,419	Tambellup	126	4,900	124	4,200
Dwellingup	106	5,048	110	4,697	Three Springs	140	9,840	147	10,444
Geraldton	3,168	294,185	3,275	307,416	Walpole	(e)	(e)	37	180
Gnowangerup	228	6,600	240	5,000	Waroona	338	19,438	345	18,754
Greenbushes	(e)	(e)	92	1,347	Wilgoyne	9	225	9	225
Halls Creek	31	3,022	35	4,583	Wittenoom Gorge	213	26,402	204	26,871
Hyden	3	28	3	26	Wongan Hills	182	11,551	203	10,362
Kojonup	250	6,639	(f)	(f)	Wubin	(e)	(e)	31	79
Kulin	91	3,352	96	2,747	Wyndham(g)	186	13,698	171	15,378
Lake Grace	166	8,023	168	7,813	Yarloop	127	26,447	128	6,980
Leonora	319	37,486	322	35,421	Yuna	11	471	12	266
Manjimup	984	53,830	1,037	55,607	Other (h)	6	163	8	177
					Total	18,726	1,267,271	18,828	1,274,261

(a) Includes adjacent area comprising farms and minor towns. (b) Commenced during 1961–62. (c) Details not available. (d) Now listed under Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—*see* Table No. 22. (e) Commenced during 1962–63. (f) Now listed under Great Southern Towns Water Supply—*see* Table No. 25. (g) In addition 23,966,000 gallons were supplied during 1961–62 and 16,331,000 gallons during 1962–63 to consumers other than those served by the Public Works Department. (h) Comprises Beringbooding, Burngup, Dingo Rock, Holt Rock, Kulja and Warralackin.

C—Other Water Supplies Controlled by Public Works Department—continued

No. 29—Services, Mains and Consumption

Year ended 30th June	Services	Water Mains	Consumption					
			Railways and Shipping	Mines	Farms	Domestic	Other Services	Total
	No.	miles	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.
1958	14,068	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	881,410
1959	15,182	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	949,988
1960	16,212	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,000,734
1961	17,493	(a)	33,662	23,434	25,658	632,277	392,332	1,107,363
1962	18,726	500	37,872	23,795	28,214	762,579	414,811	1,267,271
1963	18,828	512	35,038	24,108	25,830	815,776	373,869	~~1,274,261~~ * 1,273,261

(a) Not available.

No. 30—Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Deficit
		Working Expenses	Interest and Depreciation	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£
1958	222,237	274,543	220,580	495,123	272,886
1959	234,305	287,825	243,390	531,215	296,910
1960	262,302	339,667	272,542	612,209	349,907
1961	292,043	363,273	303,950	667,223	375,180
1962	346,364	424,126	352,158	776,284	429,920
1963	371,603	467,609	423,216	890,825	519,222

MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

No. 31—Water Supplies not controlled by Public Works Department : Services and Consumption (a)

Town or Locality	1961–62		1962–63	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Australind	10	875	21	875
Binningup	20	600	36	1,000
Bunbury	3,730	358,037	3,914	518,094
Busselton	1,120	119,879	1,200	103,634
Dunsborough	87	2,150	88	2,996
Harvey	720	90,000	750	85,000
Rottnest	(b)	2,400	(b)	2,500
Watheroo	13	520	13	520
Wiluna	73	16,750	72	13,500
Total	5,773	591,211	6,094	728,119

(a) Including supplies to railways, mines and shipping. (b) Not available.

No. 32—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government Railways and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Consumption ('000 gal.)				
	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Railway Controlled—					
State :					
Metropolitan	5,907	6,041	6,280	6,250	5,890
Central	26,057	16,739	17,316	12,850	12,020
South-Western	34,060	33,650	33,062	30,240	36,113
Great Southern	86,055	75,111	71,991	60,310	59,176
Eastern Goldfields	...	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth	689	1,461	2,364	1,717	1,378
Total	152,768	133,002	131,013	111,367	114,577
Other Sources	327,396	321,040	288,954	316,848	280,142
TOTAL	480,164	454,042	419,967	428,215	394,719

No. 33—Irrigation

Particulars	Irrigation District						Total	
	Waroona		Harvey		Collie River			
	1961–62	1962–63	1961–62	1962–63	1961–62	1962–63	1961–62	1962–63
Area Watered—								
Pasture .... acres	2,547	2,668	10,850	11,984	10,160	10,878	23,557	25,530
Fodder Crops .... ,,	331	461	303	169	556	509	1,190	1,139
Potatoes .... ,,	78	32	56	32	463	437	597	501
Other Vegetables .... ,,	332	325	79	108	99	110	510	543
Orchards .... ,,	....	....	187	189	46	56	233	245
Other Crops .... ,,	....	....	....	....	34	17	34	17
Total .... ,,	3,288	3,486	11,475	12,482	11,358	12,007	26,121	27,975
Acre Waterings (*a*)	20,160	19,829	90,755	85,129	77,358	76,257	188,273	181,215
Average Number of Waterings	6·1	5·7	7·9	6·8	6·8	6·4	7·2	6·5
Total Water Gauged at Entry to District ....million gal.	3,013	3,214	12,904	11,683	12,823	11,917	28,740	26,814
Dam Capacity .... ,, ,,	2,525	2,525	14,827	14,827	40,790	40,790	58,142	58,142
Length of Channels .... miles	46	46	154	154	121	121	321	321

(*a*) Number of acres watered multiplied by number of waterings.

No. 34—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores constructed to 30th June, 1963, by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under Licence (*a*)

(Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services)

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Balcatta	1	2,505	2,505	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Bassendean	2	570	550	Mingenew	14	385	106
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mogumber	1	855	855
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Moora	9	365	68
Bullsbrook	3	1,420	845	Muchea	1	176	176
Bunbury	25	1,068	32	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Busselton	22	1,000	96	Naretha	1	236	236
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Capel	3	572	193	Nurina	1	348	348
Carnarvon	51	3,400	570	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Collie	6	1,134	111	Peron Peninsula	2	1,780	1,490
Cowalla	1	756	756	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Derby	8	2,371	260	Port Hedland	1	175	175
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rockingham	2	49	21
Eaton	1	750	750	Shark Bay	7	1,669	333
Eucla	5	996	371	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Strawberry	4	186	92
Forrest	1	387	387	Subiaco	1	876	876
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Wallal	3	2,200	363
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Wooramel	11	1,281	715
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Gingin	1	665	665	Yanchep	2	118	110
Gladstone	13	665	395	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yoganup	1	915	915
Jandakot	2	190	150				
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001	Total	332	....	....
Loongana	5	1,470	404				

(*a*) Includes all bores in which fresh or stock water was struck, including those abandoned because the water did not meet requirements and those which have ceased to function.

No. 35—Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, 1904–05 to 1962–63

Statistical Division	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments		Bores Sunk by—													Total
			State Government Departments					Commonwealth Government Departments					Private Owners under Licence			
			Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			
			Fresh or Stock Water		Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Salt or Dry	
	Tanks	Wells	Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian		
Metropolitan	....	....	30	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1	....	57
Swan	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	9	1	....	....	....	1	....	17
South-West	1	2	19	6	4	37	4	....	....	....	....	....	28	6	4	108
Southern Agricultural	130	14	3	....	4	68	256	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	335
Central Agricultural	252	262	....	....	....	753	2,329	....	....	....	7	11	....	....	....	3,100
Northern Agricultural	69	177	2	5	1	392	1,232	....	30	10	34	41	....	1	2	1,750
Eastern Goldfields	121	298	1	20	2	16	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	143
Central	1	396	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West	....	8	6	....	....	7	....	....	12	1	....	....	87	19	15	147
Pilbara	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	5	1	....	....	26
Kimberley	....	....	9	4	1	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	32
Total	587	1,159	71	37	18	1,280	3,931	5	51	12	61	60	136	32	21	5,715

(†) Includes dams but excludes service reservoirs.

Amended page 5, 6, 14, 19.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

LIBRARY
12 NOV 1964
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1964

35000/7/64—468

PARTS VIII, IX, AND X—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No.		Page
1	Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2	Receipts and Expenditure of the Land Titles Office	5

II—SUPREME COURT

3	Transactions in the Supreme Court	6–7
4	Bankruptcy	7

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

5	Public Trust Office	7

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

6	Charges and Convictions	8
7	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	9
8	Convictions of Juveniles	10
9	Charges and Convictions: Five-Year Summary	11
10	Convictions, showing Class of Offence	11
11	Convictions for certain Offences	11
12	Convictions of Juveniles: Five-Year Summary	11

V—HIGHER COURTS

13	Persons Charged and Convicted	12
14	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	12
15	Convictions: Ten-Year Summary	13
16	Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence	13
17	Punishments of Persons	13

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

18	Local and Coroners' Courts	14
19	Liquor Licences Granted under Licensing Act	14

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

20	Prisoners received in Gaols: Sentences Imposed	15
21	Committals to Gaols	15
22	Prisoners in Gaols	16
23	Gaols and Prisoners: Ten-Year Summary	16

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1	Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals	17
2	Mental Hospitals	18
3	Patients of Mental Hospitals	18
4	Public Health: Tuberculosis Control Branch	19
5	Infant Health Centres	19
6	Expenditure of Child Welfare Department	20
7	Children in Institutions	20
8	Women Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department	21
9	State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	21
10	Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	21
11	Natives at Missions	

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X—EDUCATION

No.		Page
1	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education	23
2	Receipts of the Education Department	23
3	Government Schools: Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
4	Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens	24
5	Government and Non-government Schools: Grade of Education	24
6	Government and Non-government Schools: Number of Scholars	25
7	Kindergarten Schools	26
8	Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
9	Technical Education: Teachers, Students Enrolled, Subjects	26
10	Technical Education: Student Hours and Class Hours	27
11	Government Teachers' Training Colleges	27
12	Schools of Mines	27
13	Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	28
14	University of Western Australia: Staff, Students, etc.	29
15	University of Western Australia: Degrees and Diplomas Conferred	30
16	University of Western Australia: Library	30
17	University of Western Australia: Finance	31
18	University of Western Australia: Adult Education	31

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No. 1—Transactions in the Land Titles Office

Particulars	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Transfers—										
Registrations effected .... No.	24,908	22,220	18,704	18,010	19,915	19,163	21,977	22,131	22,212	25,302
Consideration expressed .... £	36,959,751	34,441,159	27,644,067	27,998,808	34,565,194	32,648,582	40,236,165	41,366,128	44,313,494	62,149,484
Mortgages—										
Registrations effected .... No.	20,328	16,550	12,627	13,600	15,411	14,942	16,528	15,150	17,410	19,633
Principal secured .... £	33,034,372	31,461,587	24,646,199	24,695,090	29,408,045	29,456,885	37,074,495	35,043,825	39,535,624	50,060,887
Discharges of Mortgage registered .... No.	13,055	11,146	9,569	10,566	11,695	11,200	12,884	12,368	13,653	14,443
Leases, Freehold, registered .... No.	39	57	78	69	44	56	179	238	418	105
Leases, Crown, registered .... No.	527	817	591	580	805	868	961	906	861	1,116
Caveats lodged .... No.	1,918	2,325	2,787	2,748	2,973	2,982	3,200	3,654	4,215	4,349
Certificates of Title registered—										
By Crown Grant .... No.	1,583	963	1,430	1,181	1,021	1,265	1,506	1,253	994	818
Others .... No.	9,955	9,747	9,260	8,158	9,857	9,566	10,311	10,067	10,663	11,185
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit .... £	52,080	54,189	57,066	59,529	61,878	64,480	68,859	72,470	76,422	80,617

No. 2—Receipts and Expenditure of the Land Titles Office

Particulars	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office (*a*)	79,952	72,340	62,125	90,593	113,549	108,324	123,172	119,036	129,384	141,795
Deeds Office	375	553	314	291	200	193	844	1,006	939	695
Total Receipts	80,327	72,893	62,439	90,884	113,749	108,517	124,016	120,042	130,323	142,490
Expenditure	86,224	90,523	93,727	108,314	108,196	110,149	122,813	131,097	139,584	149,769
Net Expenditure	5,897	17,630	31,288	17,430	(*b*) 5,553	1,632	(*b*) 1,203	11,055	9,261	7,279

(*a*) Fees raised 75%, 15th October, 1956. (*b*) Net Revenue.

11—SUPREME COURT

No. 3—Transactions in the Supreme Court

Particulars		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Civil Cases—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	1,088	1,143	847	715	718	792	822	890	1,020	1,054
	£	482,436	599,955	526,303	518,027	478,960	351,921	530,290	644,924	799,725	832,538
Judgments signed and entered	No.	378	453	361	270	262	273	219	285	321	388
	£	215,987	275,929	307,785	280,531	337,049	300,626	356,805	310,501	417,340	595,807
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	170	188	164	168	159	130	162	120	136	155
	£	59,100	97,400	87,350	92,966	95,300	64,477	74,433	50,900	67,800	99,800
Foreign judgments registered	No.	1	1	3	4	3	2	1	1	2	1
	£	84	364	884	4,050	2,070	1,360	192	....	2,232	1,287
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	No.	178	107	126	97	108	105	100	120	130	140
Divorce—											
Petitions for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	615	589	560	652	623	644	671	560	620	651
Petitions for Nullity of Marriage	No.	4	5	5	4	6	6	3	1	....	3
Petitions for Judicial Separation	No.	1	2	10	6	4	15	7	9	2	....
Petitions for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	10
Decrees for Dissolution of Marriage (*a*)	No.	535	530	479	544	541	536	584	540	466	582
Decrees for Nullity of Marriage	No.	6	2	6	4	1	6	2	2	....	2
Decrees for Judicial Separation	No.	....	1	3	4	3	2	1	5	1	1
Companies Registered—											
Local Companies	No.	172	266	233	221	248	294	320	421	353	490
Nominal Capital	£	7,594,769	33,272,100	14,523,101	14,101,202	11,877,600	16,444,450	15,730,802	26,786,000	29,063,500	40,759,700
Foreign Companies	No.	73	107	97	85	101	112	138	173	165	182
Business Names Registered	No.	5,209	5,678	5,248	6,077	6,798	6,274	6,956	8,021	7,481	7,655
Associations Incorporated	No.	45	39	53	40	54	70	72	71	69	72
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number Registered	No.	27,887	35,222	38,090	36,869	41,423	46,380	48,044	49,735	42,829	52,728
	£	56,064,100	52,836,300	53,909,000	45,208,000	65,730,492	81,941,520	67,476,000	74,045,400	98,503,200	71,007,600
Satisfactions Entered	No.	1,165	1,252	967	880	986	945	963	902	816	825
	£	3,067,500	3,609,500	3,677,200	2,999,600	3,636,200	5,189,900	3,556,100	4,308,300	3,543,600	6,304,900
Probate Business—											
Probates Estates	No.	2,089	2,180	2,158	2,420	2,401	2,003	2,112	2,196	2,215	2,107
Probates Gross Value of Estates	£	8,792,674	12,197,485	11,587,260	14,050,964	13,961,590	10,946,406	13,501,738	15,578,025	16,180,616	15,828,507
Probates Net Value of Estates	£	8,390,830	11,544,598	10,581,682	11,871,765	11,875,527	10,130,549	12,102,642	13,807,043	14,649,285	14,583,785

Letters of Administration — Estates	No.	291	276	351	312	341	321	256	273	261	255
Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates	£	608,347	816,549	1,288,328	779,486	1,161,920	921,135	860,944	1,077,840	1,162,715	1,110,329
Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates	£	539,195	721,380	1,100,134	692,142	1,085,172	790,624	737,857	978,583	954,611	1,001,209
Public Trustee (b) — Estates	No.	422	547	506	490	512	307	460	405	411	489
Public Trustee (b) — Gross Value of Estates	£	590,574	888,600	992,673	928,041	673,530	629,971	707,063	813,412	837,516	1,014,418
Public Trustee (b) — Net Value of Estates	£	532,366	843,118	894,365	883,495	612,942	581,213	649,388	704,163	714,723	879,726
Total Number of Estates	No.	2,802	3,003	3,015	3,222	3,254	2,631	2,828	2,874	2,887	2,851
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	9,991,595	13,902,634	13,868,261	15,758,491	15,797,040	12,497,512	15,069,745	17,469,277	18,180,847	17,953,254
Total Net Value of Estates	£	9,462,391	13,109,096	12,576,181	13,447,402	13,573,641	11,502,386	13,489,887	15,489,789	16,318,619	16,464,720

(*a*) Decrees absolute. (*b*) Elections and Orders to Administer.

No. 4—Bankruptcy (*a*)

Particulars		1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act											
Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc. (*b*) —											
On Creditors' Petitions	No.	21	23	15	22	27	22	24	27	16	14
On Debtors' Petitions (*c*)	No.	31	41	46	85	89	89	95	100	125	157
Assets	£	83,087	66,937	42,454	157,360	61,098	100,888	132,130	81,792	90,253	78,525
Liabilities	£	121,772	154,363	124,387	224,655	210,598	472,900	370,359	256,132	308,944	271,114
Under Parts XI and XII —											
Compositions, Assignments and Deeds of Arrangement (*c*)	No.	22	35	59	97	96	95	80	79	97	70
Assets	£	269,006	173,304	240,126	464,947	516,999	674,440	282,917	246,589	404,106	993,849
Liabilities	£	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472	582,841	584,764	261,047	293,480	573,588	920,204

(*a*) Figures prior to 1955–56 are for years ended 31st July. For 1955–56 figures are for the eleven months ended 30th June. Figures subsequent to 1955–56 are for years ended 30th June.
(*b*) Includes Orders for Administration of Deceased Debtors' Estates. (*c*) Includes petitions by legal personal representatives of deceased debtors.

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

No. 5—Public Trust Office

Year	Estates received for Administration	Trust Moneys Received	Trust Moneys Paid	Commission and Fees paid to Revenue	Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Value of Estates in hand at 30th June—
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1958–59	1,237	1,100,887	978,333	63,993	19,509	4,308,786
1959–60	1,162	1,187,266	1,141,427	76,377	13,685	4,221,666
1960–61	1,149	1,422,553	1,239,820	84,325	14,815	4,727,396
1961–62	1,187	1,408,628	1,336,433	92,706	23,517	5,182,494
1962–63	1,281	1,704,834	1,454,226	94,971	26,694	6,018,768

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Note—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 6—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1962

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (*a*)			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	4	....	4	....	....	....	3	....	3
Manslaughter	32	5	37	3	....	3	29	5	34
Attempted suicide	7	....	7	5	....	5	....	....	....
Rape	13	....	13	1	....	1	11	....	11
Incest	11	....	11	2	....	2	6	....	6
Unlawful carnal knowledge	96	....	96	89	....	89	1	....	1
Indecent assault	16	....	16	14	....	14	2	....	2
Indecent dealing	36	....	36	33	....	33	....	....	....
Unnatural offences	18	....	18	10	....	10	8	....	8
Abduction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion	2	3	5	....	....	....	2	3	5
Concealment of birth	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	2	4
Assault, wounding, etc.	449	30	479	333	18	351	7	1	8
Total, Class I	687	40	727	490	18	508	71	11	82
II—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	....	10
Breaking, entering and stealing	1,138	7	1,145	877	7	884	225	....	225
Unlawfully on premises	179	1	180	167	1	168	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3,954	463	4,417	3,685	435	4,120	80	1	81
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	844	15	859	824	14	838	3	....	3
Unlawfully killing animals, etc.	4	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....
Wilful damage	304	10	314	270	9	279	1	....	1
Arson	6	....	6	5	....	5	....	....	....
Other offences	11	5	16	6	1	7	....	....	....
Total, Class II	6,450	501	6,951	5,838	467	6,305	319	1	320
III—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—									
Forgery	21	3	24	....	1	1	20	2	22
Uttering	16	....	16	....	....	....	16	....	16
Total, Class III	37	3	40	....	1	1	36	2	38
IV—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	5,072	308	5,380	5,024	303	5,327	....	....	....
Disorderliness	1,505	95	1,600	1,444	91	1,535	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	77	2	79	71	2	73	1	....	1
Indecent behaviour	70	....	70	66	....	66	1	....	1
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	487	14	501	413	14	427	8	....	8
Other offences	18	8	26	17	7	24	....	....	....
Total, Class IV	7,229	427	7,656	7,035	417	7,452	10	....	10
V—*Other Offences*—									
Breach of :									
Traffic Act (*a*)	26,457	1,383	27,840	25,726	1,343	27,069	....	....	....
Liquor laws	1,416	44	1,460	1,390	42	1,432	....	....	....
Health laws	248	13	261	228	12	240	....	....	....
Gaming	129	2	131	124	2	126	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	941	51	992	549	24	573	....	....	....
Industrial offences	384	35	419	245	28	273	....	....	....
Taxation offences	848	75	923	701	56	757	....	....	....
Other offences	3,929	1,435	5,364	3,582	1,373	4,955	....	....	....
Total, Class V	34,352	3,038	37,390	32,545	2,880	35,425	....	....	....
Grand Total	**48,755**	**4,009**	**52,764**	**45,908**	**3,783**	**49,691**	**436**	**14**	**450**

(*a*) In addition, 13,227 small fines for minor traffic offences were collected by the Crown Law Department, and 29,355 parking fines were collected by the Perth City Council.

No. 7—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1962

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—*Offences against the Person*—									
Manslaughter	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incest	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Unlawful carnal knowledge	7	....	7	7	....	7	1	....	1
Indecent dealing	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	119	34	153	106	28	134	1	....	1
Total, Class I	129	34	163	114	28	142	3	....	3
II—*Offences against Property*—									
Breaking, entering and stealing	76	1	77	73	1	74	3	....	3
Unlawfully on premises	24	2	26	24	2	26	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	291	25	316	264	22	286	3	....	3
Unlawfully using vehicle	67	6	73	65	5	70	....	....	....
Killing or maiming animals	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Wilful damage	44	4	48	43	3	46	....	....	....
Total, Class II	503	38	541	470	33	503	6	....	6
III—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—									
Uttering	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total, Class III	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
IV—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	1,697	512	2,209	1,693	510	2,203	....	....	....
Disorderliness	488	192	680	478	179	657	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	14	4	18	14	3	17	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	100	14	114	96	14	110	....	....	....
Other offences	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....
Total, Class IV	2,301	724	3,025	2,283	708	2,991	....	....	....
V—*Other Offences*—									
Native Welfare Act :									
Receiving liquor	346	79	425	343	79	422	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	104	12	116	99	12	111	....	....	....
Other offences	133	35	168	130	35	165	....	....	....
Breaches of :									
Traffic Act	350	8	358	333	8	341	....	....	....
Licensing Act	79	20	99	79	20	99	....	....	....
Gaming	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	17	1	18	12	....	12	....	....	....
Other offences	75	14	89	72	14	86	....	....	....
Total, Class V	1,105	169	1,274	1,069	168	1,237	....	....	....
Grand Total	**4,039**	**965**	**5,004**	**3,936**	**937**	**4,873**	**10**	....	**10**

No. 8—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1962, showing Age, and Nature of Offence

Offence	Age																						Total Convictions	
	7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Not stated			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Manslaughter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Attempted Suicide	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Incest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	21	....	10	....	6	....	2	....	47	....
Indecent dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	6	....
Indecent assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Common assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	1	3	....	7	....	2	....	14	2	1	1	31	5
Breaking, entering and stealing	....	....	6	....	13	....	46	....	28	....	107	2	98	....	139	....	155	....	97	4	104	1	50	....	843	7
Stealing, receiving, etc.	1	....	5	....	19	....	47	3	55	6	129	9	183	16	188	21	197	33	165	26	186	40	125	2	1,300	156
Unlawfully using motor vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	10	....	49	....	135	2	166	3	141	2	16	1	525	8
Unlawfully using other vehicles	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	8	....	17	....
Arson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Unlawfully on premises	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	4	....	5	....	4	....	5	....	7	....	10	....	1	....	42	....
Wilful damage	....	....	2	....	7	....	10	....	12	....	3	....	10	....	13	....	16	....	9	2	9	1	9	....	100	3
Drunkenness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	10	....	24	1	10	....	48	1
Disorderliness	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	7	2	17	1	26	2	62	2	5	....	121	7
Uncontrollable	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	2
Vagrancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	8	....
Indecent behaviour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	8	....
Resisting, hindering police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	17	1	22	1	6	....	48	4
Escaping legal custody	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Other offences against good order	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Traffic offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,707	66	1,707	66
Licensing Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156	7	156	7
Gaming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....
Contributing to neglect of child	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Firearms and Guns Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	....	53	....
Railway by-laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	2	26	2
Other offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	7	48	7
Total	1	....	13	....	44	....	107	3	101	6	253	13	316	17	420	25	568	36	519	39	594	50	2,239	86	5,175	275

No. 9—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts (b)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1958	47,031	2,914	49,945	44,317	2,720	47,037	451	12	463	2,263	182	2,445
1959	47,387	3,309	50,696	44,499	3,080	47,579	432	15	447	2,456	214	2,670
1960	46,440	3,667	50,107	43,988	3,474	47,462	356	6	362	2,096	187	2,283
1961	44,717	3,503	48,220	42,434	3,339	45,773	284	14	298	1,999	150	2,149
1962	48,755	4,009	52,764	45,908	3,783	49,691	436	14	450	2,410	213	2,623

(*a*) In addition, fines collected by the Crown Law Department and the Perth City Council for minor traffic offences numbered : 1958—36,999 ; 1959—44,973 ; 1960—50,879 ; 1961—44,392 ; 1962—42,582.
(*b*) For convictions in Higher Courts, *see* Table No. 15.

No. 10—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts : Classes of Offences

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences (a)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1958	448	22	5,139	407	....	....	6,023	571	32,707	1,720	44,317	2,720	47,037
1959	381	13	4,671	354	4	....	6,675	710	32,768	2,003	44,499	3,080	47,579
1960	356	26	4,896	483	3	....	6,302	616	32,431	2,349	43,988	3,474	47,462
1961	393	18	4,493	351	1	....	6,721	461	30,826	2,509	42,434	3,339	45,773
1962	490	18	5,838	467	....	1	7,035	417	32,545	2,880	45,908	3,783	49,691

(*a*) Largely traffic offences. *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 9 above.

No. 11—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderliness		Gaming		Traffic Offences (a)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1958	303	20	3,263	362	4,409	412	990	66	245	1	25,194	1,053
1959	303	12	3,025	329	5,046	541	900	97	214	2	25,219	1,183
1960	249	25	3,106	431	4,679	465	903	86	136	....	26,178	1,242
1961	303	17	2,983	320	4,997	336	820	46	92	....	24,664	1,216
1962	333	18	3,685	435	5,024	303	1,444	91	124	2	25,726	1,343

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 9 above.

No. 12—Convictions of Juveniles

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1958	664	5	1,229	131	162	2	2,067	77	1,231	38	5,353	253	5,606
1959	605	1	1,065	91	125	3	2,698	151	941	32	5,434	278	5,712
1960	849	17	1,282	177	148	3	1,986	80	964	41	5,229	318	5,547
1961	673	20	1,229	109	147	....	1,368	40	825	34	4,242	203	4,445
1962	843	7	1,300	156	100	3	1,707	66	1,225	43	5,175	275	5,450

V—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS)

No. 13—Persons charged and convicted during 1962 (*a*)

Offence (*b*)	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—*Offences against the Person*—						
Murder	3	....	3	....	....	....
Manslaughter	26	5	31	8	3	11
Rape	11	....	11	10	....	10
Incest	3	....	3	3	....	3
Unlawful carnal knowledge	1	....	1	1	....	1
Indecent assault	1	....	1	1	....	1
Unnatural offences	8	....	8	8	....	8
Abortion	1	2	3	1	2	3
Concealment of birth	2	2	4	1	1	2
Assault, wounding, etc.	7	1	8	5	....	5
Total, Class I	63	10	73	38	6	44
II—*Offences against Property*—						
Robbery	6	....	6	6	....	6
Breaking, entering and stealing	113	....	113	110	....	110
Stealing, receiving, etc.	51	1	52	47	1	48
Unlawfully using motor vehicle	3	....	3	3	....	3
Arson	1	....	1	1	....	1
Sheep and cattle stealing	2	....	2	2	....	2
Total, Class II	176	1	177	169	1	170
III—*Forgery, Uttering and Offences against Currency*—						
Forgery	8	1	9	8	1	9
Uttering	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class III	9	1	10	9	1	10
IV—*Offences against Good Order*—						
Indecent behaviour	1	....	1	1	....	1
Escaping legal custody	3	....	3	3	....	3
Total, Class IV	4	....	4	4	....	4
V—*Other Offences*	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Total	252	12	264	220	8	228

(*a*) Exclusive of Aboriginals. (*b*) A person charged with more than one offence during the year is tabulated according to his most serious offence.

No. 14—Aboriginals charged and convicted during 1962

Offence (*a*)	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Manslaughter	1	....	1	1	....	1
Incest	1	....	1	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	1	....	1	1	....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	3	....	3	3	....	3
Stealing from the person	3	....	3	3	....	3
Uttering	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total	10	....	10	10	....	10

(*a*) *See* Note (*b*) to Table No. 13 above.

No. 15—Convictions in Higher Courts
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1953	230	11	241	310	13	323
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332
1957	193	7	200	284	7	291
1958	247	8	255	406	8	414
1959	208	8	216	347	11	358
1960	180	3	183	312	3	315
1961	194	9	203	260	13	273
1962	220	8	228	397	9	406

No. 16—Persons convicted in Higher Courts : Classes of Offence
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1953	75	5	141	3	3	1	....	....	11	2	230	11
1954	69	2	133	2	4	....	4	....	2	....	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	....	2	....	2	....	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	....	8	1	226	15
1957	30	3	155	3	1	....	4	1	3	....	193	7
1958	45	3	181	2	6	....	5	....	10	3	247	8
1959	29	3	164	3	7	2	6	....	2	....	208	8
1960	32	3	138	....	7	....	....	....	3	....	180	3
1961	25	1	155	6	7	....	3	....	4	2	194	9
1962	38	6	169	1	9	1	4	....	....	....	220	8

No. 17—Higher Courts : Nature of Punishment
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1953	49	5	15	1	163	5	3	....	230	11	241
1954	39	1	5	....	168	3	....	....	212	4	216
1955	56	....	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	37	5	3	....	184	10	2	....	226	15	241
1957	53	2	3	....	134	5	3	....	193	7	200
1958	55	3	7	1	185	4	....	....	247	8	255
1959	28	1	4	1	175	6	1	....	208	8	216
1960	45	1	2	....	132	2	1	....	180	3	183
1961	35	3	17	2	141	4	1	....	194	9	203
1962	41	....	10	1	169	7	....	....	220	8	228

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

No. 18—Local and Coroners' Courts

Year	Local Courts				Coroners' Courts	
	Plaints Issued	Amount Claimed	Verdicts for Plaintiff	Amount Awarded	Inquests on Persons	Inquests on Fires
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	No.
1953	19,643	374,484	6,479	187,777	363	3
1954	24,773	583,751	8,246	244,451	358	3
1955	31,079	1,051,654	9,480	448,213	385	2
1956	40,313	1,255,197	12,460	415,698	330	7
1957	39,259	1,271,653	14,058	525,064	271	4
1958	46,077	1,487,625	14,816	562,166	288	11
1959	45,794	1,412,790	14,382	527,805	294	5
1960	43,810	1,350,023	15,125	589,977	261	15
1961	46,657	1,656,048	21,495	863,041	213	9
1962	49,832	1,825,703	21,567	899,590	219	10

No. 19—Liquor Licences granted under the Licensing Act

Description of Licence	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Publican's General	391	390	390	391	393	392	395	400	404	403
Hotel	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	3
Wayside House	44	44	46	47	48	48	48	50	50	48
Australian Wine and Beer	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australian Wine	50	50	48	48	49	48	47	48	48	50
Australian Wine, Bottle	5	6	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	5
Packet	7	6	6	7	7	6	6	7	8	9
Railway Refreshment Room	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	3	2
Spirit Merchant's	39	38	39	39	39	39	41	40	44	43
Brewer's	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gallon	186	201	211	211	214	215	217	218	222	216
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	6	7	6	4	5	3	2	2	2	2
Club	129	144	150	154	168	175	186	195	202	213
Airport	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....
Canteen	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	4	5	4
Restaurant	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	23	26
Total	872	899	914	918	943	946	963	998	1,024	1,029
Occasional	706	1,319	1,467	1,573	2,092	2,763	2,545	2,424	2,350	2,848
Temporary	794	862	927	809	897	929	831	998	1,027	1,168

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 20—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1963

(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners)

Committals	Receivals of Prisoners (*a*)								
	Other than Aboriginals			Aboriginals			Total		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	98	1	99	....	....	....	98	1	99
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,707	97	1,804	485	191	676	2,192	288	2,480
1 month and under 3 months	609	33	642	188	46	234	797	79	876
3 months and under 6 months	530	31	561	153	28	181	683	59	742
6 months and under 1 year	248	8	256	61	10	71	309	18	327
1 year and under 5 years	227	3	230	30	1	31	257	4	261
5 years and over	20	....	20	....	....	....	20	....	20
During Governor's pleasure	19	....	19	3	....	3	22	....	22
Total Penal Imprisonment	3,360	172	3,532	920	276	1,196	4,280	448	4,728
Sentenced to Death (*b*)	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Grand Total	**3,459**	**173**	**3,632**	**920**	**276**	**1,196**	**4,379**	**449**	**4,828**

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (*b*) Commuted to life imprisonment.

No. 21—Committals to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1963

	Persons			Receivals (*a*)			Committals (*b*)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Other than Aboriginals	1,960	100	2,060	3,361	172	3,533	5,400	285	5,685
Aboriginals	588	134	722	920	276	1,196	1,320	335	1,655
Total	2,548	234	2,782	4,281	448	4,729	6,720	620	7,340

(*a*) *See* footnote (*a*) in Table No. 20 above. (*b*) Where a person is imprisoned on more than one charge, each charge is counted separately.

No. 22—Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

Particulars	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian)	241	6	268	9	341	9	354	9	378	9	343	7	455	11	392	11	420	14	459	17
Whites (other Nationalities)	111	....	106	1	130	1	123	1	138	....	124	2	57	2	115	6	138	1	157	3
Coloured Races (not Aboriginals)	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	4	....
Aboriginals	40	3	46	6	66	8	80	2	100	4	92	15	82	17	104	15	110	23	121	13
Total, Penal	394	9	422	16	538	18	558	12	618	13	560	24	595	30	613	32	668	38	741	33
Trial or Remand	17	1	33	....	28	1	39	1	16	....	19	....	8	....	10	1	23	....	14	2
Grand Total	**411**	**10**	**455**	**16**	**566**	**19**	**597**	**13**	**634**	**13**	**579**	**24**	**603**	**30**	**623**	**33**	**691**	**38**	**755**	**35**

No. 23—Gaols and Prisoners : Ten-Year Summary

Particulars		1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Daily average in Prison	No.	450	491	540	650	628	620	644	656	715	817
Admissions to Sick Wards	No.	209	228	220	253	236	218	213	243	206	186
Daily average in Hospital	No.	17	18	19	22	18	12	15	16	15	15
Executions	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Other Deaths	No.	1	3	1	....	....	2	....	2	3	1
Escapes	No.	8	8	3	7	16	9	9	5	9	20
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	155,505	163,286	184,454	209,539	229,060	241,691	250,869	265,804	291,235	325,208
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	£	61,384	63,391	72,919	86,625	88,042	90,940	100,683	87,661	94,038	111,883

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals
(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

Particulars	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Departmental	38	39	39	39	39
Board	55	54	52	52	54
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	331	336	356	350	392
Salaried	112	124	137	143	173
Nursing Staff	2,914	3,017	3,215	3,307	3,318
Beds and Cots for Patients	4,589	4,505	4,590	*4,922	5,049
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,444	1,398	1,461	1,315	1,288
Females	1,487	1,541	1,595	1,667	1,593
Admissions during year :					
Males	39,762	40,770	41,369	44,103	46,667
Females	46,876	47,937	48,980	53,058	57,229
Discharges :					
Males	38,413	39,346	40,216	42,841	45,207
Females	45,884	46,937	47,906	52,070	56,087
Deaths :					
Males	1,395	1,361	1,299	1,289	1,256
Females	938	946	1,002	1,062	1,003
Number at end of year					
Males	1,398	1,461	1,315	1,288	1,492
Females	1,541	1,595	1,667	1,593	1,732
Total	2,939	3,056	2,982	2,881	3,224
Average daily number resident	2,847	2,913	2,948	3,059	3,103
Out-patients : Total Attendances	356,339	371,516	409,077	396,106	458,030
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (*a*)	5,834,421	6,770,328	7,401,388	7,961,695	8,732,799
Local Government Aid	6,705	1,434	222	522	1,040
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc	116,276	70,279	108,389	270,966	95,240
Fees	1,521,822	1,795,864	2,298,575	*2,756,150	3,093,580
Other	64,289	31,219	32,607	*62,697	42,155
Total	7,543,513	8,669,124	9,841,181	11,052,030	11,964,814
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	3,747,569	4,342,103	4,984,907	5,455,362	5,826,961
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	415,260	553,452	296,092	489,010	963,835
Other Maintenance	2,174,082	2,353,689	2,856,731	2,942,788	2,817,996
Capital Expenditure	1,173,355	1,571,152	1,843,032	2,391,371	2,307,821
Total	7,510,266	8,820,396	9,980,762	11,278,531	11,916,613

(*a*) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund. * Revised.

No. 2—Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1960		1961		1962	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	8	15	10	16	10	16
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	202	231	204	232	215	242
Females	125	212	142	191	151	201
Total	327	443	346	423	366	443
	1960–61		1961–62		1962–63	
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Patients' Fees	40,406	66,857	44,507	70,868	37,608	71,658
Other	22,554	22,554	31,035	31,035	59,369	59,369
Total	62,960	89,411	75,542	101,903	96,977	131,027
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	619,168	805,443	649,972	868,768	672,742	888,936
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	74,069	86,442	50,918	56,941	33,155	38,352
Other Maintenance	302,036	376,420	305,590	383,467	332,296	424,220
Capital Expenditure	67,880	84,770	92,567	168,032	152,926	238,614
Total	1,063,153	1,353,075	1,099,047	1,477,208	1,191,119	1,590,122

(a) These hospitals admit also voluntary patients.

No. 3—Patients of Mental Hospitals (a)

Particulars	1960		1961		1962	
	Certified Patients (b)	All Patients	Certified Patients (b)	All Patients	Certified Patients (b)	All Patients
Patients—						
Admissions :						
Males	181	778	165	707	171	858
Females	120	651	79	624	95	744
Total	301	1,429	244	1,331	266	1,602
Discharges :						
Males	112	705	93	633	96	781
Females	74	600	80	610	57	713
Total	186	1,305	173	1,243	153	1,494
Deaths :						
Males	64	69	63	65	53	54
Females	46	50	44	46	46	48
Total	110	119	107	111	99	102
Average daily number resident :						
Males	985	1,051	988	1,064	980	1,057
Females	700	769	684	769	688	773
Total	1,685	1,820	1,672	1,833	1,668	1,830
Number at end of Year :						
In Hospitals :						
Males	987	1,065	979	1,062	982	1,065
Females	708	776	677	743	680	750
Total	1,695	1,841	1,656	1,805	1,662	1,815
On Leave :						
Males	106	189	123	201	142	153
Females	170	272	156	273	145	166
Total	276	461	279	474	287	319
In Hospitals and on Leave :						
Males	1,093	1,254	1,102	1,263	1,124	1,218
Females	878	1,048	833	1,016	825	916
Total	1,971	2,302	1,935	2,279	1,949	2,134

(a) Prior to 1962, figures for patients on leave at the end of each year include all those on trial leave. For 1962, patients leaving the Heathcote Reception Hospital on trial leave are counted as discharges, and numbers of patients on leave comprise only those on daily leave or on trial leave from other Hospitals (b) Inclusive of a small number of voluntary patients.

No. 4—Public Health : Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Mass Radiography—					
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	167,791	89,806	58,367	84,691	132,035
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	116	75	49	49	78
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	890	510	568	453	719
Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—					
Cases examined	10,870	12,923	12,675	13,564	14,058
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	34	38	28	34	37
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,444	1,904	1,589	1,573	1,174
Total Clinic Activities—					
Cases examined	178,661	102,729	71,042	98,255	146,093
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	150	113	77	83	115
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	2,334	2,414	2,157	2,026	1,893
Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals	13,877	10,813	4,513	6,662	10,378
Tuberculosis Register—					
Notifications during year :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	355	320	296	209	243
Other tuberculosis	24	34	34	41	25
Cases on Register at 31st December :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,726	2,684	2,388	1,349	1,333
Other tuberculosis	82	108	118	103	91

No. 5—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

Particulars	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Infant Health Centres—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres :					
Metropolitan	31	32	34	37	40
Country	24	25	25	26	29
Mobile Clinics	4	4	4	4	4
Total	59	61	63	67	73
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	218,134	229,431	221,619	230,764	237,300
Babies attending	27,663	27,482	27,801	29,331	31,266
Visits to Households :					
To infants	21,927	20,794	20,656	21,692	22,426
To expectant mothers	251	186	160	237	138
Ineffective visits	1,152	1,236	1,252	1,485	1,395
Total	23,330	22,216	22,068	23,414	23,959
Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	921	1,000	1,001	1,288	1,205
Expectant mothers	75	94	212	115	113
Total	996	1,094	1,213	1,403	1,318
Letters (*a*) :					
Sent	3,930	4,495	4,730	4,926	5,378
Received	826	1,022	1,226	1,307	1,228
Staff Employed—					
Medical	2	2	2	2	2
Nursing	74	77	78	82	80
Total	76	79	80	84	82
	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Finances (b)—	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	71,935	84,625	103,100	116,600	123,602
Local Government Aid	2,709	1,988	1,916	4,531	1,846
Lotteries Commission Grants	5,350	5,350	5,350	2,675	5,350
Total	79,994	91,963	110,366	123,806	130,798
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	61,320	71,302	88,462	100,943	107,454
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	18,674	20,661	21,408	22,977	23,645
Total	79,994	91,963	109,870	123,920	131,099

(*a*) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (*b*) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees (*e.g.*, expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

No. 6—Expenditure of Child Welfare Department

Nature of Expenditure	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£
Administration	127,329	143,368	147,534	163,206	175,939
Departmental Institutions	76,122	92,151	159,771	172,700	187,862
Maintenance of Wards	103,901	112,332	123,095	132,486	133,385
Maintenance of Migrant Children	39,069	32,432	27,182	22,497	14,651
Outdoor Relief (*a*)	160,848	145,247	149,870	147,936	156,581
Unemployment Relief	205,550	122,933	121,991	119,636	50,349
Parole Classes	2,093	2,266	1,764	1,905	1,534
Burial of Indigents	3,417	2,812	3,498	3,936	3,079
Total Expenditure	718,329	653,541	734,705	764,302	723,380
Total Revenue	52,351	56,151	63,689	69,399	70,493
Net Expenditure	665,978	597,390	671,016	694,903	652,887
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Per head of mean population	18 10	16 8	18 5	18 8	17 1

(*a*) Assistance to women with dependent children and to the infirm.

No. 7—Children in Institutions at 30th June, 1963 (*a*)

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (*b*)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Child Welfare Department—									
Reception Home, Mt. Lawley	34	17	....	....	1	5	35	22	57
Riverbank, Caversham	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	33
Total	67	17	....	....	1	5	68	22	90
Anglican—									
Hillston, Stoneville	40	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	35	32	....	....	42	39	77	71	148
Swanleigh, Middle Swan	4	3	5	6	27	24	36	33	69
Total	79	35	5	6	69	63	153	104	257
Methodist—									
Mofflyn, Victoria Park	1	4	....	....	17	27	18	31	49
Prebyterian—									
Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park	6	8	....	....	42	28	48	36	84
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Boys' Home, Cannington	25	....	2	....	85	....	112	....	112
Clontarf Boys' Town, Victoria Park	27	....	15	....	109	....	151	....	151
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville	....	30	....	....	....	62	....	92	92
Nazareth House, Geraldton	....	4	....	6	....	64	....	74	74
St. Joseph's Boy's Town, Bindoon	7	....	11	....	21	....	39	....	39
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	....	9	....	2	....	67	....	78	78
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	4	....	19	....	7	....	30	....	30
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	6	....	....	....	37	58	43	58	101
Total	69	43	47	8	259	251	375	302	677
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	51	....	....	....	39	....	90	....	90
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	13	....	....	....	29	....	42	42
Total	51	13	....	....	39	29	90	42	132
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	....	....	59	32	21	18	80	50	130
Ngal-a, South Perth	12	13	....	....	16	18	28	31	59
Total	12	13	59	32	37	36	108	81	189
Grand Total	**285**	**133**	**111**	**46**	**464**	**439**	**860**	**618**	**1,478**

(*a*) Excludes 34 State wards in mental hospitals and 11 State wards in prison. Excludes also children at native missions. (*b*) Children brought to Western Australia under Child Migration Schemes.

No. 8—Women Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department

Description	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Widows	181	180	175	183	185
Unmarried Mothers	22	15	30	40	64
Deserted Wives	405	333	323	322	438
Other Married Women—					
Husband Pensioner	125	144	171	142	181
Husband Sick or Unemployed	929	702	1,111	472	584
Husband Imprisoned	59	58	82	62	93
Divorced Women	6	9	10	8	17
Foster-mothers	101	98	94	76	85
Special Cases	18	11	10	9	1
Total Women	1,846	1,550	2,006	1,314	1,648

No. 9—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1962	Admissions, 1962–63	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1963
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	445	248	693	116	131	247	446
Homes for Aged and Infirm Women	428	112	540	28	73	101	439
Total	873	360	1,233	144	204	348	885

No. 10—Department of Native Welfare : Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—					
Child Endowment Rebates	257	1,075	1,528	1,635	4,340
Medical and Health Services	22,465	35,267	40,480	51,741	63,562
Native Homes	565	925	285	188	643
Other	4,632	8,320	12,381	20,494	20,549
Total Receipts	27,919	45,587	54,674	74,058	89,094
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—					
Administration :					
Salaries	57,945	80,396	105,757	128,763	135,155
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	20,602	32,316	45,222	58,835	50,340
Total, Administration	78,547	112,712	150,979	187,598	185,495
Grants to Missions and Institutions	233,635	200,212	168,037	143,416	186,347
Native Homes :					
Bennett House, East Perth	2,623	984	3,068	12,491	2,434
Alvan House, Mt. Lawley (Girls)	3,899	2,831	(*a*)	....	....
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	3,640	1,923	(*a*)	....	....
Riverdale Hostel, Nullagine	5,319	3,989	8,611	6,070	5,274
Onslow Native Hostel	....	442	5,419	12,911	5,877
Warramboo House, Yalgoo	....	5,800	4,334	2,940	1,773
Kyarra Hostel, Cue	....	....	667	10,112	4,971
Halls Creek Hostel	....	....	....	1,261	5,742
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives	127,714	123,933	172,325	477,190	594,303
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives	38,838	50,756	60,122	221,470	254,109
Other assistance to natives, etc.	96,805	132,642	188,733	224,984	412,537
Total Expenditure	591,020	636,224	762,295	1,300,443	1,658,862
Loan Expenditure	49	503	81,966	82,970	81,000
Expenditure by other Departments	953	3,304	2,443	1,543	2,128

(*a*) Closed during the year.

No. 11—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1960–61			1961–62			1962–63		
	Natives at each Mission (*a*)	Natives subsidized (*b*)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*c*)	Natives at each Mission (*a*)	Natives subsidized (*b*)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*c*)	Natives at each Mission (*a*)	Natives subsidized (*b*)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*c*)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, *via* Wyndham	146	43	4,672	117	29	7,324	134	15	1,981
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong, *via* Meekatharra	141	83	8,291	144	46	6,139	149	81	4,362
Baptist—									
Marribank, *via* Katanning	69	61	6,345	60	59	6,840	66	62	9,971
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, *near* Kalgoorlie	30	19	2,070	23	16	1,050	54	19	2,276
Churches of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	115	107	12,067	118	99	8,270	124	55	6,311
Churches of Christ, Norseman	71	62	6,013	67	62	6,932	70	64	6,878
Methodist—									
Mogumber	104	83	9,620	100	76	8,758	117	88	21,272
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, Derby	133	31	3,073	147	22	2,705	160	21	2,310
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, *via* Broome	174	50	4,470	213	50	4,479	224	54	4,874
St. Joseph's Hostel, Derby	34	20	1,678	38	7	556	36	1	55
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome	32	22	1,965	30	23	1,925	(*d*)	....	1,356
Kalumburu, *via* Wyndham	220	35	3,746	208	24	2,482	201	26	2,179
Lagrange, *via* Broome	107	49	3,927	113	36	2,935	126	36	3,202
Lombadina, *via* Broome	99	40	3,315	90	39	3,345	108	37	3,328
New Norcia	155	123	10,241	149	108	8,539	107	78	7,750
Pallottine, Balgo, *via* Halls Creek	181	89	7,673	217	87	8,762	250	89	18,169
Pallottine Mission School, Tardun	84	67	5,135	75	30	2,861	78	32	2,497
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	79	85	7,077	75	62	5,909	84	68	5,773
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, *via* Meekatharra	78	83	7,935	78	60	6,337	63	55	6,028
Wiluna	80	53	7,957	92	50	5,148	90	53	5,128
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby	66	46	3,797	72	15	3,360	72	16	2,487
Mt. Margaret	86	58	5,268	101	21	3,404	70	16	2,180
Sunday Island, *via* Derby	81	19	1,907	85	....	....	37	....	....
Fitzroy Crossing	123	63	6,626	96	23	3,539	98	26	2,713
Gnowangerup	50	46	4,920	50	48	4,896	45	42	4,982
Warburton Ranges, *via* Laverton	427	93	9,737	450	87	7,533	450	80	24,573
Cosmo Newbery, *via* Laverton	28	1	403	16	1	....	16	....	....
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundeelee, *via* Zanthus	156	70	5,714	90	35	3,697	150	39	3,548
Native Mission Farm, Roelands	70	61	7,329	90	89	8,030	91	87	10,716
Wongutha Training Farm, *via* Esperance	10	11	5,066	8	8	852	12	4	721
Other—(*e*)	....	....	10,482	....	....	15,779	....	....	10,512
Total	3,229	1,673	178,519	3,212	1,312	152,386	3,282	1,244	178,132

(*a*) At 30th June. (*b*) Average for year. (*c*) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £59,543 in 1960–61, £43,466 in 1961–62, and £65,569 in 1962–63. (*d*) Converted to kindergarten, 1962–63.
(*e*) Granted to other persons and institutions.

PART X—EDUCATION

No. 1—Total State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education

Expenditure	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Education—	£	£	£	£	£
Administration and General	359,088	318,397	411,814	429,492	469,894
Primary and Secondary :					
Transport of children	910,150	956,620	998,250	1,053,825	1,084,612
Other	5,760,850	6,426,680	7,257,527	8,098,128	8,846,195
Training of Teachers	614,557	678,743	781,713	841,449	869,573
Tertiary :					
Agricultural	98,451	99,348	85,378	96,616	103,366
Technical	803,291	865,094	998,875	1,172,570	1,301,735
University	678,064	699,875	823,835	934,039	1,056,134
Other :					
W.A. Institute for the Blind	5,750	6,950	5,750	6,411	5,750
Adult Education Board	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100
Australian Medical Association Post-Graduate Course	750	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	3,900	5,000	5,000	6,000	5,000
Royal Australian College of Surgeons	....	....	....	2,000	....
Total	9,238,951	10,061,557	11,372,992	12,645,380	13,747,109
Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—					
Museum, and Art Gallery	48,945	62,340	83,500	88,191	94,126
Library Board of Western Australia	100,000	119,059	155,000	171,605	183,818
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	....
Observatory	8,428	11,859	13,079	15,027	19,475
Adult Education Board :					
Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750	750
Festival of Perth	....	....	1,000	1,000	1,000
W.A. Symphony Orchestra	8,160	9,517	9,893	10,498	12,441
Australia and New Zealand Association for Advancement of Science	1,542	1,868	....	....	....
W.A. Bands Association	700	....	....	....	....
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust	4,500	5,000	5,000	*5,000	5,500
National Theatre	....	1,421	1,808	*1,703	2,081
Royal Society	944	1,026	655	*1,058	635
Other	100	150	50	*1,300	500
Total	175,569	214,490	272,235	297,632	320,326
Grand Total	**9,414,520**	**10,276,047**	**11,645,227**	**12,943,012**	**14,067,435**

*Revised

No. 2—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue

Source	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Fees—	£	£	£	£	£
Technical	65,359	73,140	78,736	84,510	130,986
Farm Schools	10,998	20,405	22,222	23,113	22,365
Swimming	5,664	6,434	7,347	8,521	9,205
Total Fees	82,021	99,979	108,305	116,144	162,556
Produce, Farm Schools	10,375	14,884	19,230	17,059	22,977
Sale of School Books and Papers	1,548	2,155	2,951	7,642	9,495
Rents	23,437	24,838	26,665	28,999	31,011
Training College Bonds and Sundries	15,475	22,058	19,655	20,454	22,910
Miscellaneous Receipts	27,566	21,870	25,604	39,661	64,877
Total	160,422	185,784	202,410	229,959	313,826

No. 3—Government Schools : Type of School and Teaching Staff (*a*)

Year	Schools						Teachers (*b*)								
							On Teaching Duties				On Special Duties		Total		
							Head Teachers		Other Teachers (*c*)						
	Primary	Junior High	High	Senior High	Agriculture	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1953	449	13	10	8	2	482	430	53	861	1,398	33	39	1,324	1,490	2,814
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	934	1,420	36	50	1,408	1,515	2,923
1955	440	26	11	10	....	487	442	45	1,047	1,505	43	44	1,532	1,594	3,126
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	448	41	1,146	1,597	50	27	1,644	1,665	3,309
1957	448	29	11	11	....	499	450	50	1,244	1,554	39	28	1,733	1,632	3,365
1958	447	31	12	13	....	503	460	47	1,366	1,641	43	36	1,869	1,724	3,593
1959	456	29	14	13	....	512	487	30	1,454	1,738	39	38	1,980	1,806	3,786
1960	459	35	13	14	....	521	500	35	1,649	1,766	38	39	2,187	1,840	4,027
1961	463	36	14	16	....	529	500	52	1,746	1,819	51	41	2,297	1,912	4,209
1962	461	32	22	17	....	532	488	45	1,849	1,895	40	26	2,377	1,966	4,343

(*a*) Prior to 1960, the numbers of schools and teachers are as at the end of the school year. From 1960, figures are as at 1st August. (*b*) Excluding persons teaching part-time. (*c*) Includes manual training and home science instructors.

No. 4—Non-government Schools including Kindergartens, August, 1962

Denomination	Schools	Teachers (*a*)	Scholars on Roll								Grand Total
			Boys				Girls				
			Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	
Roman Catholic	173	783	850	10,444	2,350	13,644	884	11,772	2,349	15,005	28,649
Church of England	9	171	14	858	975	1,847	38	665	801	1,504	3,351
Presbyterian	2	60	17	200	358	575	18	262	282	562	1,137
Methodist	3	72	3	205	351	559	15	350	397	762	1,321
Seventh Day Adventist	5	18	4	123	65	192	7	137	87	231	423
Reformed Church	2	4	7	53	....	60	4	67	....	71	131
Hebrew	2	4	25	38	....	63	22	21	....	43	106
Undenominational	150	226	2,551	40	1	2,592	2,350	37	....	2,387	4,979
Total	346	1,338	3,471	11,961	4,100	19,532	3,338	13,311	3,916	20,565	40,097

(*a*) Excluding persons teaching part-time.

No. 5—Government and Non-government Schools including Kindergartens : Grade of Education, August, 1962

Schools	Kindergarten		Primary		Secondary				Total		
					Years 1, 2 and 3		Years 4 and 5				
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Non-government—											
Roman Catholic	164	185	10,068	11,040	2,824	3,325	588	455	13,644	15,005	28,649
Church of England	6	26	466	368	993	799	382	311	1,847	1,504	3,351
Presbyterian	10	8	94	149	322	305	149	100	575	562	1,137
Methodist	3	10	69	160	328	436	159	156	559	762	1,321
Seventh Day Adventist	3	8	103	113	58	72	28	38	192	231	423
Reformed Church	....	....	60	71	....	....	....	....	60	71	131
Hebrew	21	15	42	28	....	....	....	....	63	43	106
Undenominational	2,559	2,343	33	44	....	....	....	....	2,592	2,387	4,979
Total	2,766	2,595	10,935	11,973	4,525	4,937	1,306	1,060	19,532	20,565	40,097
Government	....	....	50,179	46,058	16,083	14,020	1,889	1,226	68,151	61,304	129,455
Grand Total	**2,766**	**2,595**	**61,114**	**58,031**	**20,608**	**18,957**	**3,195**	**2,286**	**87,683**	**81,869**	**169,552**

No. 6—Government and Non-government Schools : Number of Scholars

Year	Scholars at 1st August								Grand Total
	Boys				Girls				
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS									
1953	2,223	37,248	4,134	43,605	2,112	34,297	3,550	39,959	83,564
1954	2,469	39,841	4,202	46,512	2,264	36,658	3,600	42,522	89,034
1955	2,527	42,315	4,626	49,468	2,372	38,937	4,106	45,415	94,883
1956	2,666	44,287	5,507	52,460	2,563	40,944	4,767	48,274	100,734
1957	2,753	46,475	6,068	55,296	2,478	42,737	5,074	50,289	105,585
1958	2,708	48,416	7,057	58,181	2,536	44,660	5,749	52,945	111,126
1959	2,669	50,111	7,820	60,600	2,490	46,501	6,261	55,252	115,852
1960	2,735	51,762	8,157	62,654	2,587	48,135	6,412	57,134	119,788
1961	2,812	52,404	10,093	65,309	2,696	48,710	7,917	59,323	124,632
1962	2,839	54,031	11,281	68,151	2,661	50,041	8,602	61,304	129,455
NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS									
1953	1,894	8,441	2,172	12,507	1,970	9,356	2,080	13,406	25,913
1954	2,218	9,378	2,332	13,928	2,338	9,947	2,194	14,479	28,407
1955	2,378	9,850	2,472	14,700	2,412	10,746	2,316	15,474	30,174
1956	2,487	10,380	2,783	15,650	2,465	11,298	2,509	16,272	31,922
1957	2,580	10,958	3,043	16,581	2,628	11,910	2,623	17,161	33,742
1958	2,546	11,264	3,295	17,105	2,669	12,268	2,858	17,795	34,900
1959	2,745	11,599	3,503	17,847	2,790	12,750	3,057	18,597	36,444
1960	2,817	11,744	3,597	18,158	2,811	12,977	3,255	19,043	37,201
1961	3,015	11,858	4,040	18,913	2,974	13,210	3,664	19,848	38,761
1962	3,471	11,961	4,100	19,532	3,338	13,311	3,916	20,565	40,097
GOVERNMENT AND NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS									
1953	4,117	45,689	6,306	56,112	4,082	43,653	5,630	53,365	109,477
1954	4,687	49,219	6,534	60,440	4,602	46,605	5,794	57,001	117,441
1955	4,905	52,165	7,098	64,168	4,784	49,683	6,422	60,889	125,057
1956	5,153	54,667	8,290	68,110	5,028	52,242	7,276	64,546	132,656
1957	5,333	57,433	9,111	71,877	5,106	54,647	7,697	67,450	139,327
1958	5,254	59,680	10,352	75,286	5,205	56,928	8,607	70,740	146,026
1959	5,414	61,710	11,323	78,447	5,280	59,251	9,318	73,849	152,296
1960	5,552	63,506	11,754	80,812	5,398	61,112	9,667	76,177	156,989
1961	5,827	64,262	14,133	84,222	5,670	61,920	11,581	79,171	163,393
1962	6,310	65,992	15,381	87,683	5,999	63,352	12,518	81,869	169,552

No. 7—Kindergarten Schools (*a*)

Year	Schools	Scholars on Roll		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1958	111	1,820	1,765	3,585
1959	122	2,018	1,955	3,973
1960	125	2,138	2,077	4,215
1961	142	2,360	2,142	4,502
1962	151	2,603	2,374	4,977

(*a*) Particulars are included in the Non-Government Schools shown in Table No. 4. Prior to 1962, the number of schools and scholars are as at the end of the school year. From 1962, figures are as at 1st August.

No. 8—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships

Particulars	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
University Exhibitions					
Awards	30	32	31	30	31
Competitors	319	334	330	469	344
Scholarships (*a*)					
Awarded by Examination—					
Awards (*a*)	164	143	151	50	50
Competitors	722	735	1,284	1,812	1,185
Awarded on Recommendation of District Superintendent (*b*)	57	40	53	50	50

(*a*) Prior to 1961, Scholarships were tenable at Government High Schools for a period of five years, the leading 50 candidates having the option of attending Private Secondary Schools. From 1961, these scholarships were replaced by new secondary school scholarships at fourth and fifth year levels, awarded on results of Junior Certificate Examination and tenable at any approved Government or Private School.

(*b*) Awarded to children obliged to live away from home in order to attend Government Secondary Schools. The award is additional to the usual boarding allowance granted to school children required to live away from home.

No. 9—Technical Education, 1962

Particulars	Number of Teachers at 1st July (*a*)		Number of Students Enrolled			Number of Subjects Taught	Average Weekly Student Hours
	Full-time	Part-time	Males	Females	Total		
Perth Technical College	168	347	7,145	3,825	10,970	573	48,648
Schools—							
Carlisle	13	27	1,439	....	1,439	48	3,657
Collie	1	11	218	180	398	12	455
Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie)	21	21	695	793	1,488	95	5,812
Fremantle	27	93	1,852	1,537	3,389	114	10,853
Leederville	51	62	2,758	565	3,323	141	15,069
Midland	12	27	780	407	1,187	60	5,103
Wembley	16	23	1,624	34	1,658	99	3,710
Centres—							
Albany	1	11	135	235	370	15	339
Applecross	....	11	156	173	329	27	309
Armadale	....	13	160	126	286	17	233
Belmont	....	10	105	134	239	16	334
Bunbury	1	14	117	215	332	17	359
Busselton	....	14	106	213	319	15	250
Claremont	....	24	472	144	616	20	1,357
Forrest (Mount Lawley)	....	31	681	296	977	31	1,751
Geraldton	2	10	182	149	331	17	449
Kalamunda	....	6	37	96	133	7	125
Kent Street (Victoria Park)	....	53	922	324	1,246	35	2,543
Medina	....	7	15	135	150	22	121
Mount Lawley High	....	13	127	189	316	12	262
Norseman	....	4	24	80	104	4	112
Northam	....	9	60	126	186	11	201
Scarborough	....	18	160	190	350	16	507
Tuart Hill	....	29	392	220	612	24	1,011
Total	313	888	20,362	10,386	30,748	....	103,570
Extension Classes	....	88	917	1,307	2,224	157	2,438
Youth Education Classes	....	61	672	549	1,221	73	569
Correspondence Classes	39	99	7,423	3,289	10,712	340	(*b*)
Grand Total	**352**	**1,136**	**29,374**	**15,531**	(*c*) **44,905**	....	**106,577**

(*a*) A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available. (*b*) Not applicable. (*c*) Includes 17,644 males and 10,507 females under 21 years of age.

No. 10—Technical Education: Student Hours and Class Hours (a)

Year	Average Weekly Student Hours			Average Weekly Class Hours		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
1958	90,246	82,976	68,742	5,997	6,131	5,802
1959	91,606	83,110	70,452	6,218	6,234	6,004
1960	96,894	86,472	71,787	6,515	6,515	6,256
1961	105,440	97,880	82,176	6,866	6,963	6,610
1962	120,890	108,443	88,031	7,982	7,899	7,323

(a) Excludes Correspondence Classes.

No. 11—Teachers' Colleges

Year	Colleges	Instructors			Students Enrolled			Students Graduating		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1958	2	42	15	57	496	576	1,072	184	254	438
1959	2	44	19	63	541	649	1,190	216	264	480
1960	2	45	19	64	558	752	1,310	222	313	535
1961	2	53	22	75	545	807	1,352	225	319	544
1962	2	56	18	74	499	855	1,354	191	401	592

No. 12—Schools of Mines

Year	Schools	Students Enrolled	Receipts during year (a)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (a)		
				Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1958	3	494	2,332	53,258	14,554	67,812
1959	3	468	3,151	60,469	14,499	74,968
1960	3	456	2,923	66,601	14,874	81,475
1961	4	464	3,355	71,965	21,982	93,947
1962	2	471	3,257	73,254	15,277	88,531

(a) Year ended 30th June following.

No. 13—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Certificates		1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Junior—						
Total Entrants	Males	3,569	4,093	4,292	4,959	5,927
	Females	3,143	3,558	3,689	4,365	5,469
	Total	6,712	7,651	7,981	9,324	11,396
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	2,895	3,311	3,400	3,936	4,678
	Females	2,627	3,060	3,050	3,705	4,372
	Total	5,522	6,371	6,450	7,641	9,050
Certificates gained	Males	2,336	2,320	2,541	2,895	3,390
	Females	2,172	2,426	2,364	2,902	3,259
	Total	4,508	4,746	4,905	5,797	6,649
Leaving—						
Total Entrants	Males	1,523	1,823	1,998	2,166	2,299
	Females	845	979	1,137	1,246	1,277
	Total	2,368	2,802	3,135	3,412	3,576
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	1,088	1,167	1,306	1,439	1,478
	Females	684	710	835	952	885
	Total	1,772	1,877	2,141	2,391	2,363
Certificates gained	Males	740	738	845	905	850
	Females	557	576	634	714	600
	Total	1,297	1,314	1,479	1,619	1,450
Practice of Music (*a*)—						
Preliminary		785	776	777	792	771
First Grade		920	994	941	1,006	913
Second Grade		815	820	878	809	842
Third Grade		724	559	714	791	702
Fourth Grade		556	603	573	646	678
Fifth Grade		261	242	297	266	303
Sixth Grade		162	180	190	196	223
Seventh Grade		77	68	75	59	92
Associate		33	32	40	25	27
Licentiate		6	2	2	8	4
Theory of Music—						
First Grade		458	495	511	513	509
Second Grade		354	359	439	433	481
Third Grade		437	401	449	570	656
Fourth Grade		120	139	131	219	216
Fifth Grade		36	37	82	132	97
Sixth Grade		6	12	5	14	18
Seventh Grade		4	1	....	6	1
Associate		11	3	4	....	....
Musical Perception—						
Second Grade		66	100	70	105	50
Third Grade		225	236	205	187	161
Fourth Grade		111	132	130	85	113
Fifth Grade		97	76	85	57	43
Sixth Grade		3	1	3	2	4
Seventh Grade		....	2	....	1	....
Licentiate		....	....	....	....	2
Art of Speech (*Practical*)—						
Preliminary		108	132	148	119	176
First Grade		192	185	216	225	205
Second Grade		188	250	201	266	253
Third Grade		141	167	220	191	254
Fourth Grade		256	364	413	485	487
Fifth Grade		15	17	23	28	33
Sixth Grade		118	119	137	157	178
Seventh Grade		18	27	17	19	24
Associate		21	13	27	4	1
Licentiate		....	2	3	3	....
Art of Speech (*Theory*)—						
Fourth Grade		254	285	304	399	460
Fifth Grade		8	11	12	16	21
Sixth Grade		93	108	117	152	157
Seventh Grade		83	36	26	19	21
Associate		3	8	8	8	....
Licentiate		2	....	2	2	....

(*a*) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 14—University of Western Australia : Teaching Staff, Students, etc.

Particulars		1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Teaching Staff—						
Full-time (*a*)—						
Professors		27	30	31	31	31
Readers		23	25	26	32	34
Senior Lecturers		60	63	67	80	87
Lecturers		47	53	61	67	77
Tutors, Demonstrators		2	2	6	13	18
Total Full-time Staff		159	173	191	223	247
Part-time (*b*)—						
Lecturers		53	51	53	27	20
Graduate Assistants, Tutors, Demonstrators		41	47	53	202	216
Students Enrolled—						
Internal Full-time		1,335	1,663	1,851	1,988	2,144
Internal Part-time		962	1,075	1,219	1,183	1,334
External		358	426	431	366	375
Total Males		2,067	2,436	2,674	2,740	2,947
Total Females		588	728	827	797	906
Total Students		2,655	3,164	3,501	3,537	3,853
Total Enrolments—						
Higher Degree :						
Ph.D.	Males	60	68	82	102	112
	Females	5	6	3	5	5
Master	Males	100	126	132	137	154
	Females	19	23	23	20	30
Total Males		160	194	214	239	266
Total Females		24	29	26	25	35
Total Higher Degree Courses		184	223	240	264	301
Bachelor Degree :						
Arts (including Music)	Males	705	822	869	826	892
	Females	378	483	547	525	574
Law	Males	66	77	86	89	109
	Females	5	7	9	11	8
Education	Males	152	149	158	130	119
	Females	39	42	44	33	28
Economics (including Commerce)	Males	35	39	72	139	202
	Females	....	1	2	8	18
Science (including Forestry and Veterinary Science)	Males	300	369	434	498	493
	Females	51	71	95	104	110
Engineering (including Surveying)	Males	255	275	275	293	298
Agriculture	Males	58	73	81	84	89
	Females	2	2	2	2	5
Dental Science	Males	51	55	60	69	75
	Females	6	5	4	4	5
Medicine	Males	161	247	271	268	277
	Females	9	24	27	32	41
Total Males		1,783	2,106	2,306	2,396	2,554
Total Females		490	635	730	719	789
Total Bachelor Degree Courses		2,273	2,741	3,036	3,115	3,343
Post-graduate Diploma :						
Diploma in Child and Educational Psychology	Males	1	2	1	1	....
	Females	1	1	3	....	....
Diploma in Clinical Psychology	Males	3	5	7	3	5
	Females	1	1	1	3	4
Diploma in Education	Males	70	68	85	66	74
	Females	19	14	11	17	32
Total Males		74	75	93	70	79
Total Females		21	16	15	20	36
Total Post-graduate Diploma Courses		95	91	108	90	115
Not for Degree or Diploma :						
Miscellaneous	Males	53	70	66	42	64
	Females	53	48	58	34	48
Total Not for Degree or Diploma		106	118	124	76	112
Total Enrolments (*c*)		2,658	3,173	3,508	3,545	3,871

(*a*) From 1958 to 1960, numbers are as at end of year; from 1961, at 31st July. (*b*) From 1958 to 1960, figures represent number of teachers at end of year. From 1961, they represent units of 100 hours of teaching time per annum. (*c*) A student may enrol in more than one faculty.

No. 15—University of Western Australia : Degrees and Diplomas Conferred

Particulars			1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Degrees Conferred (*a*)—							
Arts	D.Litt.	Males	....	1	....	....	....
	Ph.D.	Males	....	....	....	1	1
	M.A.	Males	4	7	2	5	6
		Females	2	....	1	....	3
	B.A.	Males	73	66	83	77	99
		Females	32	33	44	54	57
Law	LL.B.	Males	3	16	12	11	10
		Females	....	1	....	2	1
Education	M.Ed.	Males	....	....	....	2	1
	B.Ed.	Males	26	20	22	23	20
		Females	1	5	5	4	2
Economics	B.Ec.	Males	1	2	3	6	11
Science (incl. Forestry)	D.Sc.	Males	1	1	....	2	1
		Females	....	....	....	1	....
	Ph.D.	Males	6	5	8	4	10
		Females	....	....	2	1	....
	M.Sc.	Males	5	5	5	3	7
		Females	1	....	....	1	1
	B.Sc.	Males	49	41	55	40	70
		Females	9	13	4	14	19
Engineering	Ph.D.	Males	....	1	....	....	1
	M.E.	Males	1	1	....	1	....
	M.Eng.Sc.	Males	....	2	....	....	....
	B.E.	Males	47	27	33	30	37
Agriculture	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	....	....	1	....	....
	Ph.D. (Agric.)	Males	....	2	1	2	3
	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	6	1	2	....	3
	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	11	7	8	11	15
		Females	....	....	1	....	1
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	Males	1	1	3	....	1
	B.D.Sc.	Males	7	8	8	8	3
		Females	1	1	....	3	....
Medicine	M.B. B.S.	Males	....	13	3	15	26
	M.B. B.S.	Females	....	....	....	....	4
	B.Med.Sc.	Males	....	....	....	....	2
		Total Males	241	227	249	240	327
		Total Females	46	53	57	81	88
Total Degrees			287	280	306	321	415
Diplomas Granted—							
Clinicial Psychology		Males	....	....	....	3	1
		Females	....	....	....	....	....
Child and Educational Psychology		Males	1	1	....	....	1
		Females	1	1	....	1	....
Education		Males	39	37	31	43	38
		Females	13	10	11	8	9
		Total Males	40	38	31	46	40
		Total Females	14	11	11	9	9
Total Diplomas			54	49	42	55	49

(*a*) Excludes honorary degrees.

No. 16—University of Western Australia : Library

Particulars	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Number of Volumes at 31st December (*a*)	158,888	171,839	184,790	193,484	215,075
Professional Staff (*b*)	20	21	22	14	14
Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	16,445	20,566	28,385	44,160	48,820
Books and Pamphlets	27,721	19,353	32,767	36,317	45,050
Periodicals	6,876	8,259			
Binding and Exchange	3,816	4,657	6,142	6,461	6,940
Other	2,323	1,864	2,708	1,705	3,667
Total Expenditure	57,181	54,699	70,002	88,643	104,477

(*a*) From 1961, at 31st July. (*b*) From 1961 comprises staff with graduate qualifications only.

No 17—University of Western Australia : Finance (*a*)

Particulars	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
GENERAL ACTIVITIES					
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants :					
State	632,079	670,571	755,312	861,000	993,317
Commonwealth	310,590	375,400	454,175	546,080	640,261
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	31,347	35,053	54,674	33,633	41,472
Students' Fees	45,896	58,832	66,827	135,543	178,395
Charges for Services	4,137	4,196	5,369	6,767	5,599
Other Receipts	9,502	10,334	15,094	26,606	23,799
Total	1,033,551	1,154,386	1,351,451	1,609,629	1,882,843
Payments—					
Administration:					
Salaries	53,680	59,468	75,473	106,550	121,370
Other	29,272	30,690	37,825	44,939	59,119
Teaching Department :					
Salaries	589,741	659,743	794,555	954,215	1,054,600
Other	170,960	135,611	166,934	151,035	263,938
Library :					
Salaries	16,445	20,566	28,385	44,160	48,820
Other	40,736	34,133	41,617	44,483	55,657
Maintenance of Premises :					
Salaries and Wages	29,138	32,434	41,835	49,148	56,755
Other	52,996	62,196	69,400	97,852	113,225
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	19,040	21,000	29,376	29,735	37,355
Other Payments	56,116	60,557	82,129	73,241	17,975
Total	1,058,124	1,116,398	1,367,529	1,595,358	1,828,814
SPECIAL ACTIVITIES					
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants :					
State—Adult Education	4,850	4,850	4,850	4,850	4,850
Commonwealth—Research	25,047	63,417	70,777	46,293	60,370
Non-government Research Grants	52,707	26,624	25,686	78,716	101,159
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	*47,543	*100,572	*96,049	*105,424	168,743
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	41,489	46,049	50,611	57,739	65,952
Adult Education and Extension Fees	16,140	14,707	11,914	22,194	21,645
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	19,040	21,000	29,376	29,735	37,355
Total	206,816	277,219	289,263	344,951	460,074
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	38,912	43,935	47,333	54,798	63,052
Adult Education and Extension	40,405	42,772	48,155	56,549	57,110
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	30,968	35,698	50,031	35,851	54,417
Special Research Expenses	61,296	83,732	84,398	117,334	154,304
Other Payments	5,504	6,782	6,654	23,341	45,134
Total	177,085	212,919	236,571	287,873	374,017

(*a*) Excludes particulars of grants made specifically for capital purposes and expenditure from such grants.
* Revised.

No. 18—University of Western Australia : Adult Education

Particulars	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Metropolitan Activities—					
Lecture Series :					
Full Course Enrolments	1,511	1,757	1,693	2,103	2,475
Casual Attendances	1,539	1,805	1,414	1,804	1,499
Summer School :					
Full Course Enrolments	742	784	1,221	904	884
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme :					
Number of Groups	71	76	72	79	74

NOT FOR SALE COPY

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician, T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage: Australia and Other British Countries	Including Postage: Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III.—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X.—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII.—Law and Crime			
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X.—Education			
Part XI.—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII.—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia* 12/6 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13/2.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

LIBRARY
7 JUN 1965
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

PART XI
LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
1965
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1965

93450/2/65—685

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES

Table		Page
—	Explanatory Notes	3
1	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings, and Roads	4–8
2	Valuations, Rates, Revenue and Expenditure (All Funds), Assets and Liabilities (All Funds)	9–13
3	General Revenue	14–18
4	General Expenditure	19–23
5	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24–25
6	Loan—Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	26–30
7	Population, Dwellings, Roads, Valuations, Assets and Liabilities—Ten-year Summary	31
8	Vermin Boards and Water Boards—Valuations, Rates, Revenue and Expenditure, Assets, Liabilities, and Loan Indebtedness	32
9	General Revenue (excluding Loan Receipts)—Ten-year Summary	33
10	General Expenditure (excluding Loan Expenditure)—Ten-year Summary	34
11	Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness—Ten-year Summary	35

II—FIRE BRIGADES

12	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls attended	36
13	Brigades, Staff, Plant, Calls Attended, and Finance—Ten-year Summary	37

III—OTHER BOARDS AND TRUSTS

14	Eastern Goldfields Transport Board—Ten-year Summary	38
15	Metropolitan Market Trust—Ten-year Summary	38

IV—BUILDING PERMITS

16	Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division—Ten-year Summary	39

Index List of Local Government Areas as at 31st December, 1962 40

List of Statistical Publications .... *following page* 40

NOTES

(i) *Local Government Legislation*—The Local Government Act of 1960 repealed the Municipal Corporations Act, 1906 and the Road Districts Act, 1919. Under the provisions of the repealed legislation, the financial year for Municipalities (now Cities and Towns in terms of the 1960 Act) ended on the 31st October, and for Road Boards (now Shires) on the 30th June. The Local Government Act prescribes a financial year ending on the 30th June for *all* local government authorities. The Act came into operation on the 1st July, 1961, and the financial statistics for 1961–62 presented in Tables Nos. 9–11 therefore refer to the period of eight months ended 30th June, 1962 in the case of Cities and Towns and to the year ended 30th June, 1962 in the case of Shires.

An outline of the main financial and procedural changes resulting from the operation of the Local Government Act is given in the issue of *Part XI—Local Government* for 1961–62. A general description of the Local Government system appears in *Chapter III—Constitution and Government* of the *Official Year Book of Western Australia, No.* 3 and later issues.

(ii) *Vermin Boards, Water Boards and Local Boards of Health*—The Local Government Act prescribes a single General Rate in place of the several rates formerly levied for specific purposes, and the financial transactions of Vermin Boards (with some exceptions) and Local Boards of Health are now included in the composite Annual Statement of Receipts and Payments of the local government authority concerned. Nevertheless, it has been found administratively expedient for a small number of Vermin Boards and Water Boards to remain financially independent. Statistics relating to these Boards are presented separately in Table No. 8. The figures appearing in Tables Nos. 9–11 include the transactions of Vermin Boards and Water Boards and, prior to 1961–62, Local Boards of Health.

(iii) *Eastern Goldfields Transport Board*—The Eastern Goldfields Transport Board operates an omnibus service in the Kalgoorlie-Boulder urban area, under an agreement with the Kalgoorlie and Boulder Town Councils and the Kalgoorlie Shire Council. Its financial transactions are not included in the figures shown in Tables Nos. 9–11 but are summarized in Table No. 14.

(iv) *Statistical Divisions*—The Statistical Divisions referred to in this publication are shown, together with their component local government areas, on a map appearing in Part V of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia*, the *Abstract of Statistics of Local Government Areas* and the *Official Year Book of Western Australia*.

The Statistical Divisions comprise, with two exceptions, groups of complete and contiguous local government areas. The exceptions are the Metropolitan Statistical Division and the Swan Statistical Division. The Metropolitan Statistical Division includes the South Ward and the Guildford Ward of the Shire of Swan-Guildford, the remainder of the Shire being in the Swan Statistical Division. Particulars for these two parts of the Shire are not available separately, apart from those relating to area, population and dwellings which are shown in Table No. 1. All other statistics relate to the whole Shire and are included in the figures for the Swan Statistical Division.

In Tables Nos. 1–6, local government areas have been arranged alphabetically within each Statistical Division. To facilitate reference to the tables, an index list of local government areas as at the 31st December, 1962 is provided on page 40.

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings, and Roads

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Councillors (including Mayor or President) at 30th June, 1963	Area at 30th June, 1963	Population and Dwellings							Roads Open for General Traffic at 30th June, 1963				
			Census, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)					Estimated, 30th June, 1963		Prepared and Formed				Unformed (*h*)
			Males	Females	Persons	Dwellings		Persons (*c*)	Dwellings (*d*)	Bitumen (*e*)	Gravel (*f*)	Other (*g*)	Total	
						Occupied	Unoccupied (*b*)							
Metropolitan Division	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	miles	miles	miles	miles	miles
CITIES														
Fremantle (*i*)	16	7·2	12,459	11,884	24,343	6,368	202	24,620	6,758	92	1	....	93	....
Nedlands	13	7·9	11,520	11,698	23,218	5,894	167	23,300	6,152	91	....	....	91	....
Perth	28	24·5	45,614	48,894	94,508	26,845	1,001	95,000	28,736	316	....	....	316	....
South Perth	16	7·6	14,491	15,450	29,941	8,354	224	31,800	9,022	101	....	1	102	4
Subiaco	13	2·7	7,136	8,897	16,033	5,225	179	15,750	5,473	48	....	....	48	....
TOWNS														
Claremont	10	1·9	4,039	4,562	8,601	2,376	71	8,600	2,484	29	....	....	29	....
Cottesloe	13	1·5	3,648	4,179	7,827	2,628	117	7,800	2,834	30	....	1	31	....
East Fremantle	13	1·2	3,193	3,349	6,542	1,907	46	6,700	2,044	24	....	....	24	....
Melville (*j*)	16	20·6	19,387	19,820	39,207	10,229	207	43,450	11,562	183	4	....	187	....
Midland	10	2·5	4,683	4,573	9,256	2,404	82	9,450	2,539	35	2	2	39	6
Mosman Park	7	1·3	2,717	3,145	5,862	1,656	39	5,600	1,723	20	....	....	20	....
SHIRES														
Bassendean	9	3·9	4,150	4,160	8,310	2,236	67	9,000	2,492	42	2	....	44	10
Bayswater	9	10·7	9,601	9,695	19,296	5,120	159	22,240	6,090	99	13	....	112	....
Belmont	9	15·5	10,154	10,239	20,393	5,205	152	22,820	5,963	97	18	....	115	....
Canning	10	24·6	8,857	8,844	17,701	4,508	126	19,300	5,065	103	23	....	126	44
Peppermint Grove	7	0·4	582	920	1,502	451	24	1,650	471	5	....	....	5	....
Perth	11	44·3	41,094	42,951	84,045	22,495	774	94,400	26,153	369	50	....	419	....
Swan-Guildford (*k*):—														
South and Guildford Wards	(*k*)	13·5	1,782	1,766	3,548	947	52	3,520	1,029	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)
Total (*k*)	....	192·0	205,107	215,026	420,133	114,848	3,689	445,000	126,590	1,684	113	4	1,801	64
Swan Division														
SHIRES														
Armadale-Kelmscott	8	275	3,253	3,216	6,469	1,774	183	6,870	2,078	185	40	38	263	15
Cockburn	11	53	3,686	3,321	7,007	1,779	391	8,200	2,610	106	21	....	127	72
Gosnells	11	48	4,797	4,707	9,504	2,610	136	10,200	2,931	130	20	2	152	....
Kalamunda	9	137	3,757	3,767	7,524	2,039	236	8,000	2,475	116	66	37	219	128
Kwinana	7	45	2,342	2,321	4,663	1,132	184	5,100	1,329	64	33	5	102	3
Mundaring	9	247	4,083	4,021	8,104	2,236	263	8,350	2,616	133	129	19	281	58
Rockingham	9	101	1,285	1,298	2,583	834	1,224	2,950	2,337	109	23	....	132	14
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	288	994	836	1,830	480	21	1,880	534	86	94	30	210	7

Swan-Guildford (*k*) :—														
South and Guildford Wards	13	382·8 (*l*)	3,357	2,492	5,849	1,317	108	6,100	1,479 (*l*)	191	195	2	388	168
Rest of Shire														
Wanneroo	11	304	923	809	1,732	439	298	1,880	834	79	53	2	134	12
Total (*k*)	....	1,881	28,477	26,788	55,265	14,640	3,044	59,530	19,223	1,199	674	135	2,008	477
South-West Division														
TOWN														
Bunbury	13	20·2	6,557	6,629	13,186	3,393	144	14,380	3,806	76	5	4	85	4
SHIRES														
Augusta-Margaret River	11	915	1,906	1,684	3,590	925	155	3,600	1,093	152	149	104	405	467
Balingup	7	280	661	582	1,243	332	42	1,250	386	27	135	39	201	506
Boddington	7	737	499	468	967	268	28	930	282	61	102	865	1,028	26
Bridgetown	11	450	1,571	1,400	2,971	794	78	2,960	881	82	156	614	852	147
Busselton	13	507	3,091	3,029	6,120	1,677	496	6,360	2,318	244	343	311	898	88
Capel	9	216	993	884	1,877	477	52	1,910	572	70	104	34	208	78
Collie	13	375	4,342	4,144	8,486	2,220	295	8,600	2,523	100	104	37	241	920
Dardanup	11	206	856	750	1,606	410	32	1,650	464	50	130	312	492	12
Donnybrook	9	314	1,208	1,050	2,258	592	66	2,240	668	76	165	305	546	32
Greenbushes	7	73	344	322	666	177	35	670	211	8	82	16	106	101
Harvey	12	950	3,677	3,157	6,834	1,703	244	6,860	1,996	153	411	3	567	161
Mandurah	7	55	1,115	1,121	2,236	825	1,130	2,480	2,275	64	42	7	113	18
Manjimup	13	2,656	5,482	4,713	10,195	2,511	306	10,010	2,859	257	694	424	1,375	2,552
Murray	9	714	1,884	1,708	3,592	902	361	3,490	1,354	114	161	315	590	233
Nannup	7	1,140	921	715	1,636	428	54	1,670	489	64	210	685	959	65
Upper Blackwood	9	1,095	1,289	1,092	2,381	617	67	2,440	693	85	496	193	774	121
Waroona	9	322	918	875	1,793	463	25	1,740	506	40	317	26	383	203
Total	....	11,025	37,314	34,323	71,637	18,714	3,610	73,240	23,376	1,723	3,806	4,294	9,823	5,734
Southern Agricultural Division														
TOWN														
Albany	13	13·2	5,208	5,318	10,526	2,802	280	11,170	3,289	58	6	12	76	6
SHIRES														
Albany	11	1,716	1,469	1,280	2,749	760	149	2,880	947	114	239	604	957	217
Broomehill	9	452	436	347	783	194	9	800	208	33	198	137	368	171
Cranbrook	9	1,315	788	572	1,360	335	25	1,450	369	74	....	493	567	....
Denmark	9	711	965	899	1,864	505	140	1,930	667	85	227	52	364	28
Dumbleyung	10	985	781	663	1,444	380	15	1,430	409	37	504	984	1,525	168
Gnowangerup	11	4,066	1,776	1,414	3,190	820	64	3,400	919	138	302	1,094	1,534	27
Katanning	13	588	2,133	2,160	4,293	1,086	47	4,400	1,164	99	210	224	533	308
Kojonup	9	1,134	1,435	1,232	2,667	693	63	2,750	777	101	205	568	874	355
Lake Grace	9	3,566	1,048	795	1,843	441	9	1,920	468	97	317	427	841	232
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	2,788	485	349	834	205	14	850	227	50	246	440	736	155
Plantagenet	11	1,865	2,450	2,052	4,502	1,117	98	4,700	1,245	161	146	562	869	213
Tambellup	9	554	521	419	940	250	20	970	278	18	114	251	383	115
Wagin	13	750	1,387	1,240	2,627	650	33	2,730	708	90	120	468	678	100
West Arthur	9	1,091	793	605	1,398	384	23	1,430	419	95	280	239	614	64
Woodanilling	7	435	324	279	603	153	10	620	168	37	34	267	338	15
Total	....	22,029	21,999	19,624	41,623	10,775	999	43,430	12,262	1,287	3,148	6,822	11,257	2,234
Central Agricultural Division														
TOWNS														
Narrogin	10	4·3	2,340	2,280	4,620	1,112	32	4,900	1,220	32	21	14	67	21
Northam	13	9	3,650	3,550	7,200	1,773	55	7,300	1,878	35	7	5	47	2
York	10	6·8	766	758	1,524	434	29	1,500	469	17	20	14	51	....

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings, and Roads—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Councillors (including Mayor or President) at 30th June, 1963	Area at 30th June, 1963	Population and Dwellings							Roads Open for General Traffic at 30th June, 1963				
			Census, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)					Estimated, 30th June, 1963		Prepared and Formed				Unformed (*h*)
			Males	Females	Persons	Dwellings		Persons (*c*)	Dwellings (*d*)	Bitumen (*e*)	Gravel (*f*)	Other (*g*)	Total	
						Occupied	Unoccupied (*h*)							
Central Agricultural Division—continued	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	miles	miles	miles	miles	miles
SHIRES														
Beverley	8	892	985	914	1,899	524	32	1,870	573	95	171	296	562	254
Brookton	7	464	700	619	1,319	316	3	1,300	335	65	65	338	468	229
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,256	1,035	2,291	543	34	2,270	591	143	307	397	847	224
Corrigin	10	1,195	1,195	928	2,123	521	18	2,180	565	94	121	590	805	194
Cuballing	7	483	455	378	833	222	22	820	239	24	78	263	365	65
Cunderdin	8	723	1,074	940	2,014	516	23	1,980	544	75	113	341	529	211
Dowerin	7	841	799	593	1,392	339	6	1,410	359	62	113	458	633	327
Goomalling	9	712	820	747	1,567	362	25	1,520	400	73	162	162	397	19
Kellerberrin	9	715	1,258	1,162	2,420	562	19	2,440	606	100	110	353	563	10
Kondinin	9	2,834	755	523	1,278	302	6	1,320	323	64	402	205	671	21
Koorda	7	1,092	552	383	935	219	17	970	245	52	165	362	579	188
Kulin	7	1,850	738	523	1,261	323	8	1,290	335	30	288	618	936	94
Merredin	11	1,302	2,432	2,131	4,563	1,086	58	4,800	1,211	164	319	389	872	22
Mount Marshall	7	3,913	632	459	1,091	274	5	1,160	296	76	156	544	776	108
Mukinbudin	7	1,318	408	299	707	167	4	750	183	85	132	383	600	74
Narembeen	9	1,475	857	701	1,558	369	35	1,630	423	48	299	451	798	240
Narrogin	7	625	560	412	972	222	14	990	243	89	451	319	859	182
Northam	9	443	1,571	1,222	2,793	653	42	2,750	736	127	69	142	338	20
Nungarin	5	442	338	270	608	157	20	530	159	37	187	199	423	43
Pingelly	9	476	843	796	1,639	404	20	1,680	439	47	55	380	482	21
Quairading	11	655	985	804	1,789	426	33	1,810	472	84	323	225	632	437
Tammin	5	420	456	391	847	215	13	830	230	40	42	188	270	44
Toodyay	9	681	717	652	1,369	368	27	1,440	393	66	180	106	352	44
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	9	630	505	430	935	217	4	930	231	85	114	197	396	68
Wandering	7	755	361	300	661	142	2	660	148	76	109	291	476	60
Westonia	9	1,261	271	164	435	108	8	450	122	19	141	249	409	35
Wickepin	9	768	703	573	1,276	323	26	1,260	357	52	211	238	501	426
Williams	9	886	699	631	1,330	330	10	1,310	351	65	105	209	379	217
Wyalkatchem	9	505	764	619	1,383	327	11	1,340	352	69	186	219	474	10
York	7	860	519	443	962	241	23	920	270	87	448	28	563	36
Total	....	30,287	30,964	26,630	57,594	14,097	684	58,310	15,298	2,277	5,670	9,173	17,120	3,946
Northern Agricultural Division														
TOWN														
Geraldton	10	10·7	5,562	5,332	10,894	2,511	161	11,680	2,919	42	16	3	61	....
SHIRES														
Carnamah (*m*)	5	1,094	595	438	1,033	244	7	1,140	264	34	148	162	344	100
Chapman Valley	9	1,474	800	669	1,469	359	8	1,450	390	66	142	655	863	11
Chittering	7	469	569	435	1,004	269	30	910	309	64	88	65	217	20

Coorow (*m*)	5	1,597	420	293	713	173	....	730	180	45	249	76	370	206
Dalwallinu (*m*)	11	5,678	1,297	921	2,218	546	31	2,270	598	112	915	1,080	2,107	318
Dandaragan	7	2,675	295	161	456	122	27	520	172	17	233	265	515	62
Geraldton-Greenough	9	664	705	616	1,321	329	37	1,310	375	76	110	88	274	32
Gingin	7	1,175	406	363	769	211	145	780	409	49	194	17	260	23
Irwin	7	858	321	336	657	158	17	700	189	38	126	61	225	37
Mingenew	7	774	566	419	985	242	5	1,000	251	67	138	68	273	108
Moora	11	1,464	1,707	1,375	3,082	736	30	3,120	810	170	166	205	541	26
Morawa	11	1,314	751	566	1,317	300	4	1,400	323	58	78	425	561	282
Mullewa	11	4,215	970	657	1,627	356	12	1,670	382	122	65	609	796	29
Northampton	9	7,097	993	828	1,821	427	117	1,880	578	63	635	392	1,090	508
Perenjori (*m*)	7	2,990	731	541	1,272	297	1	1,290	309	38	62	738	838	421
Three Springs	7	1,015	539	433	972	217	2	1,050	237	36	289	80	405	381
Victoria Plains	7	973	1,149	881	2,030	352	5	2,090	369	74	237	243	554	145
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,307	1,202	943	2,145	489	1	2,260	509	72	162	805	1,039	730
Total	....	36,844	19,578	16,207	35,785	8,338	640	37,250	9,573	1,243	4,053	6,037	11,333	3,439
Eastern Goldfields Division														
TOWNS														
Boulder	13	4·5	2,983	2,790	5,773	1,590	94	5,700	1,681	21	26	27	74	18
Kalgoorlie	13	2·1	4,960	4,736	9,696	2,649	160	9,750	2,821	35	2	....	37	....
SHIRES														
Coolgardie	9	11,753	616	427	1,043	325	57	950	368	187	214	81	482	12
Dundas	9	41,509	1,618	1,319	2,937	734	23	2,930	757	181	488	399	1,068	658
Esperance	9	11,013	1,294	991	2,285	667	176	2,520	936	106	390	516	1,012	596
Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	3,886	3,408	7,294	2,049	74	7,280	2,127	75	167	....	242	2,000
Laverton	7	70,733	142	74	216	42	58	180	76	6	24	780	810	227
Leonora	8	12,256	774	467	1,241	336	52	1,250	389	6	74	686	766	700
Menzies	6	57,500	362	150	512	159	2	500	160	36	50	509	595	285
Ravensthorpe	7	4,958	367	220	587	159	64	660	234	28	184	47	259	375
Yilgarn	9	11,797	1,428	1,130	2,558	679	121	2,050	803	135	291	1,219	1,645	248
Total	....	249,035	18,430	15,712	34,142	9,389	881	33,770	10,352	816	1,910	4,264	6,990	5,119
Central Division														
SHIRES														
Cue	9	5,296	281	185	466	140	59	440	191	11	139	353	503	189
Meekatharra	9	39,348	607	464	1,071	251	19	1,110	276	13	598	1,198	1,809	2,281
Mount Magnet	9	5,215	664	443	1,107	308	8	1,160	324	22	....	528	550	90
Murchison	9	16,347	206	114	320	65	2	310	67	1	22	910	933	106
Sandstone	7	10,862	97	66	163	45	....	150	45	1	....	671	672	....
Wiluna	7	127,909	181	135	316	85	1	300	85	3	11	1,111	1,125	14
Yalgoo	7	10,093	329	187	516	121	13	530	140	1	....	744	745	....
Total	....	215,070	2,365	1,594	3,959	1,015	102	4,000	1,128	52	770	5,515	6,337	2,680
North-West Division														
TOWN														
Carnarvon	10	8·3	985	824	1,809	417	17	2,000	454	14	....	4	18	3
SHIRES														
Ashburton	7	24,264	378	191	569	104	1	560	104	3	13	1,150	1,166	162
Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,387	894	550	1,444	275	1	1,500	278	128	....	339	467	1,305
Shark Bay	(*n*)	8,009	254	133	387	74	3	460	85	4	71	305	380	....
Upper Gascoyne	5	22,064	243	111	354	52	....	350	53	....	10	701	711	855
Total	....	75,732	2,754	1,809	4,563	922	22	4,870	974	149	94	2,499	2,742	2,325

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings, and Roads—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Councillors (including Mayor or President) at 30th June, 1963	Area at 30th June, 1963	Population and Dwellings							Roads Open for General Traffic at 30th June, 1963				
			Census, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)					Estimated, 30th June, 1963		Prepared and Formed				Unformed (*h*)
			Males	Females	Persons	Dwellings		Persons (*c*)	Dwellings (*d*)	Bitumen (*e*)	Gravel (*f*)	Other (*g*)	Total	
						Occupied	Unoccupied (*b*)							
	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	miles	miles	miles	miles	miles
Pilbara Division														
SHIRES														
Marble Bar	7	46,223	287	117	404	94	3	450	101	11	....	800	811	....
Nullagine	5	92,568	140	31	171	34	....	170	36	....	141	463	604	30
Port Hedland	7	9,348	679	441	1,120	224	12	1,250	270	29	274	231	534	148
Roebourne	7	8,452	342	226	568	106	....	640	114	18	100	103	221	338
Tableland	7	14,871	671	309	980	185	6	960	204	14	....	440	454	124
Total	....	171,462	2,119	1,124	3,243	643	21	3,470	725	72	515	2,037	2,624	640
Kimberley Division														
SHIRES														
Broome	7	20,740	882	580	1,462	277	8	1,500	297	15	34	437	486	109
Halls Creek	7	55,177	271	165	436	62	....	460	67	2	64	1,135	1,201	344
West Kimberley	7	39,655	1,539	710	2,249	370	5	2,600	508	43	168	550	761	692
Wyndham-East Kimberley	7	46,791	1,124	397	1,521	227	....	1,800	315	20	137	190	347	783
Total	....	162,363	3,816	1,852	5,668	936	13	6,360	1,187	80	403	2,312	2,795	1,928
WHOLE STATE	....	975,920	(*o*)375,452	(*o*)361,177	(*o*)736,629	194,317	13,705	(*p*) 772,511	220,688	(*e*) 10,582	21,156	43,092	74,830	28,586

(*a*) Figures exclude full-blood aboriginals and dwellings occupied solely by them. A " dwelling " is any habitation occupied, or for occupation, by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building. The term has, therefore, a very wide reference and includes, in addition to houses and flats, a great variety of " dwellings " ranging from a single-roomed shack to a multi-roomed hotel, institution, staff barracks, quarters, etc. (*b*) The numbers shown for unoccupied dwellings do not represent vacant houses or flats available for sale or renting. They include week-end and holiday homes, seasonal workers' quarters and other dwellings which were not occupied on the night of the Census, as well as newly-completed dwellings whose owners or tenants had not entered into occupation. (*c*) Excludes full-blood aboriginals. (*d*) Includes unoccupied dwellings ; *see* also note (*b*). (*e*) Includes 4 miles, 68 chains of concrete surface. (*f*) Includes limestone and granite. (*g*) Comprises roads mainly of natural surfaces, formed but not metalled or otherwise prepared. (*h*) Unprepared except for certain clearing. (*i*) The Town of North Fremantle was annexed to the City of Fremantle with effect from the 1st November, 1961. The figures shown for the Census of 30th June, 1961 are on the basis of the extended boundary. (*j*) Declared to be a Town with effect from the 28th September, 1962. (*k*) *See* note (iv) on page 3. (*l*) For particulars of area, population and dwellings *see* page 4. *See* also note (iv) on page 3. (*m*) The Shire of Coorow was constituted, with effect from the 1st July, 1962, from parts of the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori. The particulars shown for the Census of 30th June, 1961 relate to the new boundaries and have been derived from an examination of the Census schedules. (*n*) Commissioner appointed under Section 31 of the Local Government Act. (*o*) Includes " migratory " population. The migratory population comprises persons (both passengers and crew) *not enumerated elsewhere* who spent Census night on ships or were travelling on long-distance trains or aircraft. (*p*) Represents population at the Census of the 30th June, 1961 plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date ; subject to revision after the next Census. Includes migratory population ; *see* note (*o*).

No. 2—Valuations and Rates ; Revenue and Expenditure ; Assets and Liabilities : 1962-63

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Valuation of Ratable Property		Annual Rates Levied			Revenue (All Funds)	Expenditure (All Funds)	Assets (All Funds) at 30th June, 1963					Liabilities (All Funds) at 30th June, 1963		
			Amount in £ on—		Total Amount Assessed			Cash and Bank Balances	Arrears of Rates and Charges	Land and Buildings, Machinery and Plant	Other	Total	Bank Overdraft	Other	Total
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value											
Metropolitan Division	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CITIES															
Fremantle	1,156,710	....	3 6	....	202,424	476,060	472,886	352,230	24,356	638,713	732,506	1,747,805	148,769	440,549	589,318
Nedlands	613,736	....	3 9	....	115,072	257,603	256,253	85,037	15,707	352,390	4,352	457,486	....	351,571	351,571
Perth	6,357,381	2,657,030	3 0	0 6·50	1,016,182	3,082,649	3,373,981	1,193,504	85,127	6,322,583	2,201,013	9,802,227	....	4,478,665	4,478,665
South Perth	....	6,112,290	....	0 6	152,807	278,507	306,072	64,286	38,342	381,924	32,520	517,072	....	235,997	235,997
Subiaco	494,187	....	(*a*) 3 9·80	....	94,308	146,315	141,113	12,850	13,339	479,735	12,001	517,925	....	75,681	75,681
TOWNS															
Claremont	438,069	....	2 1	....	45,547	103,588	100,149	11,099	8,536	99,864	76,377	195,876	818	147,070	147,888
Cottesloe	303,588	....	3 5	....	51,863	80,254	81,971	6,023	6,466	88,962	12,716	114,167	936	95,313	96,249
East Fremantle	156,185	....	4 4	....	33,840	110,007	82,874	24,135	4,069	158,936	109,407	296,547	....	129,932	129,932
Melville	....	8,544,325	....	0 6·50	231,807	520,766	476,807	212,134	35,351	281,640	71,042	600,167	....	962,990	962,990
Midland	....	1,122,570	....	0 7·82	36,580	85,180	84,070	27,150	10,733	161,991	4,551	204,425	15,335	143,911	159,246
Mosman Park	236,628	....	2 11	....	34,846	92,250	86,125	11,206	4,625	72,185	1,217	89,233	3,220	99,996	103,216
SHIRES															
Bassendean	....	866,350	....	(*a*) 0 10·62	38,340	81,932	98,222	16,244	10,271	99,939	43,672	170,126	....	117,170	117,170
Bayswater	....	4,900,069	....	0 6	122,502	261,824	228,092	23,313	15,938	180,280	11,614	231,145	15,918	254,515	270,433
Belmont	....	3,101,970	....	0 6	77,549	197,292	214,348	30,160	10,825	157,741	52,134	250,860	26,112	282,545	308,657
Canning	....	3,375,495	....	0 7·25	101,969	269,831	265,498	63,543	24,216	166,379	5,254	259,392	....	389,620	389,620
Peppermint Grove	....	1,170,470	....	0 2·63	12,948	18,842	26,175	1,986	200	19,540	184	21,910	....	15,703	15,703
Perth	....	23,756,450	....	0 4·77	472,676	1,132,386	1,142,362	320,415	63,663	804,339	56,104	1,244,521	3,391	2,244,570	2,247,961
Total (*b*)	9,756,484	55,607,019	....	....	2,841,260	7,195,286	7,436,998	2,455,315	371,764	10,467,141	3,426,664	16,720,884	214,499	10,465,798	10,680,297
Swan Division															
SHIRES															
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	2,083,232	....	(*a*) 0 4·57	39,678	128,699	123,587	10,684	2,725	115,164	3,656	132,229	....	94,158	94,158
Cockburn	....	1,645,798	....	0 4·69	32,320	140,477	128,485	34,830	4,414	100,294	8,699	148,237	....	128,346	128,346
Gosnells	....	2,011,106	....	(*a*) 0 5·16	43,272	207,291	179,292	49,504	9,780	115,212	1,508	176,004	3,208	253,122	256,330
Kalamunda	....	1,453,693	....	(*a*) 0 7·26	43,948	117,981	119,504	18,021	8,891	79,667	11,305	117,884	437	105,028	105,465
Kwinana	....	860,831	....	(*a*) 0 6·74	24,118	133,061	124,099	14,235	1,508	106,710	3,109	125,562	1,398	119,686	121,084
Mundaring	....	1,560,004	....	(*a*) 0 4·25	27,632	86,621	96,603	5,325	3,996	119,684	3,934	132,939	1,025	80,411	81,436
Rockingham	....	2,151,211	....	(*a*) 0 4·24	37,964	139,687	129,886	13,340	1,458	89,751	20,537	125,086	5,376	155,055	160,431
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,385	567,775	4 5·50	(*a*) 0 4·55	(*c*) 11,365	55,472	54,359	4,731	361	26,835	5,351	37,278	168	30,778	30,946
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	70,286	1,295,798	3 0	(*a*) 0 4·32	(*c*) 34,079	113,931	101,528	19,591	4,958	88,730	7,371	120,650	1,913	5,132	7,045
Wanneroo	....	1,864,464	....	(*a*) 0 3·63	28,176	76,611	70,679	21,077	2,275	56,636	8,648	88,636	163	74,051	74,214
Total (*b*)	71,671	15,493,912	....	....	322,552	1,199,831	1,128,022	191,338	40,366	898,683	74,118	1,204,505	13,688	1,045,767	1,059,455

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 2—Valuations and Rates; Revenue and Expenditure; Assets and Liabilities: 1962-63—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Valuation of Ratable Property		Annual Rates Levied			Revenue (All Funds)	Expenditure (All Funds)	Assets (All Funds) at 30th June, 1963					Liabilities (All Funds) at 30th June, 1963		
			Amount in £ on—		Total Amount Assessed			Cash and Bank Balances	Arrears of Rates and Charges	Land and Buildings, Machinery and Plant	Other	Total	Bank Overdraft	Other	Total
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value											
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
South-West Division															
TOWN															
Bunbury	....	2,817,669	....	0 6	70,393	259,163	250,091	70,818	12,006	266,857	113,655	463,336	3,365	337,578	340,943
SHIRES															
Augusta-Margaret River	....	516,508	....	0 10·50	22,597	83,885	73,580	12,866	3,048	71,041	56,936	143,891	....	136,674	136,674
Balingup	8,480	96,365	2 8·50	(*a*) 0 9·19	4,864	79,419	77,899	3,068	336	25,572	56,884	85,860	1,521	65,210	66,731
Boddington	8,727	283,327	3 9	0 6	9,101	26,835	27,581	609	979	29,139	1,379	32,106	3,931	23,392	27,323
Bridgetown	....	328,493	....	(*a*) 1 1·58	(*c*) 18,673	68,741	69,923	4,617	1,673	63,175	32,678	102,143	2,848	89,186	92,034
Busselton	....	1,633,039	....	0 5	34,085	159,331	154,045	27,132	4,048	122,728	16,027	169,935	....	140,468	140,468
Capel	23,140	713,508	(*a*) 1 7·33	(*a*) 0 2·14	8,227	36,526	31,869	6,601	691	19,850	4,135	31,277	....	12,403	12,403
Collie	....	383,593	....	(*a*) 1 1·87	22,417	88,646	81,535	14,116	4,577	121,225	44,259	184,177	3,359	113,747	117,106
Dardanup	....	525,400	....	(*a*) 0 5·37	11,763	80,257	80,882	1,441	951	35,479	54,019	91,890	....	80,104	80,104
Donnybrook	....	226,272	....	0 10	9,428	54,146	48,942	6,496	1,274	57,221	4,284	69,275	....	32,582	32,582
Greenbushes	4,878	40,373	4 7·50	0 10·13	2,843	18,729	18,484	604	468	17,956	1,368	20,396	687	15,612	16,299
Harvey	90,611	1,554,063	2 2	(*a*) 0 3·41	31,955	128,330	130,536	13,551	2,078	122,600	26,559	164,788	19,844	116,381	136,225
Mandurah	....	1,724,619	....	0 5·50	39,523	100,667	101,370	13,763	5,412	90,537	22,252	131,964	813	134,557	135,370
Manjimup	28,361	771,857	4 0	1 0	(*c*) 44,414	200,895	184,522	11,896	7,447	163,810	41,909	225,062	887	233,680	234,567
Murray	....	1,251,153	....	(*a*) 0 4·65	24,259	102,545	70,349	37,532	1,644	47,032	5,372	91,580	....	64,757	64,757
Nannup	10,441	43,793	3 4	0 10	3,570	17,365	16,524	1,112	931	13,697	1,565	17,305	1,675	8,443	10,118
Upper Blackwood	....	746,362	....	(*a*) 0 4·36	13,566	61,530	56,863	10,463	218	58,929	5,470	75,080	....	38,773	38,773
Waroona	28,754	402,775	2 0	0 4·50	10,474	66,039	56,199	12,850	187	46,945	6,295	66,277	3,433	46,643	50,076
Total	203,392	14,064,169	....	....	382,152	1,633,049	1,531,194	249,535	47,968	1,373,793	495,046	2,166,342	42,363	1,690,190	1,732,553
Southern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Albany	....	2,673,675	....	0 6·75	74,959	222,333	212,053	37,688	10,471	248,986	68,910	366,055	....	277,952	277,952
SHIRES															
Albany	....	1,017,715	....	0 4	17,503	70,674	75,198	11,155	2,928	56,272	8,827	79,182	3,131	27,772	30,903
Broomehill	2,461	723,402	2 0	0 3·25	10,046	42,654	39,442	7,566	170	34,157	714	42,607	....	25,461	25,461
Cranbrook	....	338,324	....	(*a*) 0 10·06	14,183	37,437	36,441	491	434	35,087	10,120	46,132	635	41,486	42,121
Denmark	....	184,532	....	1 2	11,002	57,302	58,906	2,294	1,000	52,639	20,233	76,166	8,835	56,596	65,431
Dumbleyung	14,625	665,956	(*a*) 4 0·50	(*a*) 0 9·35	29,013	64,632	64,416	6,502	260	77,590	4,177	88,529	....	54,647	54,647
Gnowangerup	21,042	1,551,916	(*a*) 2 7·06	(*a*) 0 5·46	38,015	158,445	146,233	10,782	4,371	123,237	64,851	203,241	1,950	164,235	166,185
Katanning	....	959,895	....	(*a*) 0 7·84	31,369	124,944	152,337	13,767	1,091	73,853	123,702	212,413	....	139,498	139,498
Kojonup	....	771,232	....	(*a*) 0 6·56	21,093	90,907	95,038	7,069	858	88,659	12,750	109,336	11,599	66,193	77,792
Lake Grace	....	660,623	....	(*a*) 0 5·45	14,994	74,878	72,111	26,048	709	101,476	13,505	141,738	....	67,051	67,051
Nyabing-Pingrup	2,138	382,760	4 0·50	0 9	14,786	38,297	37,475	1,966	760	38,146	2,532	43,404	....	28,528	28,528
Plantagenet	....	1,600,635	....	(*a*) 0 4·49	29,967	120,875	128,036	12,443	2,965	140,315	40,207	195,930	....	132,734	132,734

Tambellup	....	535,699	....	(a) 0 3·91	8,724	35,102	35,084	236	29	49,651	6,338	56,254	....	37,368	37,368
Wagin	....	45,057	756,142	4 4	0 4	22,365	78,425	80,481	18,040	1,738	59,509	42,466	121,753	....	98,086	98,086
West Arthur	....	6,026	545,786	3 7	0 5	12,495	65,014	70,222	3,859	437	65,254	75,448	144,998	....	105,475	105,475
Woodanilling	....	2,441	413,284	2 3	0 4·25	7,593	19,892	23,106	213	53	23,438	3,598	27,302	647	15,789	16,436
Total	....	93,790	13,781,576	....	....	358,107	1,301,721	1,326,579	160,119	28,274	1,268,269	498,378	1,955,040	26,797	1,338,871	1,365,668
Central Agricultural Division																
TOWNS																
Narrogin	....	105,055	....	4 0	....	21,011	120,136	113,330	29,805	2,883	182,955	24,305	239,948	....	53,417	53,417
Northam	....	271,162	....	2 7·50	....	35,590	106,867	115,176	10,390	5,585	196,673	9,540	222,188	11,749	86,144	97,893
York	....	44,977	....	4 4	....	9,745	27,778	27,713	10,506	1,078	56,164	3,492	71,240	....	7,003	7,003
SHIRES																
Beverley	....	26,428	491,837	4 7	0 11	28,707	70,711	60,562	12,260	415	112,130	4,765	129,570	....	93,721	93,721
Brookton	....	....	569,272	....	(a) 0 7·35	17,479	69,714	64,815	2,595	241	95,479	12,224	110,539	2,084	48,710	50,794
Bruce Rock	....	....	825,602	....	(a) 0 9·98	34,345	141,503	142,943	10,114	1,008	172,355	25,044	208,521	5,798	141,204	147 002
Corrigin	....	24,891	931,434	(a) 1 8·20	(a) 0 4·59	19,991	76,175	80,396	26,675	362	93,562	9,076	129,675	826	87,029	87,855
Cuballing	....	4,678	220,736	(a) 1 6·25	(a) 0 7·97	7,685	30,751	30,144	317	11	29,994	3,436	33,758	385	16,485	16,870
Cunderdin	....	20,200	2,067,753	3 1·50	(a) 0 2·09	21,343	76,005	73,009	1,825	150	139,789	3,932	145,696	663	67,403	68,066
Dowerin	....	13,157	464,947	3 0	0 8·75	19,055	82,570	70,477	23,724	81	80,275	8,243	112,323	....	90,077	90,077
Goomalling	....	12,808	502,906	3 10	0 9·06	21,501	60,636	60,203	2,736	1,316	96,852	6,382	107,286	794	47,920	48,714
Kellerberrin	....	34,010	462,732	3 0	(a) 0 8·29	21,168	74,522	75,401	11,338	133	89,519	39,373	140,363	....	118,286	118,286
Kondinin	....	9,504	484,479	3 4	0 10	21,827	64,742	69,419	7,283	1,288	93,637	8,597	110,805	7,250	72,829	80,079
Koorda	....	....	449,306	....	(a) 0 9	16,822	73,159	73,775	1,376	257	88,874	5,693	96,200	6,099	70,118	76,217
Kulin	....	....	678,388	....	(a) 0 5·07	14,326	53,875	54,691	294	362	48,143	10,456	59,255	....	8,398	8,398
Merredin	....	....	708,748	....	0 9·50	28,054	232,264	223,474	59,460	1,288	232,417	21,467	314,632	16,118	148,215	164,333
Mount Marshall	....	....	382,899	....	(a) 0 11·49	18,330	51,426	52,035	2,089	288	66,411	5,318	74,097	1,070	38,714	39,784
Mukinbudin	....	5,249	192,271	5 0	(a) 0 11·86	10,913	38,335	33,645	9,478	880	43,633	1,855	55,844	....	31,816	31,816
Narembeen	....	....	895,498	....	(a) 0 4·71	17,567	92,550	98,830	3,619	72	116,270	6,941	126,902	....	97,996	97,996
Narrogin	....	....	235,493	....	0 9	8,831	47,964	48,626	81	....	46,535	2,846	49,462	2,953	22,584	25,537
Northam	....	25,898	771,913	2 3·87	0 3·17	13,215	113,484	67,906	42,072	722	52,797	16,942	112,533	886	94,053	94,939
Nungarin	....	6,422	189,214	4 2	0 9·50	8,828	32,503	30,849	2,480	76	32,523	736	35,815	....	24,074	24,074
Pingelly	....	10,124	345,556	5 0	(a) 0 8·91	15,364	64,894	80,715	3,058	406	78,094	26,143	107,701	....	63,751	63,751
Quairading	....	....	716,744	....	(a) 0 9·36	27,960	88,300	93,344	3,932	916	156,059	5,481	166,388	3,509	101,747	105,256
Tammin	....	5,581	565,334	3 3	0 4	10,329	27,017	29,197	3,567	2	47,853	2,640	54,062	592	32,800	33,392
Toodyay	....	12,924	513,090	3 5·50	0 5	13,485	50,488	49,585	567	1,012	58,192	12,545	72,316	....	41,554	41,554
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	....	7,925	238,736	4 0	1 0	13,524	53,379	50,576	1,260	213	53,694	30,131	85,298	1,585	70,202	71,787
Wandering	....	272	194,124	1 10·50	0 6	4,879	21,315	24,824	....	120	26,878	9,442	36,440	1,347	17,658	19,005
Westonia	....	2,215	132,277	3 0	1 0	6,946	42,120	44,073	1,447	416	33,412	1,452	36,727	3,847	31,438	35,285
Wickepin	....	6,910	421,809	(a) 3 6·89	(a) 0 7·05	13,621	57,442	61,328	3,620	328	63,591	3,896	71,435	1,366	30,657	32,023
Williams	....	10,316	768,637	3 3	0 3·50	12,886	38,981	35,266	1,636	250	64,216	4,136	70,238	1,157	52,971	54,128
Wyalkatchem	....	....	332,490	....	(a) 1 0·25	17,028	39,059	36,037	3,669	110	74,317	2,061	80,157	....	31,171	31,171
York	....	676	914,063	2 9	0 3·75	14,404	62,907	47,918	17,083	....	30,740	1,505	49,328	....	26,906	26,906
Total	....	661,382	16,668,348	....	....	566,759	2,283,572	2,220,282	310,347	22,269	2,854,033	330,093	3,516,742	70,078	1,967,051	2,037,129
Northern Agricultural Division																
TOWN																
Geraldton	....	....	1,937,532	....	0 8·30	67,730	439,601	435,338	80,360	9,669	519,020	54,479	663,528	7,342	431,204	438,546
SHIRES																
Carnamah (d)	....	....	434,482	....	0 10·50	(c) 19,441	103,553	107,809	14,172	924	101,472	22,284	138,852	2,987	105,651	108,638
Chapman Valley	....	1,217	506,515	2 9	0 6·75	14,412	35,922	36,286	2,707	184	37,360	3,872	44,123	....	29,822	29,822
Chittering	....	....	481,128	....	0 3·75	(c) 7,641	32,086	33,500	3,221	525	36,369	2,311	42,426	....	23,685	23,685

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 2—Valuations and Rates; Revenue and Expenditure; Assets and Liabilities: 1962-63—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Valuation of Ratable Property		Annual Rates Levied			Revenue (All Funds)	Expenditure (All Funds)	Assets (All Funds) at 30th June, 1963					Liabilities (All Funds) at 30th June, 1963		
			Amount in £ on—		Total Amount Assessed			Cash and Bank Balances	Arrears of Rates and Charges	Land and Buildings, Machinery and Plant	Other	Total	Bank Overdraft	Other	Total
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value											
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coorow (*d*)	....	403,363	....	0 9	(*c*) 15,451	40,395	38,649	2,360	886	59,440	1,535	64,221	....	42,390	42,390
Dalwallinu (*d*)	....	1,005,993	....	(*a*) 0 9·10	38,138	91,372	96,382	1,930	331	153,424	9,874	165,559	5,458	65,702	71,160
Dandaragan	....	573,170	....	0 6	14,398	44,426	44,462	457	23	50,794	2,513	53,787	3,492	26,247	29,739
Geraldton-Greenough	....	563,339	....	0 4·25	9,854	34,129	26,757	8,936	49	36,727	2,499	48,211	....	2,850	2,850
Gingin	5,861	481,690	2 9	0 6·25	(*c*) 13,825	55,978	56,675	810	315	39,419	2,191	42,735	78	39,177	39,255
Irwin	6,674	289,663	3 0	0 5·75	(*c*) 8,426	38,211	28,404	9,062	487	36,767	1,867	48,183	3,237	34,518	37,755
Mingenew	10,764	657,149	3 6	0 6·88	(*c*) 21,021	59,400	63,450	1,857	184	70,988	10,350	83,379	....	66,078	66,078
Moora	39,775	969,766	3 8	(*a*) 0 8·81	(*c*) 43,449	199,597	177,340	33,659	1,418	220,516	29,903	285,496	3,111	204,288	207,399
Morawa	13,387	867,804	3 4	0 4·75	19,407	63,499	72,260	1,373	755	94,383	11,373	107,884	2,727	49,147	51,874
Mullewa	14,033	422,864	4 0	0 7	15,191	79,182	93,124	1,896	1,358	102,197	5,760	111,211	11,691	63,313	75,004
Northampton	....	592,277	....	(*a*) 0 11·46	28,276	77,185	71,952	1,567	1,379	78,301	10,231	91,478	1,108	65,397	66,505
Perenjori (*d*)	5,173	459,764	(*a*) 4 2·96	(*a*) 0 9·25	18,816	62,462	65,876	1,753	535	126,103	3,805	132,196	5,797	55,802	61,599
Three Springs	....	489,320	....	(*a*) 0 8·26	(*c*) 17,088	125,543	101,214	29,562	426	116,075	45,172	191,235	7,559	141,041	148,600
Victoria Plains	4,270	861,969	(*a*) 4 0	(*a*) 0 5·15	19,337	59,725	56,700	10,020	150	37,014	51,191	98,375	....	69,046	69,046
Wongan-Ballidu	....	610,986	....	1 0·60	32,237	105,464	107,147	12,892	210	151,105	19,128	183,335	9,975	102,192	112,167
Total	101,154	12,608,774	....	....	424,138	1,747,730	1,713,325	218,594	19,808	2,067,474	290,338	2,596,214	64,562	1,617,550	1,682,112
Eastern Goldfields Division															
TOWNS															
Boulder	91,141	....	4 3	....	19,367	132,757	148,048	26,166	12,636	92,227	41,615	172,644	65,989	62,206	128,195
Kalgoorlie	226,851	....	(*a*) 4 4·76	....	49,873	492,130	481,308	93,854	4,850	337,166	72,139	508,009	17,929	357,315	375,244
SHIRES															
Coolgardie	15,577	29,892	2 9·50	0 11	3,545	31,051	31,073	1,021	652	30,255	3,782	35,710	600	7,421	8,021
Dundas	48,909	49,098	4 0	(*a*) 0 7·60	11,335	62,379	58,071	15,999	1,899	37,913	8,998	64,809	....	13,563	13,563
Esperance	....	1,627,767	....	0 6	42,000	187,767	201,617	12,730	3,541	180,756	15,108	212,135	16,067	143,553	159,620
Kalgoorlie	127,553	50,199	3 5	0 7	24,457	126,729	98,648	18,646	5,497	87,692	20,445	132,280	....	17,632	17,632
Laverton	1,949	35,492	5 0	1 0	2,262	29,592	33,701	331	1,123	25,490	10,355	37,299	4,901	24,797	29,698
Leonora	13,885	65,411	3 11	0 8	4,914	65,872	57,852	12,620	870	46,232	8,693	68,415	3,598	28,537	32,135
Menzies	....	98,447	....	0 6	2,461	16,689	17,521	687	607	20,768	2,057	24,119	670	5,923	6,593
Ravensthorpe	14,848	237,880	2 7·50	0 6	7,487	32,765	35,439	2,701	1,305	42,272	6,445	52,723	....	27,174	27,174
Yilgarn	37,732	191,146	2 1·50	0 9·13	11,277	93,300	99,154	12,464	1,436	119,096	4,804	137,800	8,111	41,175	49,286
Total	578,445	2,385,332	....	....	178,978	1,271,031	1,262,432	197,219	34,416	1,019,867	194,441	1,445,943	117,865	729,296	847,161

Central Division															
SHIRES															
Cue	4,041	49,828	(a) 4 10·62	0 7	2,441	23,485	23,190	3,950	923	27,661	7,747	40,281	....	7,662	7,662
Meekatharra	6,597	209,626	3 6	0 6·50	6,832	55,933	67,033	6,387	205	49,136	4,270	59,998	1,345	35,605	36,950
Mount Magnet	13,515	95,053	3 8	0 8	5,812	25,908	24,198	776	1,026	30,303	2,633	34,738	2,865	14,034	16,899
Murchison	....	165,967	....	0 4	2,766	21,145	20,870	....	....	23,540	2,070	25,610	1,388	3,602	4,990
Sandstone	590	49,750	2 11	0 7	1,537	18,274	19,152	529	21	20,577	1,513	22,640	....	9,730	9,730
Wiluna	2,293	106,058	2 6	0 10·50	4,936	28,561	23,141	7,566	153	18,639	19,937	46,295	....	15,340	15,340
Yalgoo	1,865	153,657	(a) 2 2·76	0 8	5,330	21,974	24,818	2,394	41	26,208	2,921	31,564	3,965	18,227	22,192
Total	28,901	829,939	....	....	29,654	195,280	202,402	21,602	2,369	196,064	41,091	261,126	9,563	104,200	113,763
North-West Division															
TOWN															
Carnarvon	52,759	12,070	3 2	0 1	8,735	85,311	86,725	7,173	811	126,502	9,502	143,988	12,431	58,277	70,708
SHIRES															
Ashburton	6,109	171,248	2 6	0 10	7,915	20,771	20,264	4,886	575	18,175	1,367	25,003	542	10,913	11,455
Gascoyne-Minilya	18,827	265,173	1 1	0 4·25	5,716	33,416	30,490	9,634	....	16,570	396	26,600	....	855	855
Shark Bay	4,744	66,553	1 6	0 2·50	1,086	5,131	5,053	2,282	223	7,758	231	10,494	118	210	328
Upper Gascoyne	67	226,770	1 0	0 4	3,783	17,318	19,953	....	11	16,123	196	16,330	460	....	460
Total	82,506	741,814	....	....	27,235	161,947	162,485	23,975	1,620	185,128	11,692	222,415	13,551	70,255	83,806
Pilbara Division															
SHIRES															
Marble Bar	....	121,380	....	0 5·50	2,789	10,571	12,257	60	339	13,453	1,196	15,048	2,893	1,221	4,114
Nullagine	362	99,850	4 0	0 5	2,153	6,889	8,555	1,234	120	8,365	1,133	10,852	....	4,156	4,156
Port Hedland	28,119	78,992	2 6	0 4·25	4,974	79,208	88,514	10,654	358	107,608	4,400	123,020	....	65,120	65,120
Roebourne	8,801	84,376	2 0	0 2·50	1,759	8,962	10,143	45	371	10,399	906	11,721	419	6,810	7,229
Tableland	24,157	42,954	3 8·50	0 5·25	5,436	21,612	23,277	20	26	34,541	727	35,314	2,726	28,658	31,384
Total	61,439	427,552	....	....	17,111	127,242	142,746	12,013	1,214	174,366	8,362	195,955	6,038	105,965	112,003
Kimberley Division															
SHIRES															
Broome	21,064	46,578	3 3	0 4	4,516	35,565	38,334	2,725	2,422	32,117	11,000	48,264	....	22,496	22,496
Halls Creek	1,668	131,920	2 6	0 6	3,506	13,243	14,665	4,014	20	5,923	1,312	11,269	....	985	985
West Kimberley	32,159	154,881	3 0	0 9·50	11,178	80,242	31,325	50,017	2,109	35,395	1,826	89,347	643	65,568	66,211
Wyndham - East Kimberley	21,536	72,932	3 5	0 10·25	6,794	45,157	54,337	4,820	2,650	54,629	38,187	100,286	....	43,805	43,805
Total	76,427	406,311	....	....	25,994	174,207	138,661	61,576	7,201	128,064	52,325	249,166	643	132,854	133,497
GRAND TOTAL	11,715,591	133,014,746	....	....	5,173,940	17,290,896	17,265,126	3,901,633	577,269	20,632,882	5,422,548	30,534,332	579,647	19,267,797 (e)	19,847,444

(a) Average of differential rates. (b) *See* note (iv) on page 3. (c) Includes an amount payable in respect of private tramways and railways. *See* Section 537 of the Local Government Act, 1960–1963. (d) *See* note (m) on page 8. (e) Includes Loan Liability £17,936,059. *See* Table No. 6 for individual particulars.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 3—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts) : 1962-63

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Rates	Licences and Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Council Property				Other Services			Fines and Penalties		All Other	Total
		Vehicle	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish Charges	Private Works Reimbursements	Other	Traffic	Other		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division																		
CITIES																		
Fremantle	193,892	34,433	379	1,838	301	8,765	1,067	10,186	21,382	4,055	21,762	4,840	13,957	511	....	....	50,692	368,060
Nedlands	114,214	34,043	355	711	51	9,736	100	20,704	3,716	2,614	30,545	13,202	5,045	254	....	3	1,010	236,303
Perth	1,016,182	121,368	1,578	6,355	2,618	30,530	50,000	108,128	36,230	23,793	272,657	118,334	46,921	179,754	32,629	543	35,029	2,082,649
South Perth	147,397	32,437	293	1,876	107	8,288	1,042	4,129	6,493	5,119	219	19,413	10,926	432	....	26	5,419	243,616
Subiaco	89,994	21,677	291	967	53	5,519	....	5,958	4,349	....	4,587	1,013	3,115	57	....	84	1,651	139,315
TOWNS																		
Claremont	43,936	11,512	160	591	63	2,934	....	4,165	276	15	9,301	5,264	2,861	13	....	20	1,477	82,588
Cottesloe	49,884	10,962	219	449	4	3,433	....	3,813	5,129	20	502	566	2,822	270	....	31	2,150	80,254
East Fremantle	32,667	9,423	172	319	....	2,384	1,152	5,802	4,454	85	....	167	....	73	....	29	12,940	69,667
Melville	227,446	54,071	736	4,671	119	14,949	1,653	8,503	2,345	2,041	46,596	31,360	18,047	1,942	....	138	8,149	422,766
Midland	40,769	13,931	126	373	146	11,057	748	2,355	2,522	1,768	486	7,583	811	216	....	30	2,259	85,180
Mosman Park	34,275	7,143	147	336	34	1,815	702	3,867	730	855	1,224	5,788	1,007	136	....	35	156	58,250
SHIRES																		
Bassendean	37,303	12,597	311	710	15	4,459	....	6,893	244	1,159	3,514	7,497	2,144	1,468	....	10	108	78,432
Bayswater	117,217	31,206	818	1,734	136	20,586	....	4,265	763	4,731	6,907	13,486	27,788	719	....	65	1,403	231,824
Belmont	80,802	31,474	786	2,990	163	8,050	1,011	75	695	3,230	2,730	15,144	23,556	637	....	78	5,871	177,292
Canning	100,837	32,490	304	2,150	196	15,729	1,100	2,181	587	3,622	9,513	13,264	20,732	332	....	33	2,761	205,831
Peppermint Grove	12,921	2,032	63	72	2	514	....	782	....	10	....	1,158	1,169	18	....	10	91	18,842
Perth	464,578	122,949	1,149	9,610	388	29,870	3,547	20,638	1,326	6,528	80,883	65,156	103,975	8,919	....	271	11,599	931,386
Total (*d*)	2,804,314	583,748	7,887	35,752	4,396	178,618	62,122	212,444	91,241	59,645	491,426	323,235	284,876	195,751	32,629	1,406	142,765	5,512,255
Swan Division																		
SHIRES																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	38,677	36,003	73	665	47	21,572	230	1,754	943	6,833	2,033	3,457	5,504	211	4,922	57	1,718	124,699
Cockburn	31,810	21,250	68	1,770	89	17,431	....	5,491	179	495	329	3,951	15,808	570	....	....	736	99,977
Gosnells	41,754	27,467	542	1,117	278	25,788	1,786	1,901	494	2,411	1,403	5,921	6,081	375	....	36	2,437	119,791
Kalamunda	44,267	26,300	192	331	43	12,718	....	177	920	2,815	55	3,554	3,303	186	421	40	3,874	99,196
Kwinana	23,696	18,356	217	880	39	13,637	1,267	1,362	854	1,285	9,030	3,551	29,292	464	....	79	52	104,061
Mundaring	27,280	26,296	378	411	57	18,238	1,314	762	1,193	417	306	5,230	1,160	598	2,386	25	570	86,621
Rockingham	37,900	17,745	53	694	53	23,894	10,452	871	131	3,838	2,102	6,098	867	680	....	36	3,473	108,887
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	10,995	9,213	43	101	490	17,418	....	119	489	2,276	296	1,695	5,128	25	37	28	519	48,872
Swan-Guildford (*d*)	34,153	33,268	84	928	97	16,065	....	22	1,296	101	12,333	5,903	4,687	2,794	880	77	1,243	113,931
Wanneroo	28,707	8,843	65	323	32	6,195	1,351	670	60	2,118	40	459	452	73	182	1,745	796	52,111
Total (*d*)	319,239	224,741	1,715	7,220	1,225	172,956	16,400	13,129	6,559	22,589	27,927	39,819	72,282	5,976	8,828	2,123	15,418	958,146

South-West Division																		
TOWN																		
Bunbury	71,059	55,633	130	1,183	229	15,876	....	6,001	6,370	95	29,548	8,318	15,752	1,087	2,226	74	20,582	234,163
SHIRES																		
Augusta-Margaret River	22,116	16,461	14	75	14	19,140	....	1,683	1,506	209	2,604	2,234	2,890	1,149	200	54	6,536	76,885
Balingup	4,866	5,459	26	19	16	11,111	....	6	122	1,109	278	861	191	643	....	7	715	25,429
Boddington	8,921	5,531	5	....	1	5,815	47	100	376	263	21	1,313	....	11	....	7	924	23,335
Bridgetown	18,474	13,986	17	49	28	14,004	674	846	1,107	804	213	1,313	382	419	432	....	3,493	56,241
Busselton	33,057	29,440	163	441	603	26,426	2,646	3,054	862	20,516	1,183	2,266	7,666	1,312	1,063	58	1,745	132,501
Capel	7,874	11,839	12	88	15	10,966	....	1	2,593	976	213	865	631	43	....	....	410	36,526
Collie	21,905	35,887	286	133	401	3,363	....	1,507	1,385	724	3,211	7,988	3,539	5,241	1,015	14	2,047	88,646
Dardanup	11,768	8,830	11	114	19	5,302	896	96	295	68	5	610	107	25	....	25	2,086	30,257
Donnybrook	9,476	11,291	50	79	2,695	10,456	2,352	267	762	618	4,172	1,172	1,291	335	1,217	22	1,091	47,346
Greenbushes	2,775	3,282	13	....	....	6,025	....	7	305	498	303	825	203	183	....	15	545	14,979
Harvey	31,269	33,329	19	349	1,400	18,916	434	1,166	4,629	5,966	887	3,904	....	757	528	133	994	104,680
Mandurah	39,329	13,192	22	802	113	7,493	....	3,192	....	889	3,261	8,748	352	951	968	....	4,755	84,067
Manjimup	46,800	45,881	138	166	811	43,541	4,714	681	1,292	8,357	1,597	2,605	2,179	414	790	63	3,706	163,735
Murray	22,994	15,204	20	282	8	12,433	....	448	372	3,407	58	2,561	797	306	315	342	2,443	61,990
Nannup	3,482	5,747	17	....	1	4,823	8	....	210	188	46	1,076	74	52	5	....	786	16,515
Upper Blackwood	13,682	13,004	67	37	10	19,772	....	97	2,108	2,022	112	1,350	678	170	125	33	663	53,930
Waroona	10,385	9,945	18	58	1,359	14,134	....	195	731	895	423	708	....	426	96	....	166	39,539
Total	380,232	333,941	1,028	3,875	7,723	249,596	11,771	19,347	25,025	47,604	48,135	48,717	36,732	13,524	8,980	847	53,687	1,290,764
Southern Agricultural Division																		
TOWN																		
Albany	85,489	40,753	94	1,042	1,669	7,051	....	6,075	2,555	1,353	291	1,617	15,229	7,038	2,811	35	4,231	177,333
SHIRES																		
Albany	17,384	20,971	16	179	6	17,549	2,082	....	....	6,554	112	....	421	93	....	26	781	66,174
Broomehill	9,862	4,951	67	1	1	9,555	....	130	270	205	2,178	499	478	19	93	....	587	28,896
Cranbrook	13,756	8,318	5	....	12	9,447	1	334	923	578	27	398	104	16	....	....	718	34,637
Denmark	10,187	8,713	17	45	194	8,562	4,324	1,008	460	....	88	968	1,510	24	100	26	2,291	38,517
Dumbleyung	28,954	10,243	57	....	4	13,205	....	303	1,606	1,871	333	....	....	56	....	14	1,678	58,324
Gnowangerup	37,822	20,288	190	102	44	24,025	38	478	2,990	1,204	263	3,139	3,630	86	177	12	6,485	100,973
Katanning	31,055	20,625	80	169	59	15,907	....	2,473	6,054	4,456	477	5,681	1,920	432	500	....	12,056	101,944
Kojonup	21,003	15,992	19	23	5	15,910	1,604	37	718	498	520	2,095	500	59	157	....	2,428	61,568
Lake Grace	14,557	11,846	27	....	....	18,302	61	....	1,493	77	115	888	1,021	211	110	....	1,430	50,138
Nyabing-Pingrup	14,682	6,992	39	....	4	12,405	17	2	542	253	328	288	....	28	32	....	185	35,797
Plantagenet	28,573	23,786	23	10	540	22,347	16	255	1,873	76	182	3,505	4,623	227	586	28	4,875	91,525
Tambellup	8,756	6,170	15	....	1	9,629	....	454	1,006	1,279	16	....	....	29	1	....	246	27,602
Wagin	22,251	14,743	94	....	191	11,556	....	261	1,999	611	537	4,478	1,958	48	213	....	4,485	63,425
West Arthur	12,489	8,650	6	....	1	13,872	....	40	987	3,549	21	841	426	355	4	23	7,333	48,597
Woodanilling	7,404	4,557	7	....	4	6,452	....	....	427	517	58	....	114	32	....	....	230	19,802
Total	364,224	227,598	756	1,571	2,735	215,774	8,143	11,850	23,903	23,081	5,546	24,397	31,934	8,753	4,784	164	50,039	1,005,252
Central Agricultural Division																		
TOWNS																		
Narrogin	20,630	14,890	132	294	427	3,633	5,001	2,084	2,167	60	270	8,218	4,808	450	428	....	1,232	64,724
Northam	37,986	28,162	291	473	112	3,616	....	3,656	1,250	1,258	7,527	7,407	3,572	36	2,518	100	1,153	99,117
York	9,373	6,298	10	126	249	628	....	1,138	1,052	903	2,531	2,086	2,130	30	126	....	1,098	27,778
SHIRES																		
Beverley	28,606	12,080	23	....	37	9,861	....	1,607	1,611	955	383	719	1,012	158	81	4	574	57,711
Brookton	17,592	7,861	31	32	4	12,312	844	688	817	3,308	174	409	3,960	261	....	....	1,072	49,365
Bruce Rock	34,008	15,513	77	37	14	22,180	581	233	1,555	2,346	4,856	559	2,883	999	227	34	2,258	88,360
Corrigin	20,069	14,815	22	18	5	13,517	....	413	780	6,161	499	666	473	145	123	156	313	58,175
Cuballing	7,734	5,438	42	....	2	10,105	....	15	500	28	27	3	336	79	....	....	442	24,751

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 3—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts): 1962-63—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Rates	Licences and Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Council Property				Other Services			Fines and Penalties		All Other	Total
		Vehicle	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish Charges	Private Works Reimbursements	Other	Traffic	Other		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cunderdin	20,510	14,191	7	....	12	15,016	....	1,545	2,988	2,161	1,771	1,571	4,495	71	426	....	1,241	66,005
Dowerin	18,675	10,615	28	....	3	10,857	....	23	759	2,778	65	....	444	106	178	....	865	45,396
Goomalling	20,707	12,065	36	....	....	10,814	....	751	842	8,537	168	20	382	201	250	....	1,863	56,636
Kellerberrin	21,143	13,074	18	....	10	13,107	....	1,725	855	2,756	1,653	1,070	3,754	1,370	593	8	4,636	65,772
Kondinin	21,002	9,235	11	....	....	12,020	51	....	1,232	816	257	972	1,333	68	....	95	445	47,537
Koorda	16,724	7,853	47	....	32	14,213	....	656	1,590	....	2,814	481	948	98	42	32	320	45,850
Kulin	14,379	15,556	67	1	7	13,364	16	110	900	2,200	220	506	1,259	209	247	....	1,090	50,131
Merredin	24,581	21,428	50	259	415	27,426	18	2,197	1,107	4,960	87,100	4,822	1,374	123	1,089	11	4,566	181,526
Mount Marshall	18,331	8,100	12	....	....	14,717	83	....	1,008	3,129	59	172	574	254	....	....	360	46,799
Mukinbudin	10,592	5,397	32	1	8	9,582	107	3,819	490	2,560	468	64	596	45	34	2	538	34,335
Naremben	17,191	11,527	26	1	3	15,013	9,425	432	1,529	984	410	....	1,772	139	116	....	397	58,965
Narrogin	8,831	8,393	6	....	1	20,694	....	....	1,568	156	85	....	1,913	130	87	....	100	41,964
Northam	13,192	14,228	66	31	1,174	14,381	....	....	99	11,336	916	1,314	694	121	544	43	345	58,484
Nungarin	8,821	3,955	10	3	21	11,895	....	438	811	1,780	559	126	....	21	14	4	228	28,686
Pingelly	15,665	8,962	61	....	....	12,830	....	1,027	405	446	204	870	826	12	....	....	7,124	48,432
Quairading	27,997	12,360	20	40	6	11,776	....	1,021	1,762	4,025	293	507	1,390	59	229	....	400	61,885
Tammin	10,326	5,435	23	6	6	8,791	....	380	546	12	49	115	172	533	165	16	442	27,017
Toodyay	12,921	10,107	21	2	8	13,769	534	74	829	3,376	112	719	360	75	127	55	599	43,688
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	13,385	6,898	36	....	15	11,889	3	988	736	4,197	603	235	423	71	61	....	2,396	41,936
Wandering	4,734	6,029	1	....	....	8,816	7	20	202	291	105	....	....	17	....	....	1,093	21,315
Westonia	6,737	4,108	1	1	9	11,555	149	....	356	834	16	....	....	7	....	5	423	24,201
Wickepin	13,535	10,069	24	12	16	5,805	....	....	1,064	2,480	89	1,017	1,198	28	47	....	549	35,933
Williams	12,873	7,085	31	....	4	8,242	....	63	1,049	10	193	786	294	371	....	....	1,684	32,685
Wyalkatchem	16,339	9,319	15	2	....	6,296	....	1,524	757	3,644	30	226	298	51	31	8	519	39,059
York	14,372	8,623	2	....	1	17,687	12	....	74	3,730	113	12	733	24	....	....	524	45,907
Total	559,561	349,669	1,279	1,339	2,601	396,407	16,831	26,627	33,290	82,217	114,619	35,672	44,406	6,362	7,783	573	40,889	1,720,125
Northern Agricultural Division																		
TOWN																		
Geraldton	67,503	44,815	239	995	1,742	17,716	....	3,152	668	6,837	12,371	8,931	8,613	223	1,746	65	4,764	180,380
SHIRES																		
Carnamah (*e*)	19,186	6,239	47	3	3	9,567	34	530	727	2,692	36	638	157	191	16	....	2,987	43,053
Chapman Valley	14,584	9,760	61	....	5	9,099	....	....	304	1,155	....	213	288	118	....	....	335	35,922
Chittering	7,656	7,796	7	....	....	7,585	1	....	54	....	193	....	221	11	....	....	562	24,086
Coorow (*e*)	15,472	5,325	13	2	2	9,313	14	....	432	1,880	3	....	1,044	47	....	....	198	33,745
Dalwallinu (*e*)	38,444	17,924	21	20	20	19,462	121	66	2,640	54	6,693	846	1,863	862	938	7	1,391	91,372

Dandaragan	14,425	4,953	8	33	2	15,837	36	2	40	2,803	3	....	....	37	....	20	227	38,426
Geraldton-Greenough	9,805	8,122	33	14	10	11,654	45	372	71	69	3,095	....	436	30	....	....	373	34,129
Gingin	13,732	5,694	36	34	11	16,253	101	1,807	251	2,635	24	....	1,217	675	26	23	159	42,678
Irwin	8,235	4,430	21	12	3	10,579	421	1,442	372	653	21	749	129	36	....	13	145	27,261
Mingenew	20,557	5,765	7	....	....	12,781	1,784	60	883	700	33	26	636	355	....	....	1,553	45,140
Moora	43,413	18,358	208	112	43	19,093	11,242	2,777	930	2,301	484	2,947	1,128	182	695	5	5,144	109,062
Morawa	19,318	11,524	6	....	....	9,845	5,523	171	1,115	986	440	527	723	44	74	....	488	50,784
Mullewa	14,778	9,145	1	16	5	4,221	8,676	1,204	1,022	30	136	420	257	340	....	....	1,931	42,182
Northampton	28,619	11,317	24	84	31	16,601	257	564	957	613	525	471	310	286	....	....	526	61,185
Perenjori (*e*)	18,819	8,867	7	....	2	13,301	123	810	1,061	13,053	171	383	1,175	71	275	10	1,120	59,248
Three Springs	16,739	7,176	....	....	21	13,849	22	1,158	1,947	2,700	18	875	859	290	464	....	5,844	51,962
Victoria Plains	19,185	9,214	54	....	2	16,561	....	....	494	2,575	158	304	1,400	9	179	....	5,290	55,425
Wongan-Ballidu	32,105	17,888	29	14	26	15,215	....	72	876	2,437	52	892	....	997	25	2	681	71,311
Total	422,575	214,312	822	1,339	1,928	248,532	28,400	14,187	14,844	44,173	24,456	18,222	20,456	4,804	4,438	145	33,718	1,097,351
Eastern Goldfields Division																		
TOWNS																		
Boulder	18,332	13,425	53	1	3	2,032	....	1,681	1,254	145	1,275	7,213	518	17,906	845	....	717	65,400
Kalgoorlie	46,139	27,304	157	83	123	3,000	....	4,760	11,044	7,906	734	5,863	9,555	10,844	1,045	....	3,226	131,783
SHIRES																		
Coolgardie	3,593	4,457	21	....	25	12,073	....	....	1,662	107	41	1,173	....	39	....	28	298	23,517
Dundas	11,485	11,099	49	3	35	12,647	324	35	59	3,561	1,517	976	454	45	123	77	769	43,258
Esperance	42,495	15,416	13	530	54	23,329	67	1,891	1,250	1,433	382	2,962	3,315	3,397	305	35	773	97,647
Kalgoorlie	22,858	24,403	144	12	24	17,464	....	57	150	1,451	22,488	5,101	14,558	4,146	832	67	2,974	116,729
Laverton	1,711	1,237	1	....	1	18,915	450	....	4	200	8	156	341	134	....	....	631	23,789
Leonora	5,023	4,809	9	....	8	13,560	....	50	275	5,635	665	1,665	163	1,550	31	....	760	34,203
Menzies	2,503	2,598	7	....	....	8,317	48	....	157	105	....	226	....	285	....	....	464	14,710
Ravensthorpe	5,876	4,457	13	....	3	11,028	18	51	665	2,069	....	1,838	20	20	10	4	395	26,467
Yilgarn	10,844	15,961	41	3	13	20,206	4,050	5,020	811	2,209	44	42	174	1,466	1,971	....	4,275	67,130
Total	170,859	125,166	508	632	289	142,571	4,957	13,545	17,331	24,821	27,154	27,215	29,098	39,832	5,162	211	15,282	644,633
Central Division																		
SHIRES																		
Cue	2,282	1,544	65	....	9	11,363	15	....	583	84	275	874	1,310	9	....	....	351	18,764
Meekatharra	6,482	6,618	30	....	....	11,236	12,000	....	....	52	528	43	15	30	....	2	221	37,257
Mount Magnet	5,049	4,201	32	....	4	13,048	23	5	906	571	139	302	....	40	78	1	309	24,708
Murchison	2,628	1,764	43	....	....	10,750	42	....	....	5,835	....	....	22	....	....	....	61	21,145
Sandstone	1,535	823	32	....	1	8,633	15	....	84	900	....	139	....	398	....	....	534	13,094
Wiluna	4,951	2,106	21	....	....	15,230	....	....	16	5	490	465	106	9	....	....	378	23,777
Yalgoo	5,344	2,138	62	5	3	10,529	14	....	117	15	661	364	12	2	15	....	363	19,644
Total	28,271	19,194	285	5	17	80,789	12,109	5	1,706	7,462	2,093	2,187	1,465	488	93	3	2,217	158,389
North-West Division																		
TOWN																		
Carnarvon	8,923	11,320	43	179	22	1,588	1,961	1,128	442	3,066	400	1,326	356	59	342	....	1,163	32,318
SHIRES																		
Ashburton	7,797	2,439	15	....	2	3,154	453	86	276	846	179	414	74	....	10	....	519	16,264
Gascoyne-Minilya	5,716	8,535	20	....	21	11,971	5	....	....	6,296	103	....	284	17	99	10	339	33,416
Shark Bay	1,038	896	4	30	....	65	2,319	88	55	....	....	....	325	....	....	....	38	4,858
Upper Gascoyne	3,805	1,366	9	....	....	9,821	490	....	159	1,041	17	....	....	127	....	....	483	17,318
Total	27,279	24,556	91	209	45	26,599	5,228	1,302	932	11,249	699	1,740	1,039	203	451	10	2,542	104,174

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 3—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts): 1962-63—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Rates	Licences and Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Council Property				Other Services			Fines and Penalties		All Other	Total
		Vehicle	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish Charges	Private Works Reimbursements	Other	Traffic	Other		
Pilbara Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
SHIRES																		
Marble Bar	2,908	3,061	37	....	4	1,515	....	....	2,153	....	90	293	....	423	....	....	87	10,571
Nullagine	2,040	632	13	....	7	1,649	....	....	157	2,031	227	....	....	....	....	....	133	6,889
Port Hedland	4,944	10,576	15	38	15	2,112	12,500	448	505	1	1,234	720	....	374	11	....	2,493	35,986
Roebourne	1,734	2,902	....	....	....	2,118	....	108	....	....	392	538	....	620	....	....	550	8,962
Tableland	5,401	3,412	30	1	1	3,809	....	87	150	800	58	....	15	10	36	....	102	13,912
Total	17,027	20,583	95	39	27	11,203	12,500	643	2,965	2,832	2,001	1,551	15	1,427	47	....	3,365	76,320
Kimberley Division																		
SHIRES																		
Broome	4,289	3,637	46	....	34	573	....	31	222	....	218	2,088	260	17	160	....	1,027	12,602
Halls Creek	3,507	1,841	22	....	15	326	1,117	5	158	30	94	68	....	5	....	....	616	7,804
West Kimberley	10,386	7,054	35	155	11	3,744	646	1,485	236	655	91	1,485	493	597	22	4	1,143	28,242
Wyndham-East Kimberley	5,499	7,696	31	75	....	3,196	2,977	....	207	32	114	586	....	605	228	27	5,553	26,826
Total	23,681	20,228	134	230	60	7,839	4,740	1,521	823	717	517	4,227	753	1,224	410	31	8,339	75,474
GRAND TOTAL	5,117,262	2,143,736 (*a*)	14,600	52,211	21,046	1,730,884 (*b*)	183,201 (*c*)	314,600	218,619	326,390	744,573	526,982	523,056	278,344	73,605	5,513	368,261	12,642,883

(*a*) Comprises disbursements made from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund to metropolitan authorities (£727,427) and direct collections under the Traffic Act by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area (£1,416,309). (*b*) Includes reimbursements of expenditure on main roads, the work being carried out by the several local government authorities on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-government body. (*c*) Comprises grants for Recreational Facilities £121,979 ; Electricity Supply £37,416 ; Infant Health £5,120 ; Vermin Bonus £5,500 ; and All Other Grants £13,186. (*d*) *See* note (iv) on page 3. (*e*) *See* note (*m*) on page 8.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 4—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments): 1962-63

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	General Administration	Debt Services			Public Works and Services										Grants and Donations			All Other	Total
		Interest		Redemption	Roads, Paths and Bridges			Council Property				Other Services			W.A. Fire Brigades Board	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other		
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft, etc.		Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Purchase of Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish	Other Health Administration	Other					
Metropolitan Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CITIES																			
Fremantle	34,485	18,729	39	20,504	62,458	8,892	19,600	50,000	29,000	22,425	109,574	28,100	9,700	4,040	6,203	400	2,074	887	427,110
Nedlands	15,344	15,593	....	12,873	56,130	3,492	6,800	44,000	24,100	12,748	502	12,500	4,000	900	5,191	....	528	876	215,577
Perth	162,039	200,648	....	229,864	184,671	55,310	44,771	303,335	352,261	90,171	131,812	115,477	47,892	164,280	38,200	....	10,222	1,666	2,132,619
South Perth	17,927	10,885	....	18,142	92,464	6,841	5,982	28,850	17,521	22,762	878	21,541	5,881	3,958	6,201	100	4,153	62	264,148
Subiaco	14,459	3,865	....	5,941	29,968	3,976	11,565	32,431	7,306	3,157	332	14,311	3,590	585	4,503	100	1,159	117	137,365
TOWNS																			
Claremont	9,201	6,582	....	7,581	14,022	2,481	5,210	14,838	4,947	1,978	609	5,733	1,814	1,494	2,028	40	431	132	79,121
Cottesloe	11,481	4,302	....	6,895	20,399	1,995	2,476	10,353	6,404	3,838	391	6,889	1,132	1,767	1,972	45	148	622	81,109
East Fremantle	8,281	5,126	25	7,129	12,881	1,473	3,000	11,000	2,100	2,322	....	4,000	1,800	....	1,185	....	1,345	67	61,734
Melville	19,628	48,045	....	56,147	54,495	8,144	28,005	26,843	16,441	9,238	3,311	31,572	11,376	8,785	8,758	300	1,372	13,221	345,681
Midland	8,864	7,416	343	10,084	21,196	2,720	1,609	4,387	4,428	2,738	1,319	6,045	3,192	1,470	1,766	83	164	671	78,495
Mosman Park	7,847	3,867	56	5,351	12,925	1,458	159	9,801	512	4,106	61	3,655	2,437	324	1,353	75	338	238	54,563
SHIRES																			
Bassendean	8,617	6,353	....	9,088	18,000	2,819	1,100	13,600	900	7,693	82	11,200	1,000	762	1,560	100	166	103	83,143
Bayswater	14,171	12,296	754	28,117	61,200	3,983	10,000	16,300	8,000	7,512	2,700	15,108	5,000	5,600	3,800	119	1,667	632	196,959
Belmont	13,298	14,419	10	25,004	56,100	4,934	12,865	15,242	2,565	8,149	1,583	14,077	3,290	6,874	3,531	1,100	1,280	10,451	194,772
Canning	16,578	18,224	85	25,261	36,870	4,418	24,831	9,322	13,023	10,970	10,033	15,102	5,056	5,085	3,490	500	1,100	5,483	205,431
Peppermint Grove	3,075	835	....	1,807	2,640	552	3,032	4,475	78	118	69	1,590	219	82	512	50	127	175	19,436
Perth	49,373	103,349	84	125,676	227,304	20,366	26,317	64,506	43,987	7,919	6,664	68,379	23,591	50,559	12,319	200	3,283	8,839	842,715
Total (*a*)	414,668	480,534	1,396	595,464	963,723	133,854	207,322	659,283	533,573	217,844	269,920	375,279	130,970	256,565	102,572	3,212	29,557	44,242	5,419,978
Swan Division																			
SHIRES																			
Armadale-Kelmscott	11,692	4,771	3	11,258	54,000	1,666	2,500	2,300	5,800	14,366	419	3,200	1,700	5,881	233	35	213	626	120,663
Cockburn	10,590	4,859	7	5,988	44,895	801	4,747	6,140	4,796	4,050	1,150	3,784	1,986	4,579	364	50	1,021	419	100,226
Gosnells	12,237	9,123	38	12,993	48,627	4,064	3,123	11,720	3,444	3,668	709	6,419	2,273	5,634	713	31	435	26	125,277
Kalamunda	14,419	4,900	....	14,726	34,241	1,030	416	1,587	5,369	2,647	496	3,853	1,961	8,290	327	50	168	1,018	95,498
Kwinana	8,130	3,719	20	6,959	24,874	902	26,745	6,548	3,573	6,606	8,561	3,515	1,290	1,622	313	....	81	2,392	105,850
Mundaring	9,523	4,446	1	6,761	30,924	717	2,204	7,320	4,224	10,600	280	6,780	1,782	2,393	370	104	282	257	88,968
Rockingham	7,635	7,263	27	11,560	38,617	1,376	3,565	17,411	1,803	8,419	243	6,361	1,269	2,214	....	13	436	....	108,212
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,771	1,533	....	2,300	26,800	209	730	750	1,948	6,572	100	1,784	420	900	....	75	62	1,240	49,194
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	12,301	....	....	....	44,649	3,166	....	1,829	3,799	15,089	1,637	9,728	2,700	3,539	615	100	491	1,285	101,528
Wanneroo	8,669	3,070	....	6,999	16,071	178	82	1,876	1,518	8,761	189	442	1,530	3,825	....	2	661	137	54,010
Total (*a*)	98,967	43,684	96	79,544	363,698	14,109	44,112	57,481	36,274	81,378	13,784	45,866	16,911	38,877	2,935	460	3,850	7.400	949,426

(*a*) *See* note (iv) on page 3.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 4—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments): 1962-63—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	General Administration	Debt Services			Public Works and Services										Grants and Donations			All Other	Total
		Interest		Redemption	Roads, Paths and Bridges			Council Property				Other Services							
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft, etc.		Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Purchase of Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish	Other Health Administration	Other	W.A. Fire Brigades Board	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other		
South-West Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
TOWN																			
Bunbury	17,975	15,505	....	26,407	52,000	4,019	6,100	13,700	3,700	4,164	38,000	14,500	4,700	22,296	2,135	200	2,016	2,266	229,683
SHIRES																			
Augusta-Margaret River	5,596	7,528	6	11,113	23,000	306	....	3,600	7,500	2,669	86	2,600	1,500	3,534	352	25	14	262	69,691
Balingup	3,170	676	57	1,723	11,896	97	....	113	614	3,491	45	1,034	171	2,025	....	....	57	266	25,435
Boddington	3,910	1,014	179	2,824	10,600	271	....	350	700	1,171	34	1,500	350	1,200	....	....	....	58	24,161
Bridgetown	7,789	4,564	2	8,013	23,009	494	476	1,649	2,401	59	229	1,445	1,313	4,061	403	11	449	539	56,906
Busselton	10,160	6,350	10	9,652	34,788	1,705	4,800	9,800	1,100	9,579	400	3,500	3,645	10,800	324	....	345	3,640	110,598
Capel	3,165	664	....	1,369	20,117	191	100	500	1,400	950	150	950	394	970	....	....	57	892	31 869
Collie	10,396	5,881	16	10,087	18,289	2,048	1,789	6,416	784	341	3,520	7,844	1,860	7,852	315	5	290	3,497	81,230
Dardanup	3,467	2,522	2	4,216	10,600	156	....	470	2,000	191	2,020	1,000	364	1,607	....	20	5	833	29,473
Donnybrook	5,404	1,425	2	4,463	15,500	219	....	4,400	2,200	818	1,804	1,800	32	5,572	....	200	....	566	44,405
Greenbushes	2,329	784	13	1,761	6,267	100	400	50	700	214	60	850	200	600	....	....	28	434	14,790
Harvey	9,727	5,152	136	13,288	38,760	807	770	4,000	7,300	8,187	900	4,900	4,500	8,000	537	100	798	3,727	111,589
Mandurah	9,430	6,575	....	8,609	14,600	555	....	8,000	400	3,471	1,550	9,700	2,387	6,864	....	325	55	1,863	74,384
Manjimup	9,810	10,750	64	13,036	76,296	950	387	6,787	3,333	10,010	1,097	3,651	2,712	7,606	385	175	499	1,126	148,674
Murray	6,567	2,515	41	7,584	19,700	230	62	600	2,000	5,371	200	3,200	927	4,245	....	....	110	905	54,257
Nannup	2,671	425	28	1,520	7,400	69	220	310	420	133	170	1,800	220	694	....	4	2	82	16,168
Upper Blackwood	5,632	1,902	....	4,310	21,000	312	300	1,600	3,900	6,891	450	1,700	930	2,110	358	68	206	2,053	53,722
Waroona	5,845	1,666	8	3,494	16,057	305	156	1,727	1,087	6,202	546	723	1,776	1,085	337	....	115	1,175	42,304
Total	123,043	75,898	564	133,469	419,879	12,834	15,560	64,072	41,539	63,912	51,261	62,697	27,981	91,121	5,146	1,133	5,046	24,184	1,219,339
Southern Agricultural Division																			
TOWN																			
Albany	17,005	12,845	....	20,977	37,482	2,542	5,160	21,079	5,364	2,290	352	12,948	4,901	14,452	2,164	150	2,400	4,858	166,969
SHIRES																			
Albany	6,986	904	....	4,137	30,374	13	341	304	2,947	21,580	679	....	22	1,571	....	....	263	577	70,698
Broomehill	3,098	1,194	....	3,947	14,439	97	10	76	1,238	295	318	784	77	991	....	11	80	38	26,693
Cranbrook	4,472	2,184	14	4,492	16,600	127	....	100	1,400	975	300	500	11	1,271	....	....	107	805	33,358
Denmark	5,424	2,242	270	4,562	14,701	214	237	5,019	665	2,294	358	524	812	1,475	302	....	7	80	39,186
Dumbleyung	5,840	2,907	10	6,590	30,725	629	....	83	3,300	1,955	250	300	300	1,000	....	78	89	1,252	55,308
Gnowangerup	10,661	6,727	255	8,835	43,974	598	1,551	945	2,986	2,426	1,157	3,547	594	6,361	....	135	288	4,783	95,823
Katanning	8,629	7,136	2	10,326	39,712	627	700	3,511	10,028	7,967	369	4,701	920	5,961	368	15	1,563	226	102,761
Kojonup	7,204	1,587	284	6,356	29,254	514	428	352	6,123	1,717	800	2,531	490	2,401	349	....	224	2,893	63,507
Lake Grace	5,546	2,491	....	3,831	19,464	220	272	2,147	1,447	5,847	896	805	140	2,067	....	....	35	2,957	48,165

Nyabing-Pingrup	3,591	1,424	8	3,649	19,099	....	....	213	1,343	411	1,137	433	6	1,760	....	7	113	1,608	34,802
Plantagenet	10,324	6,422	....	9,338	34,586	508	339	3,004	5,582	6,087	327	3,468	1,677	2,404	230	....	357	2,056	86,709
Tambellup	3,086	1,962	1	4,363	12,812	190	9	....	984	2,601	50	366	9	587	....	5	45	514	27,584
Wagin	6,408	4,289	21	4,663	27,077	568	394	961	4,025	341	171	4,265	682	3,097	231	400	74	2,699	60,366
West Arthur	4,474	5,609	68	5,151	20,318	....	....	1,106	2,489	3,339	422	961	45	1,689	....	200	65	1,554	47,490
Woodanilling	2,921	815	....	1,863	11,161	....	....	70	562	4,482	35	....	6	577	....	5	60	549	23,106
Total	105,669	60,738	933	103,080	401,778	6,847	9,441	38,970	50,483	64,607	7,621	36,133	10,692	47,664	3,644	1,006	5,770	27,449	982,525
Central Agricultural Division																			
TOWNS																			
Narrogin	5,025	892	....	3,124	13,084	1,276	1,754	16,395	6,224	2,015	519	8,517	2,557	2,858	353	....	86	529	65,208
Northam	13,461	4,283	11	13,790	23,860	1,238	4,579	9,502	4,751	5,124	4,532	8,240	2,438	7,321	2,275	73	367	4,331	110,176
York	4,224	301	....	1,015	6,442	402	1,268	2,228	2,073	2,821	1,479	2,062	1,024	894	218	....	11	1,251	27,713
SHIRES																			
Beverley	6,584	4,434	2	4,974	21,602	479	223	6,384	3,196	1,251	398	707	730	2,325	209	5	188	804	54,495
Brookton	4,447	1,896	54	4,131	20,769	432	....	5,457	607	3,834	127	583	361	1,515	422	....	59	319	45,013
Bruce Rock	7,134	5,472	59	15,631	38,554	471	1,005	4,464	3,391	2,910	2,917	1,051	370	5,003	....	....	10	3,259	91,701
Corrigin	5,803	3,842	3	4,014	35,000	312	....	2,140	1,870	2,582	1,090	1,050	480	1,649	....	....	15	789	60,639
Cuballing	3,197	828	17	2,651	13,157	16	....	23	847	1,124	....	4	187	1,020	....	100	63	910	24,144
Cunderdin	7,536	2,854	23	6,429	25,800	358	600	4,000	5,000	1,805	2,140	1,480	741	2,924	332	....	195	792	63,009
Dowerin	4,655	4,596	....	7,002	17,850	150	....	348	1,478	4,489	105	....	401	1,340	....	....	44	1,883	44,341
Goomalling	5,050	1,695	20	4,277	17,348	298	....	4,687	2,291	14,158	1,108	501	373	1,054	....	....	292	3,051	56,203
Kellerberrin	8,357	6,102	5	11,050	17,974	339	746	4,827	1,169	4,236	1,846	1,242	737	4,787	255	....	193	108	63,973
Kondinin	4,921	2,765	247	7,251	15,929	594	....	190	1,400	4,227	300	1,700	21	2,500	....	5	109	2,041	44,200
Koorda	5,425	3,136	198	5,356	19,000	370	60	2,600	1,800	3,359	730	450	110	2,799	....	....	13	966	46,372
Kulin	5,273	429	33	1,290	17,878	394	102	148	3,872	6,563	145	901	33	1,305	....	10	31	11,364	49,771
Merredin	12,369	6,211	....	14,740	39,500	648	188	42,600	16,300	15,694	8,823	3,596	1,816	4,170	287	100	192	4,022	171,256
Mount Marshall	5,177	1,678	15	3,921	23,820	348	16	117	2,157	4,866	349	180	9	1,663	....	....	117	4,140	48,573
Mukinbudin	3,971	1,650	1	4,803	13,824	82	105	605	503	2,632	191	134	16	1,513	....	....	18	....	30,048
Narembeen	5,318	3,205	13	4,843	22,455	360	1,441	8,849	3,448	5,349	685	20	55	1,888	....	226	41	1,131	59,327
Narrogin	4,075	1,150	49	2,565	28,152	....	251	2	395	2,231	406	....	7	1,728	....	5	781	369	42,166
Northam	5,418	1,713	123	3,495	16,656	176	1,160	17	177	14,162	1,069	1,538	2,069	1,294	60	....	233	1,851	51,211
Nungarin	3,757	1,261	10	3,698	10,597	31	327	2,053	1,473	2,880	113	201	....	387	....	....	7	48	26,843
Pingelly	3,483	3,070	4	4,456	19,900	400	223	4,663	858	1,788	367	869	334	1,422	300	25	50	835	43,047
Quairading	5,994	3,925	46	9,743	21,000	731	....	4,900	3,900	4,431	1,400	1,132	778	4,600	....	46	286	817	63,729
Tammin	3,074	1,638	14	1,994	13,827	73	430	1,031	1,079	462	168	128	244	1,169	214	....	15	172	25,732
Toodyay	4,848	1,938	....	4,328	14,736	271	700	769	2,574	7,237	300	900	442	1,600	222	....	....	1,920	42,785
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	4,685	3,805	149	5,093	12,419	92	782	428	2,846	6,315	153	540	383	1,261	....	....	18	761	39,730
Wandering	2,624	1,037	24	2,498	10,719	....	....	....	1,100	3,563	16	....	121	1,000	....	....	25	397	23,124
Westonia	3,250	997	45	2,636	16,261	72	132	24	755	1,471	225	....	55	446	....	....	66	51	26,486
Wickepin	3,296	1,146	....	3,155	21,558	207	102	104	1,189	2,354	92	1,501	424	1,937	....	....	26	2,438	39,529
Williams	4,316	2,337	50	3,995	11,165	495	....	395	1,041	2,465	22	1,183	91	1,506	....	....	50	94	29,205
Wyalkatchem	5,236	1,513	31	1,777	14,219	241	470	5,800	1,400	459	370	540	730	1,200	413	....	140	1,498	36,037
York	3,986	580	....	1,397	24,400	....	....	....	154	8,487	68	12	29	1,139	....	....	105	286	40,643
Total	175,969	82,379	1,246	171,122	639,455	11,356	16,664	135,750	81,318	147,344	32,253	40,962	18,166	69,217	5,560	595	3,846	53,227	1,686,429
Northern Agricultural Division																			
TOWN																			
Geraldton	15,054	8,752	....	19,570	38,536	3,585	11,530	21,335	26,660	1,729	8,950	9,620	8,189	17,453	2,275	350	1,721	8,461	203,770
SHIRES																			
Carnamah (*b*)	5,084	4,571	68	4,934	15,400	267	....	1,500	2,150	1,762	1,324	840	240	1,780	....	....	87	832	40,839
Chapman Valley	4,568	1,288	....	2,938	16,800	....	....	45	450	3,738	....	1,200	500	2,361	30	200	50	2,118	36,286

(*b*) *See* note (*m*) on page 8.

No. 4—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments): 1962-63—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	General Administration	Debt Services			Public Works and Services										Grants and Donations			All Other	Total
		Interest		Redemption	Roads, Paths and Bridges			Council Property				Other Services							
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft, etc.		Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Purchase of Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish	Other Health Administration	Other	W.A. Fire Brigades Board	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other		
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chittering	3,011	1,090	8	2,875	14,810	....	....	300	810	164	107	....	182	615	....	12	15	1,331	25,330
Coorow (*b*)	3,978	1,586	35	3,992	13,655	259	144	287	1,590	4,630	357	96	209	1,473	....	....	84	787	33,162
Dalwallinu (*b*)	9,249	2,626	106	2,669	44,271	420	666	2,578	3,732	14,752	637	2,870	1,054	2,818	....	8	383	5,831	94,670
Dandaragan	2,706	995	155	2,265	19,522	....	....	2,462	592	7,619	56	....	47	1,077	....	....	....	966	38,462
Geraldton-Greenough	4,562	138	15	1,806	15,439	....	....	7	300	45	6	....	400	2,500	....	5	21	1,513	26,757
Gingin	4,236	1,677	13	3,313	21,205	302	468	2,791	640	5,013	29	100	380	2,308	....	....	10	1,200	43,685
Irwin	3,215	1,203	87	2,344	11,530	494	....	1,888	600	872	21	1,059	310	1,109	83	50	11	1,609	26,485
Mingenew	5,182	2,634	255	3,354	18,460	454	220	700	3,100	6,507	1,908	400	250	2,629	....	12	327	521	46,913
Moora	10,895	6,582	....	12,265	30,720	742	....	17,244	1,800	10,032	1,860	5,941	1,000	3,656	270	20	297	8,131	111,455
Morawa	5,609	1,295	55	2,469	23,052	604	263	113	6,411	5,820	6,710	665	323	1,907	....	....	251	1,309	56,856
Mullewa	5,554	2,259	76	4,126	12,400	485	....	12,600	4,500	2,244	129	1,300	443	3,740	....	10	30	138	50,034
Northampton	5,198	2,675	80	8,341	28,019	603	100	2,700	1,600	1,353	300	1,000	700	3,500	....	....	20	557	56,746
Perenjori (*b*)	4,984	2,412	47	4,682	19,812	521	80	1,735	2,255	19,478	437	1,398	12	2,169	....	550	132	381	61,085
Three Springs	5,956	3,998	175	8,080	18,688	270	563	5,044	2,443	515	1,083	995	50	2,577	....	1,000	151	534	52,122
Victoria Plains	5,298	3,805	....	7,355	23,203	....	....	40	1,720	5,489	613	259	387	2,837	....	....	15	1,768	52,789
Wongan-Ballidu	8,670	2,593	5	4,354	31,304	227	269	1,951	5,493	8,808	871	1,093	443	3,625	242	....	160	2,713	72,821
Total	113,009	52,179	1,180	101,732	416,826	9,233	14,303	75,320	66,846	100,570	25,398	28,836	15,119	60,134	2,900	2,217	3,765	40,700	1,130,267
Eastern Goldfields Division																			
TOWNS																			
Boulder	6,297	2,564	855	12,787	2,014	2,107	1,600	6,000	5,400	7,481	1,630	6,014	30,066	1,941	1,937	200	1,094	276	90,263
Kalgoorlie	12,595	5,016	....	10,909	14,300	5,579	2,800	27,300	8,300	1,657	3,400	12,310	5,487	17,663	4,768	542	1,237	3,198	137,061
SHIRES																			
Coolgardie	3,637	200	4	1,105	9,000	537	....	600	2,234	3,151	11	1,360	....	730	239	....	....	214	23,022
Dundas	4,723	493	....	1,116	18,964	180	....	76	1,019	3,535	1,268	1,007	1,396	4,644	186	10	293	1,905	40,815
Esperance	12,227	3,681	5	8,391	40,500	578	607	10,126	9,148	11,712	2,929	4,115	1,275	7,212	....	....	183	4,788	117,477
Kalgoorlie	10,238	734	69	7,895	23,160	1,905	210	5,987	871	1,984	12,095	4,060	1,870	18,456	1,878	610	937	237	93,196
Laverton	1,853	876	137	2,446	16,679	251	....	50	900	589	1,300	300	3	1,300	....	....	....	204	26,888
Leonora	2,686	244	5	1,088	13,413	....	350	580	3,100	8,522	480	1,344	3,600	190	227	67	....	835	36,731
Menzies	2,309	303	....	999	9,151	54	155	140	1,162	273	....	450	98	23	....	....	....	47	15,164
Ravensthorpe	3,797	1,147	9	2,558	9,000	164	....	400	6,000	601	....	2,300	5	1,619	....	86	55	1,952	29,693
Yilgarn	4,357	1,518	....	2,500	17,000	200	200	20,000	3,000	12,978	250	30	21	8,954	535	129	20	680	72,372
Total	64,719	16,776	1,084	51,794	173,181	11,555	5,922	71,259	41,134	52,483	23,363	33,290	43,821	62,732	9,770	1,644	3,819	14,336	682,682

Central Division																			
SHIRES																			
Cue	3,521	50	....	48	9,766	150	150	300	1,000	64	250	1,000	125	1,000	127	....	6	401	17,958
Meekatharra	4,545	1,559	....	993	15,158	450	....	....	717	127	9,359	87	9	64	....	....	1,084	202	34,354
Mount Magnet	4,400	746	193	1,531	10,700	293	29	700	1,200	961	500	450	94	347	402	....	6	94	22,646
Murchison	1,101	....	11	....	7,951	....	....	....	222	11,132	....	....	....	305	....	....	50	98	20,870
Sandstone	2,288	326	....	921	4,956	....	300	400	1,300	2,149	300	300	2	700	....	5	....	25	13,972
Wiluna	1,339	895	....	1,837	9,432	245	....	385	286	444	437	550	....	234	....	....	152	994	17,230
Yalgoo	3,186	879	29	2,598	9,924	108	39	424	1,301	4,619	2	456	4	540	....	112	....	97	24,318
Total	20,380	4,455	233	7,928	67,887	1,246	518	2,209	6,026	19,496	10,848	2,843	234	3,190	529	117	1,298	1,911	151,348
North-West Division																			
TOWN																			
Carnarvon	3,956	538	....	1,734	6,000	360	850	4,000	2,050	3,169	13,835	1,800	502	2,154	....	50	77	2,455	43,530
SHIRES																			
Ashburton	3,297	477	....	1,756	380	152	88	1,430	840	69	450	707	5	3,410	....	11	47	271	13,390
Gascoyne-Minilya	3,619	....	....	....	19,554	....	....	60	....	4,254	....	....	700	1,600	91	50	455	107	30,490
Shark Bay	711	....	....	....	2,629	7	....	760	181	....	471	....	3	....	....	....	5	16	4,783
Upper Gascoyne	2,370	16	....	668	9,684	....	....	....	1,200	3,210	300	....	3	2,400	....	....	83	19	19,953
Total	13,953	1,031	....	4,158	38,247	519	938	6,250	4,271	10,702	15,056	2,507	1,213	9,564	91	111	667	2,868	112,146
Pilbara Division																			
SHIRES																			
Marble Bar	2,461	34	23	86	1,900	52	80	60	4,693	1,001	100	600	....	550	....	....	....	617	12,257
Nullagine	1,785	249	....	352	2,335	....	....	....	146	3,541	59	29	2	5	....	....	....	52	8,555
Port Hedland	3,764	753	....	1,573	4,770	1,532	128	943	1,209	114	17,414	1,109	125	389	....	8	186	840	34,857
Roebourne	2,345	282	....	1,513	2,753	....	....	440	430	16	300	800	....	650	....	....	....	45	9,574
Tableland	3,214	1,230	11	2,897	4,720	762	....	90	1,561	68	39	689	28	31	....	....	2	235	15,577
Total	13,569	2,548	34	6,421	16,478	2,346	208	1,533	8,039	4,740	17,912	3,227	155	1,625	....	8	188	1,789	80,820
Kimberley Division																			
SHIRES																			
Broome	3,936	177	....	335	3,608	310	808	330	3,230	407	299	2,536	41	458	....	....	48	433	16,956
Halls Creek	2,655	30	....	109	2,630	444	....	....	560	5	135	670	53	2,000	....	....	....	75	9,366
West Kimberley	5,321	828	....	1,901	5,483	403	237	4,946	814	1,875	377	3,073	328	3,631	....	....	30	78	29,325
Wyndham-East Kimberley	3,579	427	....	887	1,643	....	250	1,627	5,229	127	672	2,220	293	1,482	....	....	....	4,082	22,518
Total	15,491	1,462	....	3,232	13,364	1,157	1,295	6,903	9,833	2,414	1,483	8,499	715	7,571	....	....	78	4,668	78,165
GRAND TOTAL	1,159,437	821,684	6,766	1,257,944	3,514,516	205,056	316,283	1,119,030	879,336	765,490	468,899	640,139	265,977	648,260	133,147	10,503	57,884	222,774	12,493,125

(*b*) *See* note (*m*) on page 8.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 5—Electricity Undertakings : Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities, 1962-63

(Excluding Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue)

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Revenue	Expenditure						Assets	Liabilities
	Sale of Current, etc.	Administration	Working Expenses	Debt Services		Other (Depreciation, etc.)	Total		
				Interest	Redemption				
South-West Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
SHIRE									
Murray	3,355	328	1,744	29	214	215	2,530	1,914	769
Southern Agricultural Division									
SHIRES									
Broomehill (*a*)	758	45	528	3	123	100	799	2,400	....
Dumbleyung	6,308	698	3,682	140	656	525	5,701	6,890	3,097
Gnowangerup	8,212	969	4,790	338	288	1,360	7,745	24,263	22,223
Kojonup	11,489	731	5,929	627	1,922	1,167	10,376	27,047	16,406
Lake Grace	7,470	579	5,353	241	271	846	7,290	19,948	11,778
Total	34,237	3,022	20,282	1,349	3,260	3,998	31,911	80,548	53,504
Central Agricultural Division									
TOWN									
Narrogin	55,412	4,165	36,563	963	1,913	2,926	46,530	85,013	21,554
SHIRES									
Brookton	7,299	648	4,484	273	785	1,080	7,270	16,574	5,253
Bruce Rock	20,693	969	11,850	1,468	2,073	2,604	18,964	43,425	28,637
Dowerin	5,674	320	3,731	77	269	655	5,052	18,012	12,277
Kondinin	7,205	703	2,731	824	845	880	5,983	32,536	18 028
Koorda	4,809	241	3,584	121	332	332	4,610	6,872	4,018
Kulin	3,744	192	3,803	148	326	451	4,920	5,983	3,762
Merredin (*a*)	4,238	366	6,218	....	583	....	7,167	....	....
Mount Marshall	2,627	190	1,566	325	714	442	3,237	12,052	6,762
Narembeen	9,585	387	7,068	699	860	....	9,014	26,475	22,429
Nungarin (*a*)	117	10	118	....	....	20	148	....	....
Pingelly	12,762	696	8,098	152	1,369	631	10,946	8,688	2,298
Quairading	14,415	728	10,037	1,229	1,759	1,820	15,573	32,532	25,808
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni (*a*)	443	24	193	....	....	....	217	....	....
Westonia	819	12	657	....	....	14	683	391	86
Wickepin	3,509	140	3,091	39	161	257	3,688	5,724	2,152
Williams	6,296	575	4,109	367	359	651	6,061	9,049	7,098
Total	159,647	10,366	107,901	6,685	12,348	12,763	150,063	303,326	160,162
Northern Agricultural Division									
TOWN									
Geraldton	154,721	13,611	77,874	9,754	16,551	24,503	142,293	347,381	208,207
SHIRES									
Mingenew	7,260	668	4,207	992	949	1,367	8,183	20,391	19,465
Moora	21,155	1,149	14,828	1,788	2,223	1,888	21,876	55,610	43,465
Morawa	11,715	381	7,450	792	1,296	1,524	11,443	32,789	24,194

Perenjori	3,214	227	2,417	13	115	610	3,382	6,940	8,360
Three Springs	12,081	208	7,930	1,337	2,523	2,185	14,183	37,014	25,362
Wongan-Ballidu	4,153	164	3,324	1,036	506	969	5,999	19,425	17,640
Total	214,299	16,408	118,030	15,712	24,163	33,046	207,359	519,550	346,693
Eastern Goldfields Division									
TOWNS									
Boulder	57,357	6,220	39,503	....	....	2,062	47,785	70,729	6,132
Kalgoorlie	165,347	20,141	128,421	4,507	3,480	6,136	162,685	341,829	259,379
SHIRES									
Coolgardie	7,534	1,355	6,346	....	....	350	8,051	9,000	881
Dundas	19,121	2,409	13,795	....	....	820	17,024	12,073	1,988
Esperance	24,120	1,212	15,588	2,513	2,133	2,561	24,007	96,755	68,123
Leonora	14,669	2,452	8,821	529	687	1,286	13,775	28,113	14,085
Menzies	1,129	....	1,328	....	....	179	1,507	2,967	741
Ravensthorpe	3,948	609	2,104	183	255	245	3,396	5,304	3,484
Yilgarn	14,170	2,107	8,407	137	1,110	1,464	13,225	30,430	3,712
Total	307,395	36,505	224,313	7,869	7,665	15,103	291,455	597,200	358,525
Central Division									
SHIRES									
Cue	4,721	823	3,713	16	198	482	5,232	4,667	6,059
Meekatharra	13,676	592	12,021	1,438	703	1,583	16,337	35,566	32,813
Wiluna	4,784	496	3,728	....	....	197	4,421	2,260	484
Total	23,181	1,911	19,462	1,454	901	2,262	25,990	42,493	39,356
North-West Division									
TOWN									
Carnarvon	37,993	3,015	20,565	2,081	2,115	4,504	32,280	93,984	51,905
SHIRE									
Ashburton	4,507	329	6,545	....	....	....	6,874	2,184	2,813
Shark Bay	273	43	227	....	....	....	270	597	594
Total	42,773	3,387	27,337	2,081	2,115	4,504	39,424	96,765	55,312
Pilbara Division									
SHIRE									
Port Hedland	35,122	7,140	24,095	2,335	1,788	3,956	39,314	80,271	44,450
Kimberley Division									
SHIRES									
Broome	22,963	1,885	14,817	628	1,464	2,584	21,378	22,508	18,141
Halls Creek	5,439	605	4,647	....	....	47	5,299	3,168	1,135
Wyndham-East Kimberley	13,331	1,869	13,149	1,727	843	3,063	20,651	70,013	39,382
Total	41,733	4,359	32,613	2,355	2,307	5,694	47,328	95,689	58,658
GRAND TOTAL	861,742	83,426	575,777	39,869	54,761	81,541	835,374	1,817,756	1,117,429

(*a*) Taken over by The State Electricity Commission during the year.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 6—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings): 1962-63

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Receipts and Expenditure										Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1963				
	Loans Raised		Loan Expenditure												
	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)	Roads, Paths, and Bridges	Parks, Gardens, and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Services	Electricity Supply	Other	Total	Ordinary Services	Health Services	Electricity Trading Concerns	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division															
CITIES															
Fremantle	108,000	....	7,899	14,358	23,519	....	....	....	....	45,776	430,014	....	....	430,014	24,498
Nedlands	21,300	16,300	19,420	17,102	2,974	1,180	....	....	....	40,676	303,040	....	....	303,040	120,679
Perth	1,000,000	515,000	104,776	137,917	991,174	....	7,495	....	....	1,241,362	4,160,371	....	....	4,160,371	2,263,980
South Perth	34,891	34,891	16,892	13,877	....	10,000	1,155	....	....	41,924	218,788	8,568	....	227,356	83,913
Subiaco	7,000	7,000	2,468	1,280	....	....	....	....	....	3,748	73,386	....	....	73,386	71,752
TOWNS															
Claremont	21,000	21,000	10,724	7,025	3,000	279	....	....	....	21,028	141,206	....	....	141,206	115,168
Cottesloe	....	....	862	....	....	....	....	....	....	862	84,002	....	....	84,002	16,620
East Fremantle	40,340	26,000	10	21,130	....	....	....	....	....	21,140	128,126	....	....	128,126	35,113
Melville	98,000	....	96,444	19,469	15,188	25	....	....	....	131,126	952,980	....	....	952,980	147,116
Midland	....	....	5,476	99	....	....	....	....	....	5,575	135,871	685	....	136,556	97,873
Mosman Park	34,000	....	2,961	22,617	5,984	....	....	....	....	31,562	91,686	....	....	91,686	8,343
SHIRES															
Bassendean	3,500	3,500	11,402	177	....	3,500	....	....	....	15,079	113,841	....	....	113,841	22,099
Bayswater	30,000	....	26,633	....	....	4,500	....	....	....	31,133	237,916	....	....	237,916	22,224
Belmont	20,000	....	19,576	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,576	267,891	....	....	267,891	140,222
Canning	64,000	2,500	46,781	4,538	2,500	....	6,248	....	....	60,067	377,066	....	....	377,066	16,303
Peppermint Grove	....	....	....	6,739	....	....	....	....	....	6,739	14,895	....	....	14,895	....
Perth	201,000	101,000	82,842	90,130	107,916	18,759	....	....	....	299,647	2,061,560	....	....	2,061,560	697,147
Total	1,683,031	727,191	455,166	356,458	1,152,255	38,243	14,898	....	....	2,017,020	9,792,639	9,253	....	9,801,892	3,883,050
Swan Division															
SHIRES															
Armadale-Kelmscott	4,000	4,000	2,670	161	....	93	....	....	....	2,924	81,086	1,490	....	82,576	50,710
Cockburn	40,500	12,500	15,799	113	47	12,300	....	....	....	28,259	110,249	1,742	....	111,991	15,124
Gosnells	87,500	....	20,565	20,434	5,374	142	7,500	....	....	54,015	245,281	....	....	245,281	....
Kalamunda	18,785	7,890	3,387	....	14,515	2,335	....	769	....	24,006	93,373	2,828	....	96,201	12,463
Kwinana	29,000	....	4,086	....	2,163	12,000	....	....	....	18,249	113,905	....	....	113,905	10,596
Mundaring	....	....	2,344	134	5,100	....	57	....	....	7,635	69,442	7,136	....	76,578	76,578
Rockingham	30,800	30,800	9,799	10,501	1,049	325	....	....	....	21,674	147,717	3,589	....	151,306	126,181
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	6,600	....	2,836	....	2,329	....	....	....	....	5,165	28,978	1,238	....	30,216	....
Swan-Guildford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wanneroo	24,500	....	16,627	....	....	42	....	....	....	16,669	68,788	....	....	68,788	2,500
Total	241,685	55,190	81,113	31,343	30,577	27,237	7,557	769	....	178,596	958,819	18,023	....	976,842	294,152

South-West Division															
TOWN															
Bunbury	25,000	25,000	18,862	314	....	1,232	....	....	....	20,408	303,465	1,669	....	305,134	117,408
SHIRES															
Augusta-Margaret River	7,000	....	3,331	....	5	....	553	....	....	3,889	124,822	6,968	....	131,790	28,841
Balingup	53,990	50,000	....	....	1,371	....	1,093	....	50,000	52,464	60,209	2,562	....	62,771	52,915
Boddington	3,500	....	....	1,500	1,420	500	....	....	....	3,420	21,843	....	....	21,843	1,129
Bridgetown	12,500	12,500	....	37	2,408	10,572	....	....	....	13,017	86,547	....	....	86,547	55,122
Busselton	26,830	26,830	6,542	6,629	24,405	....	5,871	....	....	43,447	126,145	6,431	....	132,576	121,698
Capel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,302	....	....	11,302	737
Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	305	....	....	305	82,849	24,363	....	107,212	574
Dardanup	50,000	....	....	....	....	....	851	....	50,558	51,409	78,044	1,794	....	79,838	5,713
Donnybrook	6,800	3,800	506	231	800	3,000	....	....	....	4,537	28,965	....	....	28,965	4,252
Greenbushes	3,750	2,400	....	....	1,294	2,400	....	....	....	3,694	14,901	....	....	14,901	3,014
Harvey	23,650	21,650	4,591	744	2,879	7,934	2,799	....	....	18,947	101,009	7,601	....	108,610	69,183
Mandurah	16,600	10,300	9,856	9,143	....	6,300	1,687	....	....	26,986	127,054	....	....	127,054	35,248
Manjimup	37,160	37,160	8,178	7,157	....	18,500	2,013	....	....	35,848	222,305	3,809	....	226,114	121,906
Murray	37,200	7,200	3,280	268	7,778	....	....	138	2,098	13,562	58,700	2,121	....	60,821	25,391
Nannup	850	850	....	....	....	356	....	....	....	356	7,547	....	....	7,547	3,861
Upper Blackwood	7,600	7,600	....	....	1,600	1,500	41	....	....	3,141	37,095	....	....	37,095	21,823
Waroona	26,500	3,000	765	1,012	12,106	....	12	....	....	13,895	46,381	....	....	46,381	9,742
Total	338,930	208,290	55,911	27,035	56,066	52,294	15,225	138	102,656	309,325	1,539,183	57,318	....	1,596,501	678,557
Southern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Albany	45,000	45,000	20,810	529	6,996	12,746	4,003	....	....	45,084	227,694	38,237	....	265,931	128,839
SHIRES															
Albany	4,500	4,500	2,000	....	2,500	....	....	....	....	4,500	18,169	....	....	18,169	14,614
Broomehill	13,000	....	1,500	3,000	....	7,450	....	....	....	11,950	24,724	....	....	24,724	1,540
Cranbrook	2,800	....	1,003	....	182	1,800	98	....	....	3,083	35,424	3,187	....	38,611	4,771
Denmark	18,785	....	....	26	800	2,850	4,544	....	11,500	19,720	35,968	15,683	....	51,651	15,706
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	3,407	....	....	....	....	3,407	49,729	....	2,510	52,239	26,091
Gnowangerup	49,260	10,000	....	2,438	694	1,180	1,161	9,192	28,000	42,665	133,772	1,135	20,767	155,674	54,628
Katanning	23,000	18,000	....	7,500	....	7,840	....	....	34,236	49,576	29,827	103,295	....	133,122	92,750
Kojonup	17,850	17,850	7,500	....	5,745	7,850	....	....	60	21,155	46,366	1,129	12,230	59,725	56,471
Lake Grace	17,270	....	....	....	11,601	....	4,122	933	....	16,656	47,654	5,210	11,254	64,118	1,950
Nyabing-Pingrup	2,500	2,500	....	....	173	2,500	....	....	....	2,673	26,424	....	....	26,424	18,088
Plantagenet	29,350	29,350	....	5,025	5,268	13,000	....	....	18,034	41,327	90,458	38,980	....	129,438	95,505
Tambellup	7,500	7,500	1,000	....	....	6,500	....	....	....	7,500	35,564	673	....	36,237	10,230
Wagin	15,000	....	4,000	495	8,990	....	6,630	....	....	20,115	47,186	38,463	....	85,649	24,327
West Arthur	16,417	2,087	....	....	6,454	11,300	4,978	....	....	22,732	98,986	5,051	....	104,037	20,448
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,661	996	....	13,657	....
Total	262,232	136,787	37,813	19,013	52,810	75,016	25,536	10,125	91,830	312,143	960,606	252,039	46,761	1,259,406	565,958
Central Agricultural Division															
TOWNS															
Narrogin	....	....	1,592	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,592	26,200	....	19,619	45,819	45,819
Northam	7,750	7,750	....	....	....	5,000	....	....	....	5,000	78,094	....	....	78,094	65,171
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,477	....	....	5,477	3,008
SHIRES															
Beverley	13,000	13,000	6,065	2	....	....	....	....	....	6,067	90,253	....	....	90,253	48,292
Brookton	13,050	13,050	....	4,068	333	8,131	....	....	....	12,532	39,147	1,459	5,034	45,640	28,148
Bruce Rock	32,450	11,500	1,500	3,000	13,950	7,034	....	6,794	....	32,278	109,428	687	27,402	137,517	17,523
Corrigin	18,000	18,000	....	....	19,757	....	....	....	....	19,757	73,085	10,000	....	83,085	68,495

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 6—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings): 1962-63—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Receipts and Expenditure										Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1963				
	Loans Raised		Loan Expenditure												
	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)	Roads, Paths, and Bridges	Parks, Gardens, and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Services	Electricity Supply	Other	Total	Ordinary Services	Health Services	Electricity Trading Concerns	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cuballing	6,000	6,000	....	....	....	6,000	....	....	....	6,000	11,558	4,610	....	16,168	16,168
Cunderdin	10,000	10,000	....	10,000	....	....	....	....	....	10,000	61,977	....	....	61,977	21,266
Dowerin	31,500	....	4,289	302	15,064	....	....	....	1,429	21,084	75,662	2,266	10,902	88,830	5,371
Goomalling	4,000	4,000	4,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,000	32,688	1,211	....	33,899	21,044
Kellerberrin	8,750	5,000	4,393	....	3,771	....	3,264	....	....	11,428	81,172	32,051	....	113,223	9,017
Kondinin	10,000	....	....	....	16,037	....	1,454	1,745	....	19,236	51,157	1,467	17,986	70,610	10,861
Koorda	22,500	22,500	3,500	14,293	....	5,000	....	....	....	22,793	65,535	1,083	2,539	69,157	44,952
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,641	1,672	2,782	8,095	1,851
Merredin	46,500	....	12,000	11,640	....	21,411	....	....	....	45,051	117,017	....	....	117,017	17,629
Mount Marshall	2,000	2,000	....	....	....	....	222	3	....	225	26,979	2,270	6,629	35,878	35,878
Mukinbudin	4,000	4,000	2,946	....	....	651	....	....	....	3,597	28,601	297	....	28,898	21,666
Narembeen	24,000	24,000	24,000	....	6,041	....	....	448	....	30,489	70,612	....	21,472	92,084	61,639
Narrogin	6,000	6,000	....	....	460	6,000	....	....	....	6,460	22,263	....	....	22,263	19,686
Northam	55,000	55,000	5,015	....	10	....	....	....	11,670	16,695	31,264	50,000	....	81,264	64,523
Nungarin	3,700	3,700	....	....	1,900	1,958	....	....	....	3,858	23,869	....	....	23,869	6,862
Pingelly	3,700	3,700	....	....	....	3,700	....	....	23,022	26,722	36,418	22,009	2,178	60,605	28,037
Quairading	12,000	8,000	6,574	....	....	7,468	....	....	....	14,042	75,002	....	23,589	98,591	13,845
Tammin	....	....	....	3,465	....	....	....	....	....	3,465	28,766	988	....	29,754	10 800
Toodyay	6,800	6,800	....	....	4,000	....	2,800	....	....	6,800	34,404	3,977	....	38,381	15,264
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	11,000	5,000	....	....	5,356	5,000	....	....	273	10,629	48,762	2,603	18,810	70,175	48,486
Wandering	....	....	....	....	1,700	....	....	....	....	1,700	16,396	....	....	16,396	7,269
Westonia	17,100	6,500	....	....	6,345	10,559	....	....	....	16,904	30,134	....	....	30,134	6,305
Wickepin	18,000	....	....	....	18,111	....	....	....	....	18,111	28,690	....	969	29,659	1,846
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40,604	1,256	6,783	48,643	....
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29,079	....	....	29,079	....
York	17,000	....	1,275	....	....	6,000	....	....	....	7,275	26,316	....	....	26,316	26,316
Total	403,800	235,500	77,149	46,770	112,835	93,912	7,740	8,990	36,394	383,790	1,520,250	139,906	166,694	1,826,850	793,037
Northern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Geraldton	104,500	64,500	900	24,157	60,109	2,613	....	1,496	....	89,275	217,528	....	191,388	408,916	171,226
SHIRES															
Carnamah (*b*)	60,500	17,000	....	17,000	31,947	18,023	....	....	....	66,970	102,957	1,010	....	103,967	31,841
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24,478	1,048	....	25,526	....
Chittering	8,000	8,000	....	....	7,455	102	613	....	....	8,170	20,862	727	....	21,589	21,133
Coorow (*b*)	6,650	6,650	....	....	3,112	2,375	....	....	....	5,487	40,152	....	....	40,152	11,338
Dalwallinu (*b*)	....	....	....	102	....	....	1,610	....	....	1,712	45,837	....	....	45,837	....
Dandaragan	6,000	6,000	....	....	....	6,000	....	....	....	6,000	20,040	....	....	20,040	5,702
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,914	....	....	1,914	....

Gingin	13,300	5,800	4,000	3,190	....	5,800	....	....	....	12,990	38,284	....	....	38,284	9,163
Irwin	10,950	10,000	....	317	....	705	897	....	....	1,919	31,593	....	....	31,593	13,083
Mingenew	7,000	....	5,771	....	....	2,000	....	583	....	8,354	39,768	3,439	18,225	61,432	2,144
Moora	69,380	69,380	....	9,831	13,346	253	1,880	7,699	11,000	44,009	156,729	3,763	33,610	194,102	135,439
Morawa	1,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	3,864	97	3,961	19,565	2,608	18,554	40,727	34,147
Mullewa	37,000	37,000	....	35,761	2,758	4,571	....	....	....	43,090	58,017	....	....	58,017	53,800
Northampton	16,000	16,000	5,000	....	....	1,792	8,414	....	....	15,206	50,802	11,127	....	61,929	55,978
Perenjori (*b*)	....	....	....	....	1,409	....	....	....	....	1,409	42,874	....	305	43,179	22,485
Three Springs	61,500	....	1,525	1,427	....	12,888	....	4,373	14,696	34,909	69,772	40,550	24,762	135,084	14,793
Victoria Plains	4,300	4,300	1,334	....	....	987	1,277	....	313	3,911	65,873	1,272	....	67,145	43,832
Wongan-Ballidu	30,000	30,000	1,599	....	25,550	....	249	929	....	28,327	48,572	14,157	17,252	79,981	61,251
Total	436,080	275,630	20,129	91,785	145,686	58,109	14,940	18,944	26,106	375,699	1,095,617	79,701	304,096	1,479,414	687,355
Eastern Goldfields Division															
TOWNS															
Boulder	10,000	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,000	24,700	16,915	....	41,615	41,615
Kalgoorlie	195,000	50,000	....	....	....	....	....	181,562	....	181,562	13,266	69,649	231,520	314,435	135,818
SHIRES															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,116	1,459	....	3,575	....
Dundas	....	....	....	....	....	....	232	....	....	232	8,129	958	....	9,087	8,129
Esperance	66,000	33,000	1,019	255	4,705	29,206	....	23,651	1,297	60,133	74,298	....	67,135	141,433	58,840
Kalgoorlie	10,000	....	....	....	....	....	5,452	....	....	5,452	10,377	2,217	....	12,594	393
Laverton	5,803	....	....	....	....	....	1,010	....	5,803	6,813	18,368	1,051	....	19,419	....
Leonora	17,000	....	....	....	....	7,048	....	298	....	7,346	9,750	1,933	13,848	25,531	....
Menzies	850	....	....	....	....	....	850	....	....	850	4,500	832	....	5,332	....
Ravensthorpe	2,350	2,350	....	....	....	....	2,350	....	....	2,350	17,680	2,299	3,255	23,234	6,783
Yilgarn	12,000	....	12,000	....	1,557	....	....	....	....	13,557	32,483	....	3,062	35,545	....
Total	319,003	95,350	23,019	255	6,262	36,254	9,894	205,511	7,100	288,295	215,667	97,313	318,820	631,800	251,578
Central Division															
SHIRES															
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	884	310	1,194	....
Meekatharra	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	16,342	....	16,342	246	1,178	28,961	30,385	6,177
Mount Magnet	1,200	1,200	....	....	....	1,552	....	....	....	1,552	11,809	....	....	11,809	11,809
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sandstone	5,180	....	....	....	4,500	....	680	....	....	5,180	7,704	665	....	8,369	....
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	15	968	507	....	1,490	13,207	905	....	14,112	13,207
Yalgoo	2,330	....	....	....	....	497	3	....	....	500	12,728	1,830	....	14,558	3,727
Total	13,710	6,200	....	....	4,500	2,064	1,651	16,849	....	25,064	45,694	5,462	29,271	80,427	34,920
North-West Division															
TOWN															
Carnarvon	15,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,915	....	10,915	8,930	....	45,316	54,246	....
SHIRE															
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,462	....	....	7,462	....
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	15,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,915	....	10,915	16,392	....	45,316	61,708	....

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 6—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings): 1962-63—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Receipts and Expenditure										Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1963				
	Loans Raised		Loan Expenditure												
	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)	Roads, Paths, and Bridges	Parks, Gardens, and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Services	Electricity Supply	Other	Total	Ordinary Services	Health Services	Electricity Trading Concerns	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Pilbara Division															
SHIRES															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	873	....	....	873	....
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,979	....	....	3,979	....
Port Hedland	8,100	....	2,200	1,500	....	....	....	10,643	....	14,343	18,955	591	42,808	62,354	....
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	569	....	....	....	569	4,459	175	....	4,634	....
Tableland	7,700	7,700	....	....	....	7,700	....	....	....	7,700	28,134	....	....	28,134	14,945
Total	15,800	7,700	2,200	1,500	....	8,269	....	10,643	....	22,612	56,400	766	42,808	99,974	14,945
Kimberley Division															
SHIRES															
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,177	....	12,279	15,456	7,965
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	801	....	....	801	....
West Kimberley	52,000	50,000	....	....	....	2,000	....	....	....	2,000	64,138	....	....	64,138	50,000
Wyndham-East Kimberley	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	11,168	....	11,168	7,097	....	33,753	40,850	40,850
Total	57,000	55,000	....	....	....	2,000	....	11,168	....	13,168	75,213	....	46,032	121,245	98,815
GRAND TOTAL	3,786,271	1,802,838	752,500	574,159	1,560,991	393,398	97,441	294,052	264,086	3,936,627	16,276,480	659,781	999,798	17,936,059 (*c*)	7,302,367

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) *See* note (*m*) on page 8. (*c*) Net indebtedness, after deduction of £55,293 Sinking Funds in hand, totalled £17,880,766.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 7—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Roads, Valuations, Assets and Liabilities

Particulars as at end of Year		1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Number of Authorities	No.	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	145	144	(*a*) 145
Population (*b*) (*c*)	No.	(*d*) 639,771	657,115	674,529	687,605	699,565	712,070	722,080	(*d*) 736,629	754,477	772,511
Dwellings (including unoccupied dwellings) (*c*)	No.	(*d*) 169,437	178,254	186,249	191,391	197,019	202,249	205,761	(*d*) 208,022	213,826	220,688
Length of Roads—											
Paved Surfaces : Bituminous, etc.	Miles	4,844	5,322	5,879	6,490	7,140	7,829	8,418	9,147	9,850	10,582
Gravel, etc.	Miles	15,818	15,492	15,567	16,938	18,156	18,612	19,227	19,623	20,116	21,156
Unpaved Surfaces : Formed Only	Miles	34,229	36,098	40,279	39,042	39,320	39,725	39,898	40,582	41,264	43,092
Natural State : Not Formed	Miles	28,167	27,992	26,976	26,216	25,057	24,828	23,725	23,375	23,017	28,586
Total	Miles	83,058	84,904	88,701	88,686	89,673	90,994	91,268	92,727	94,247	103,416
Valuation of Ratable Property in force for year—											
Annual Value	£	5,253,452	6,281,932	7,649,183	8,607,392	9,072,477	9,824,802	10,293,919	10,929,334	11,113,169	11,715,591
Unimproved Capital Value	£	48,021,201	58,259,993	70,347,559	72,082,365	82,286,831	94,396,054	104,963,610	109,473,628	119,431,298	133,014,746
Assets (All Funds)	£	12,939,183	13,987,631	14,447,068	15,619,906	17,026,706	18,358.729	20,339,784	22,457,178	26,768,090	30,534,332
Liabilities (All Funds)	£	5,180,487	6,359,019	7,342,591	8,360,325	9,603,941	11,021,618	12,836,716	15,066,845	17,026,378	19, 47,444

(*a*) Comprises 5 Cities, 15 Towns and 125 Shires at 30th June, 1963. (*b*) Includes " migratory " population ; for definition of migratory population *see* note (*o*) to Table No. 1. (*c*) The figures are estimates except those for 30th June, 1954 and 1961, which are Census figures. (*d*) Census figures, as at 30th June.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 8—Vermin Boards and Water Boards : Valuations and Rates, Revenue and Expenditure, Assets, Liabilities, and Loan Indebtedness, 1962-63

Board	Valuation of Ratable Property		Rate in £	Revenue				Expenditure					Assets	Liabilities	Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at end of Year	
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value		Rates	Government Grants	All other (including Loans Raised)	Total	Administration	Loan Interest	Loan Redemption	Works and Services (including Loan Expenditure)	Total			Total Loans (*a*)	Bank Loans (*a*)
	£	£	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
VERMIN BOARDS (*b*)—																
Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies	....	154,630	0 3	1,512	775	359	2,646	104	....	....	2,149	2,253	928	528	....	....
Marble Bar	....	63,843	0 3	798	206	431	1,435	290	....	....	636	926	1,242	15	....	....
Meekatharra	....	197,301	0 4	3,198	961	515	4,674	676	....	....	4,797	5,473	1,122	778	....	....
Nullagine	....	78,410	0 3	999	273	353	1,625	484	....	....	882	1,366	3,223	330	....	....
Port Hedland	....	69,478	0 4½	1,303	60	104	1,467	727	....	....	604	1,331	1,811	....	....	....
Roebourne-Tableland	....	128,386	0 2½	1,230	428	116	1,774	73	....	....	2,063	2,136	1,404	8	....	....
Sandstone (*c*)	....	48,190	0 1	201	....	313	514	22	....	....	438	460	146	1	....	....
Wiluna	....	104,693	0 4	1,656	485	416	2,557	289	....	....	2,908	3,197	1,225	....	....	....
Total	....	844,931	....	10,897	3,188	2,607	16,692	2,665	....	....	14,477	17,142	11,101	1,660	....	....
WATER BOARDS—																
Bunbury (*d*)	464,100	....	2 0	44,526	....	57,564	102,090	5,806	5,895	9,819	67,439	88,959	251,224	171,566	151,807	150,625
Busselton (*e*)	149,630	....	2 0	14,906	....	5,872	20,778	703	2,993	3,956	18,400	26,052	98,002	54,530	52,130	51,765
Dunsborough (*e*)	11,400	....	2 0	1,128	593	119	1,840	26	608	577	567	1,778	17,259	10,685	10,613	10,613
Harvey (*e*)	63,057	....	1 9	5,595	....	1,437	7,032	239	515	864	6,443	8,061	36,473	19,240	13,953	12,946
Wiluna (*b*)	2,373	....	3 0	342	....	676	1,018	347	....	....	2,381	2,728	2,064	18,159	....	....
Total	690,560	....	....	66,497	593	(*f*) 65,668	132,758	7,121	10,011	15,216	(*g*) 95,230	127,578	405,022	274,180	(*h*)228,503	225,949
GRAND TOTAL	690,560	844,931	....	77,394	3,781	(*f*) 68,275	149,450	9,786	10,011	15,216	(*g*)109,707	144,720	416,123	275,840	(*h*)228,503	225,949

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Year ended 30th June, 1963. (*c*) Commenced functioning 14th June, 1962. (*d*) Year ended 30th September, 1963. (*e*) Year ended 31st December, 1963. (*f*) Includes Loan Receipts £47,500. (*g*) Includes Loan Expenditure £43,567. (*h*) Net indebtedness, after deduction of £2,471 Sinking Funds in hand, totalled £226,032.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 9—Summary of Revenue (*a*)

Source of Revenue	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62 (*b*)	1962–63
*Taxation—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates—General	1,447,133	1,533,556	1,681,561	1,945,329	2,084,668	2,186,106	2,271,738	2,390,539		
Loan	397,135	515,198	628,063	782,827	836,571	974,050	1,153,652	1,348,389		
Health and Sanitary	266,448	256,001	264,574	347,430	334,197	369,880	346,954	419,787	4,117,269	5,194,656
Vermin	46,802	50,070	52,929	55,611	54,535	53,679	52,113	61,324	(*c*)	(*c*)
Water	36,243	39,008	42,004	44,008	45,274	48,169	48,638	52,419		
Other (Fire Brigade, Street Lighting, etc.)	53,759	63,931	85,877	82,872	91,635	109,040	111,262	94,925		
Total	2,247,520	2,457,764	2,755,008	3,258,077	3,446,880	3,740,924	3,984,357	4,367,383	4,117,269	5,194,656
Licences and Fees (*d*)	56,287	59,115	54,306	55,229	58,905	58,835	73,660	75,693	67,230	87,857
Total—Taxation (*d*)	2,303,807	2,516,879	2,809,314	3,313,306	3,505,785	3,799,759	4,058,017	4,443,076	4,184,499	5,282,513
Public Works and Services—										
Sanitary Services, including Garbage Collection	386,300	408,952	427,736	443,975	466,393	470,517	494,963	511,579	450,352	526,982
Water Supply	9,898	14,712	9,380	11,427	12,388	17,317	12,970	13,702	15,893	18,168
Income from Property and Plant—										
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	61,221	70,133	78,650	91,497	94,742	108,713	128,381	143,270	168,492	314,600
Halls and other Buildings	115,886	120,746	127,396	135,817	149,129	162,908	170,380	164,656	149,588	218,619
Vehicles and Plant	130,573	156,991	163,927	160,481	166,377	176,090	166,913	222,463	243,839	326,390
Other Property (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	450,540	744,573
Other Properties and Services (*e*)	361,257	361,179	433,022	498,495	436,872	668,054	720,579	688,402	....	....
Sundry Works and Services (*e*)	37,855	31,891	54,327	59,079	79,939	99,514	98,871	90,027	189,205	280,951
Contributions for Road Construction, etc.	165,969	225,833	226,436	240,760	255,862	307,733	358,956	359,671	451,472	523,056
Total—Public Works and Services	1,268,959	1,390,437	1,520,874	1,641,531	1,661,702	2,010,846	2,152,013	2,193,770	2,119,381	2,953,339
Government Reimbursements and Grants—										
Roads	741,152	922,483	1,065,608	1,164,565	1,267,053	1,113,168	1,348,641	1,541,441	1,614,812	1,730,884
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	20,966	21,388	17,868	16,317	18,747	8,938	14,194	6,928	9,517	8,688
Recreational Facilities (*f*)	} 49,212	30,758	47,458	22,557	42,926	25,482	42,151	{ 46,613	(*g*) 331,120	121,979
Other								{ 48,968	98,242	56,315
Total—Reimbursements and Grants	811,330	974,629	1,130,934	1,203,439	1,328,726	1,147,588	1,404,986	1,643,950	2,053,691	1,917,866
Other Revenue—										
Electricity Undertakings	466,258	513,534	565,582	572,108	619,984	678,683	724,924	766,675	722,021	861,742
Profits from other Business Undertakings (*h*)	15,709	12,529	11,567	11,062	11,197	21,184	21,000	....	....	....
Vehicle Registration Fees—										
Direct Collections (*i*)	619,268	661,177	696,474	815,770	971,216	1,036,556	1,179,450	1,250,692	1,235,422	1,416,309
Allocations from Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund	294,206	326,463	351,114	393,879	451,108	484,805	554,032	622,007	586,763	727,427
Fines and Penalties	8,684	10,674	14,487	16,051	22,648	54,226	56,297	55,592	48,805	79,118
Other	189,080	180,825	196,098	195,304	210,488	194,698	213,526	334,878	353,802	368,261
Total—Other Revenue	1,593,205	1,705,202	1,835,322	2,004,174	2,286,641	2,470,152	2,749,229	3,029,844	2,946,813	3,452,857
GRAND TOTAL (*j*)	5,977,301	6,587,147	7,296,444	8,162,450	8,782,854	9,428,345	10,364,245	11,310,640	11,304,384	13,606,575

(*a*) Transactions of Vermin Boards, Water Boards and, prior to 1961–62, Local Boards of Health are included ; *see* note (ii) on page 3. Loan receipts are excluded ; *see* Table No. 11. (*b*) *See* note (i) on page 3. (*c*) The Local Government Act of 1960 prescribes a single General Rate in place of the several rates formerly levied separately for specific purposes. (*d*) Excludes revenue from vehicle licences (*see* " Vehicle Registration Fees " below) and sanitary and garbage fees (*see* " Public Works and Services " below). (*e*) From 1961–62, part of the revenue formerly attributed to the item " Other Properties and Services " has been allocated to a new item " Other Property ", and the remainder to " Sundry Works and Services ". (*f*) From 1960–61 includes grants from Tourist Development Authority. (*g*) Includes grants to Perth City Council of £150,000 from the State Government and £100,000 from the Commonwealth Government as contributions towards the cost of an aquatic centre built in connexion with the VII British Empire and Commonwealth Games. (*h*) Represents allocations of profits to certain local government authorities made by the Fremantle Municipal Transport Board up to the 31st August, 1960 after which the Board's service was taken over by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. (*i*) Fees collected and retained by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*j*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 10—Summary of Expenditure (*a*)

Nature of Expenditure	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62 (*b*)	1962–63
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	639,177	701,560	833,897	890,504	945,803	1,005,828	1,106,214	1,225,831	977,975	1,159,437
Debt Services (*c*)—										
Interest and other Charges	144,542	183,337	242,537	293,419	349,354	425,079	507,505	599,332	631,224	838,461
Redemptions	325,339	407,321	478,062	557,888	656,514	734,955	934,560	1,046,038	1,019,071	1,273,160
Total—Debt Services (*c*)	469,881	590,658	720,599	851,307	1,005,868	1,160,034	1,442,065	1,645,370	1,650,295	2,111,621
Public Works and Services—										
Roads, Paths and Bridges—										
Construction and Maintenance	1,530,708	1,740,739	1,968,745	2,058,038	2,111,510	2,162,187	2,285,675	2,548,711	3,028,303	3,514,516
Other Road Work	170,561	189,121	207,174	236,127	249,941	271,530	276,197	305,441	286,003	316,283
Street Lighting	77,092	79,991	87,488	88,709	101,411	116,673	139,464	159,954	143,790	205,056
Property and Plant—										
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	394,105	419,992	521,643	500,871	584,277	647,866	721,037	888,478	1,128,066	1,119,030
Halls and other Buildings	235,740	269,464	349,695	432,318	376,822	506,741	489,503	574,966	529,845	879,336
Vehicles and Plant	461,426	666,433	709,864	723,641	824,350	869,168	936,916	1,065,258	626,025	765,490
Other Property (*d*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	285,581	468,899
Other Public Works and Services (*d*)—										
Sanitary and Garbage Services	424,983	456,164	506,239	509,745	540,067	535,168	555,874	584,900	494,708	640,139
Other Health Services	203,230	210,838	276,649	254,853	316,625	328,182	353,716	365,034	219,519	265,977
Water Supply	45,439	44,206	45,479	48,918	44,282	46,446	39,018	50,512	52,845	58,784
Sundry Works and Services	379,868	482,029	534,533	571,443	581,755	610,108	803,235	823,449	540,389	665,402
Total—Public Works and Services	3,923,152	4,558,977	5,207,509	5,424,663	5,731,040	6,094,069	6,600,635	7,366,703	7,335,074	8,898,912
Grants and Donations—										
Fire Brigades	60,908	66,600	77,074	84,660	97,879	106,420	114,257	125,241	116,280	133,147
Hospitals and Ambulances	5,004	7,760	8,017	9,922	6,142	13,139	8,369	7,316	7,202	10,503
Other	14,456	14,352	12,946	13,908	19,822	19,245	18,585	31,739	43,714	57,884
Total—Grants and Donations	80,368	88,712	98,037	108,490	123,843	138,804	141,211	164,296	167,196	201,534
Electricity Undertakings including debt services (*e*)	450,962	484,229	538,501	555,263	601,047	640,569	698,319	735,049	661,158	835,374
Other Expenditure	182,460	167,254	144,136	156,243	160,026	159,396	290,485	263,432	300,720	222,774
GRAND TOTAL (*e*)	5,746,000	6,591,390	7,542,679	7,986,470	8,567,627	9,198,700	10,278,929	11,400,681	11,092,418	13,429,652

(*a*) Transactions of Vermin Boards, Water Boards and, prior to 1961–62, Local Boards of Health are included ; *see* note (ii) on page 3. Loan expenditure is excluded ; *see* Table No. 11.
(*b*) *See* note (*i*) on page 3. (*c*) Excludes debt services of electricity undertakings. (*d*) From 1961–62, a revised classification of expenditure on Public Works and Services has been adopted.
(*e*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 11—Summary of Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (*a*)

Particulars	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62 (*b*)	1962–63
LOAN RECEIPTS										
Purpose of Loan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	1,156,741	1,456,867	1,354,808	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	2,545,425	2,783,000	2,483,359	3,319,299
Health Services	2,000	18,000	34,000	29,500	140,000	61,400	46,401	127,100	203,405	171,472
Water Supply	6,000	11,400	8,500	37,000	31,000	39,000	27,000	38,000	15,100	47,500
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	84,340	81,600	41,500	57,000	83,500	66,500	68,703	142,500	196,500	295,500
Total	1,249,081	1,567,867	1,438,808	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	2,687,529	3,090,600	2,898,364	3,833,771
LOAN EXPENDITURE										
Nature of Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	428,690	574,101	726,749	646,893	699,792	823,233	981,976	844,886	843,289	752,500
Property and Plant	350,548	458,152	480,017	458,470	465,953	489,154	487,888	993,598	1,200,340	1,954,389
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	35,683	80,990	206,231	133,372	186,790	473,821	247,997	328,995	590,989	574,159
Water Supply	3,964	9,479	11,644	30,143	37,985	32,276	19,373	34,783	10,713	43,567
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	70,751	76,695	49,403	23,629	88,856	92,715	59,546	135,651	155,641	294,052
Other Works and Services Directly Expended	31,792	21,871	67,327	95,330	224,481	286,376	119,853	70,809	100,715	97,441
Redemptions	2,151	107	955	1,172	53,920	67,708	5,035	7,330	7,000	5,294
Other Charges, Transfers, etc.	6,416	21,292	4,610	11,612	19,266	3,909	2,522	136,495	301,958	258,792
Total	929,995	1,242,687	1,546,936	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192	1,924,190	2,552,547	3,210,645	3,980,194
LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AT END OF YEAR										
Nature of Debt—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	4,601,060	5,703,323	6,615,730	7,644,806	8,827,544	10,174,433	11,885,914	13,888,817	15,737,025	18,164,562
Sinking Fund Balances	199,866	147,120	116,290	67,083	61,979	60,515	71,025	82,219	93,573	57,764
Net Loan Debt	4,401,194	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452	18,106,798
Net Loan Debt on Account of—										
Ordinary Services	3,922,166	4,992,286	5,897,566	6,921,264	7,893,763	9,147,482	10,804,826	12,587,920	14,112,426	16,221,187
Health Services	39,417	49,067	76,443	81,053	234,611	269,461	281,367	369,148	533,667	659,781
Water Supply	87,451	103,876	99,120	128,306	138,451	167,127	170,408	194,401	194,317	226,032
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	352,160	410,974	426,311	447,100	498,740	529,848	558,288	655,129	803,042	999,798
Total—Net Loan Debt	4,401,194	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452	18,106,798

(*a*) Transactions of Vermin Boards, Water Boards and, prior to 1961–62, Local Boards of Health are included ; *see* note (ii) on page 3. (*b*) *See* note (i) on page 3.

93450—(3)

II—FIRE BRIGADES

(Brigades formed under the Fire Brigades Act)

No. 12—Firemen, Plant, and Calls Attended: Year ended 30th September, 1963

Station	Firemen on the Roll (*a*)	Plant (*a*)				Calls Attended				
						Fires				
		Fire Engines	Reels (*b*)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Major (*c*)	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish (*c*)	False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	feet	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan—										
Bassendean	25	1	....	....	1,400	9	46	3	....	58
Belmont	10	7	....	6	2,400	18	113	17	3	151
Canning	33	1	....	1	2,500	28	160	17	....	205
Claremont	9	1	....	1	3,700	41	83	50	2	176
Fremantle	25	2	....	1	7,800	49	92	37	3	181
Guildford	19	1	....	....	1,400	1	26	3	....	30
Leederville	9	1	....	1	3,000	37	68	26	....	131
Maylands	9	1	....	1	3,000	33	148	19	....	200
Melville	10	1	....	2	3,000	17	128	23	3	171
Midland	33	1	....	1	2,800	18	76	12	2	108
North Fremantle	9	1	....	1	3,800	17	18	19	....	54
Osborne Park	10	1	....	2	3,100	50	197	25	....	272
Perth	135	5	....	3	21,000	93	54	131	19	297
South Perth	9	1	....	1	3,000	24	87	14	....	125
Victoria Park	9	1	....	1	3,000	31	91	47	3	172
Total	354	26	....	22	64,900	466	1,387	443	35	2,331
Other—										
Albany	23	2	....	1	4,000	15	66	10	2	93
Armadale	20	....	....	1	1,000	....	2	....	....	2
Beverley	25	1	....	....	1,100	1	....	....	....	1
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,400	13	4	11	3	31
Boyup Brook	16	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	24	1	....	....	1,000	1	13	....	....	14
Brookton	25	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Brunswick Junction	25	....	....	1	1,400	1	3	....	....	4
Bullfinch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Bunbury	29	1	....	1	4,100	11	29	1	....	41
Busselton	25	1	....	....	2,500	1	10	1	....	12
Collie	23	1	....	....	1,500	4	22	....	....	26
Coolgardie	17	1	....	....	1,200	....	1	....	....	1
Cue	17	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Cunderdin	18	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	16	....	....	1	1,000	1	5	1	....	7
Geraldton	27	2	....	....	3,800	8	22	5	1	36
Harvey	24	1	....	....	1,500	4	14	....	....	18
Kalamunda	17	1	....	....	1,000	4	11	1	3	19
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	2	3,200	22	17	14	1	54
Kalgoorlie, South	17	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, North	23	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	23	1	....	....	1,600	2	6	1	1	10
Kellerberrin	20	1	....	....	1,300	2	2	....	....	4
Kojonup	15	1	....	....	1,000	1	1	1	....	3
Kwinana	19	1	....	....	1,500	3	6	1	....	10
Lake View and Star	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	23	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....	....	1
Manjimup	16	1	....	....	1,000	3	4	....	....	7
Margaret River	23	1	....	....	1,200	3	4	....	....	7
Meekatharra	24	1	....	....	1,100	....	....	....	....	....
Merredin	22	1	....	....	1,500	4	5	....	....	9
Moora	13	1	....	....	1,400	....	2	....	....	2
Mount Barker	18	....	....	1	1,000	1	3	....	....	4
Mount Magnet	19	....	....	1	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Nannup	22	....	....	1	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Narrogin	22	1	....	....	1,600	2	10	....	....	12
Norseman	24	1	....	....	1,100	4	2	1	....	7
Northam	24	1	....	1	3,200	8	34	4	....	46
Pingelly	23	1	....	....	1,000	....	2	....	....	2
Southern Cross	17	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Tammin	25	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	18	1	....	....	1,300	....	4	....	....	4
Trafalgar	16	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	21	1	....	....	1,400	....	6	....	....	6
Waroona	13	1	....	....	1,000	2	4	....	....	6
Wongan Hills	18	....	....	1	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Wyalkatchem	21	....	....	1	1,000	1	1	....	....	2
York	20	1	....	....	1,400	1	17	1	....	19
Total	972	37	4	15	70,700	127	333	53	11	524
GRAND TOTAL	1,326	63	4	37	135,600	593	1,720	496	46	2,855

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1963. (*b*) Excludes demonstration reels. (*c*) Fires involving light poles, fencing, etc., are included under "Chimney, Grass and Rubbish." Prior to 1st October, 1962 such fires were shown as "Major."

II—FIRE BRIGADES—*continued*

No. 13—Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th Sept.	Brigades	Staff at 30th September (*a*)			Plant, etc., at 30th September							Calls attended during year (*b*)			Revenue from—		Expenditure from—					Net Loan Indebtedness at 30th September
					Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades							Fires					Loan					
		Permanent	Paid Auxiliaries	Active Volunteer	Automatic (Including Sprinklers)	Other (Public and Private)	Fire Engines	Reels	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes	Hose	Major	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Loan Instalments	Other Sources (*c*)	Land and Buildings (Including Furnishings)	Plant, Equipment, etc.	Flotation Expenses	Total	Other	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	feet	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954	48	233	1	776	156	958	41	7	27	2	107,200	898	991	431	29,700	275,419	16,049	16,810	75	32,934	273,861	101,804
1955	48	255	....	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	19,704	308,090	131,286
1956	52	269	....	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	80,482	345,886	165,030
1957	53	273	....	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	51,708	385,372	187,533
1958	53	283	....	852	228	959	50	5	33	2	118,700	921	1,334	451	25,000	443,709	916	29,933	43	30,892	450,926	206,060
1959	55	284	....	867	231	959	51	5	30	2	120,700	921	1,295	449	9,000	479,596	5,925	9,363	56	15,344	470,173	202,790
1960	56	283	....	914	243	957	55	4	29	2	122,600	859	1,009	450	36,000	520,766	11,106	22,397	110	33,613	521,678	262,519
1961	60	293	....	957	253	830	59	5	31	2	131,800	1,139	1,398	631	73,000	565,398	63,798	14,582	40	78,420	565,619	264,720
1962	63	292	....	1,015	261	614	63	4	36	2	134,800	954	1,632	561	41,000	609,642	31,056	12,278	40	43,374	606,805	283,782
1963	63	298	....	1,028	261	388	63	4	37	2	135,600	(*d*) 593	(*d*)1,720	496	58,500	624,879	42,051	8,182	51	50,284	620,895	310,594

(*a*) Excludes Administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen. (*b*) Excludes Special Service Calls which in 1963 numbered 46. (*c*) The Fire Brigades Act provides that the ordinary expenditure of the Western Australian Fire Brigades Board shall be borne in statutory proportions by insurance companies, local government authorities and the Government of Western Australia. Prior to the operation of an amendment made to the Act in 1963, these proportions were 5/9ths, 2/9ths and 2/9ths respectively. Under the provisions of the amending Act, contributions during the three-year period ending 30th September, 1967 are to be made in the proportions of 64 per cent., 20 per cent. and 16 per cent. (*d*) *See* footnote (*c*) on previous page.

III—OTHER BOARDS AND TRUSTS

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS TRANSPORT BOARD (*a*)

No. 14—Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Omnibus Traffic Revenue	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954	36,565	445	37,010	24,788	6,881	4,623	36,292
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,596
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,853
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,360
1958	35,554	385	35,939	22,436	7,917	3,915	34,268
1959	33,438	359	33,797	21,474	7,263	3,898	32,635
1960	32,098	360	32,458	22,091	7,214	3,818	33,123
1961	34,155	342	34,497	22,395	7,613	3,896	33,904
1962	32,391	303	32,694	20,902	7,713	3,721	32,336
1963	28,906	191	29,097	20,169	6,312	3,346	29,827

(*a*) *See* note (iii) on page 3. (*b*) Includes purchase of electricity, fuel and oils.

METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 15—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(*Particulars as shown in the Public Accounts*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year (*a*)
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954	35,963	5,966	41,929	7,469	4,599	29,804	41,872	195,351
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190,444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,903
1958	53,543	10,195	63,738	11,293	7,403	44,931	63,627	240,043
1959	60,469	11,312	71,781	11,603	8,033	51,923	71,559	252,010
1960	62,465	12,476	74,941	11,908	8,703	54,068	74,679	243,306
1961	63,120	15,924	79,044	11,492	9,120	58,018	78,630	234,187
1962	63,738	19,065	82,803	12,388	10,902	59,193	82,483	323,285
1963	63,277	21,239	84,516	16,364	12,824	55,301	84,489	310,460

(*a*) Figures include amounts due to General Loan Fund which in 1962-63 amounted to £120,592.

IV—BUILDING PERMITS

No. 16—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division: Year ended 30th June, 1963 (*a*)

Note—New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been issued by the Local Government Authority.

Local Government Authority	New Dwellings and Hotels				New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations including Outbuildings		Total	
	Brick		Other							
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
CITIES—										
Fremantle	147	503	....	....	47	658	304	152	498	1,313
Nedlands	48	262	....	....	5	30	282	155	335	447
Perth	614	1,905	5	13	107	1,095	1,120	660	1,846	3,673
South Perth	333	915	....	....	16	171	444	177	793	1,263
Subiaco	95	242	....	....	17	447	162	67	274	756
TOWNS—										
Claremont	63	188	....	....	11	149	134	82	208	419
Cottesloe	115	266	....	....	2	21	117	55	234	342
East Fremantle	29	122	....	....	6	88	79	42	114	252
Melville	658	2,535	....	....	38	313	855	274	1,551	3,122
Midland	19	62	2	6	8	62	135	34	164	164
Mosman Park	19	115	....	....	4	57	124	46	147	218
SHIRES—										
Bassendean	137	417	....	....	2	8	148	43	287	468
Bayswater	258	854	1	3	10	75	374	95	643	1,027
Belmont	514	1,491	9	24	44	315	355	100	922	1,930
Canning	316	994	4	10	40	422	332	89	692	1,515
Peppermint Grove	3	41	....	....	....	....	36	24	39	65
Perth	1,508	5,177	3	9	63	461	1,490	540	3,064	6,187
Total—1962-63 (*a*)	**4,876**	**16,089**	**24**	**65**	**420**	**4,372**	**6,491**	**2,635**	**11,811**	**23,161**
1961–62 (*a*)	4,620	15,749	33	83	293	3,694	5,475	2,106	10,421	21,632
1960–61	3,816	12,435	99	250	342	4,594	5,566	2,014	9,823	19,293
1959–60	4,105	12,467	196	457	306	4,893	5,291	1,918	9,898	19,735
1958–59	2,875	9,109	436	940	314	3,595	5,156	1,702	8,781	15,346
1957–58	3,176	10,027	590	1,340	370	2,985	6,863	2,224	10,999	16,576
1956–57	3,323	10,164	891	2,058	387	4,451	4,761	1,746	9,362	18,419
1955–56	2,519	8,037	1,839	4,322	549	3,763	5,000	2,204	9.907	18,326
1954–55	3,011	10,195	3,449	8,045	696	4,000	5,181	2,059	12,337	24,299
1953–54	3,355	10,443	2,778	6,192	657	3,069	5,560	1,922	12,350	21,626

(*a*) Particulars for 1961–62 and 1962–63 exclude permits issued by the Swan-Guildford Shire Council.

INDEX LIST OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

as at 31st December, 1962

Local Government Area	City (C.) Town (T.) Shire (S.)	Page
Albany	T.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Albany	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Armadale-Kelmscott	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Ashburton	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Augusta-Margaret River	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Balingup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Bassendean	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Bayswater	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Belmont	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Beverley	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 27
Boddington	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Boulder	T.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Bridgetown	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Brookton	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27
Broome	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 25, 30
Broomehill	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Bruce Rock	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27
Bunbury	T.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Busselton	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Canning	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Capel	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Carnamah	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Carnarvon	T.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Chapman Valley	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Chittering	S.	6, 11, 16, 22, 28
Claremont	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Cockburn	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Collie	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Coolgardie	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Coorow	S.	7, 12, 16, 22, 28
Corrigin	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 27
Cottesloe	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Cranbrook	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Cuballing	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 28
Cue	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Cunderdin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Dalwallinu	S.	7, 12, 16, 22, 28
Dandaragan	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 28
Dardanup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Denmark	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Donnybrook	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Dowerin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Dumbleyung	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Dundas	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
East Fremantle	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Esperance	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Fremantle	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Gascoyne-Minilya	S.	7, 13, 17, 23
Geraldton	T.	6, 11, 16, 24, 28
Geraldton-Greenough	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 28
Gingin	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Gnowangerup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Goomalling	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Gosnells	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Greenbushes	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Halls Creek	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 25, 30
Harvey	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Irwin	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Kalamunda	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Kalgoorlie	T.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Kalgoorlie	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Katanning	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Kellerberrin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Kojonup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Kondinin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Koorda	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Kulin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Kwinana	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Lake Grace	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Laverton	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Leonora	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Mandurah	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Manjimup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Marble Bar	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 29
Meekatharra	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Melville	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Menzies	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Merredin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Midland	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Mingenew	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 24, 29
Moora	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 24, 29
Morawa	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 24, 29
Mosman Park	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Mount Magnet	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 29
Mount Marshall	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Mukinbudin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Mullewa	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Mundaring	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Murchison	S.	7, 13, 17, 23
Murray	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Nannup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Narembeen	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Narrogin	T.	5, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27
Narrogin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Nedlands	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Northam	T.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
Northam	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Northampton	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Nullagine	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 29
Nungarin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Nyabing-Pingrup	S.	5, 10, 15, 21, 27
Peppermint Grove	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Perenjori	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Perth	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Perth	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Pingelly	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Plantagenet	S.	5, 10, 15, 21, 27
Port Hedland	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 25, 29
Quairading	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Ravensthorpe	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Rockingham	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Roebourne	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 29
Sandstone	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 29
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Shark Bay	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25
South Perth	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Subiaco	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Swan-Guildford	S.	4, 5, 9, 14, 19
South Ward and Guildford Ward		4
Remainder		5
Tableland	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 29
Tambellup	S.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
Tammin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Three Springs	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Toodyay	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Upper Blackwood	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Upper Gascoyne	S.	7, 13, 17, 23
Victoria Plains	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Wagin	S.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
Wandering	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Wanneroo	S.	5, 9, 14, 19, 26
Waroona	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
West Arthur	S.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
West Kimberley	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 30
Westonia	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Wickepin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Williams	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Wiluna	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Wongan-Ballidu	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Woodanilling	S.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
Wyalkatchem	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Wyndham-East Kimberley	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 25, 30
Yalgoo	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 29
Yilgarn	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
York	T.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
York	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia*, 12s. 6d.; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13s. 2d.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Artificial Fertilizer Used on Rural Holdings	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly



NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

LIBRARY
1 JUN 1965
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1965

89533/10/64—458

Part XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

I—RETAIL PRICES

Table		Page
	Introductory Letterpress	5–7
1	Consumer Price Index : Perth	8
2	Consumer Price Index : Sydney	9
3	Consumer Price Index : Melbourne	9
4	Consumer Price Index : Brisbane	10
5	Consumer Price Index : Adelaide	10
6	Consumer Price Index : Hobart	11
7	Consumer Price Index : Six Capital Cities Combined	11
8	Retail Price Index Numbers, 1901 to 1963	12
9	Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area — Monthly Averages	13

II—WAGES

Note—For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, see *Quarterly Statistical Abstract ; Part VI* (*Factory Statistics*) *of the Statistical Register* and *Official Year Book.*

	Introductory Letterpress—The Basic Wage	14
10	Commonwealth Basic Wage	15
11	State Basic Wage	16–17

III—EMPLOYMENT

Note—For Statistics of Employment generally, see also *Official Year Book.* For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, see *Part V* (*Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics*) ; *Part VI* (*Factory Statistics*) ; and *Part VII* (*Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation*) respectively.

	Introductory Letterpress	18–19
12	Industry of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961	20
13	Industry of the Population : Industry Groups and Sub-groups, Census, 30th June, 1961	21–23
14	Occupational Status of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961	24
15	Industry and Occupational Status of the Population : Census, 30th June, 1961	25
16	Occupations of the Population : Census, 30th June, 1961	26–27
17	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment : June, 1954 to December, 1963	27
18	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment : Industry Groups and Sub-groups, June, 1954 to June, 1963	28–30
19	Employment in Factories according to Class of Industry	31
20	Apprenticeship : Registrations to Various Trades	32

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

21	Industrial Disputes : Western Australia, 1954–1963	32

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

State—

22	Legislative Council : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded, 12th May, 1962	33
23	Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded, 31st March, 1962	33
24	Electors on Roll of Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1962	34

Commonwealth—

25	General Elections held 9th December, 1961 : Senate and House of Representatives	34
26	General Elections held 30th November, 1963 : House of Representatives	34
27	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1961	35

CONTENTS—*continued*

BUILDING STATISTICS

Table		Page
28	Building Permits and Approvals	36
29	State Housing Commission : Summary of Operations, 1944–45 to 1962–63	36
30	Building Operations : New Buildings Completed	37
31	Employment in Building Industry	38
32	Houses Completed in Local Government Areas	38–40

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961

	Occupied Private Dwellings classified according to—	
33	Class of Dwelling and Division of State	41
34	Material of Outer Walls and Class of Dwelling	42
35	Material of Outer Walls and Division of State	42
36	Number of Rooms and Class of Dwelling	43
37	Number of Rooms and Division of State	43
38	Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling	44
39	Number of Inmates and Division of State	44
40	Nature of Occupancy and Class of Dwelling	45
41	Nature of Occupancy and Division of State	45
42	Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Class of Dwelling	46
43	Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Division of State	46
44	Facilities by Class of Dwelling and Division of State	47
45	Unoccupied Dwellings classified according to Reason why Unoccupied, and showing Division of State	47

APPARENT CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS

46	Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages	48

PUBLICATIONS

47	Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	48

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

	Introductory Letterpress	49
48	Retail Sales of Goods—Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups, 1958–59 to 1962–63	50
49	Retail Establishments and Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups and Average Sales per Head of Population, 1956–57 and 1961–62	51
50	Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales and Value of Retail Stocks classified to Main Type of Business, at 30th June, 1957 and 1962	52
51	Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1957, in each Type of Business Group specified : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1956–57	53
52	Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1962, in each Type of Business Group specified : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961–62	54
53	Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division	55–56
	List of Statistical Publications	*following Table No.* 53

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this inquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 46 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Prices are now collected regularly for items of food ; clothing and drapery ; housing ; household supplies and equipment ; and miscellaneous commodities and services.

Representative and reputable retailers and service establishments are selected for each class of commodity and each service. These informants furnish regular returns of prices. Whenever necessary, particulars of prices are also obtained from other firms. For food items, prices are collected monthly, as at the 15th of each month, and are averaged for the three months of the quarter. For most other items prices are obtained quarterly as at the 15th of the middle month of the quarter. In general, prices are collected from actual vendors at retail selling outlets. The prices are those actually being charged for normal cash purchases of new articles. " Bargain " or " sale " prices of imperfect goods or discontinued lines are not used.

The information is collected, under authority of the Census and Statistics Act 1905–1949, for specified " standards " of the commodities and services priced. Specifications include the unit of quantity to be priced, the grade, quality, size, style, etc., and in some cases the particular brand and the manufacturer's " line " number. The standards selected are those with a considerable volume of sales and likely to remain representative over a long period.

The items and standards priced are revised from time to time to keep them in harmony with changing conditions. Before each quarterly collection the standards of all items are reviewed after extensive inquiries among manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers. Where changes in the items or standards priced become necessary, suitable adjustments are made in compiling price series to ensure that they reflect only changes in prices for representative goods of constant quality and not differences in prices of differing standards.

The actual collection of information is carried out by specially qualified field officers of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who not only receive and check returns but visit the shops or other establishments concerned.

Table No. 9 on page 13 shows the average retail prices in the metropolitan area of 38 items of food and groceries during each month of 1963.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index numbers. Prices of items, selected as being representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households, are combined at regular intervals by the use of " weights " in approximate proportion to quantities actually used. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field taken as a whole. In practice the application of this principle over a term of years presents great difficulty by reason of the numerous changes which occur in the type, grade and relative quantities of many of the items commonly used.

Basically, in the simplest method of compiling retail price indexes the price of each item is multiplied by a fixed quantity or " weight," the product being an " expenditure." The sum of these products for all items at any given date represents an " aggregate expenditure." The " aggregate expenditures " for successive periods are converted into an index series by equating the aggregate for a selected or " base " period to 100 (or some other convenient number), and calculating all index numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The " A " Series Index was first compiled in 1912 and although it was both rudimentary and of limited scope, covering only food, groceries and house rents, it was not discontinued until 1938. The " C " Series Index was first compiled in 1921, and retrospectively to 1914, to supply the need for a more adequate index. It was originally described as the " All Items " Index, to distinguish it from the " A " Series, because it included, in addition to food, groceries and house rents, many items of clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel, lighting, fares, smoking and some other miscellaneous items.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

The list of component items and the weighing pattern of the "C" Series Retail Price Index, first adopted in 1921, were slightly revised by Conference of Statisticians in 1936, but otherwise remained almost unchanged until the index was discontinued in 1960. From the outbreak of war in 1939 to late in 1948, periodic policy changes in regard to various war-time controls, including rationing, caused recurrent changes in consumption and in the pattern of expenditure. This rendered changes in the index desirable but made it impracticable either to produce a new index, or to revise the old one, on any basis that would render the index more representative than it already was of the changing pattern in those years.

When commodity rationing had virtually ceased in the latter part of 1948, action was taken by the Commonwealth Statistician to collect price data of about 100 additional items and to gather information as to current consumption and expenditure patterns. This was done to facilitate review of the component items and weighting system of the "C" Series Retail Price Index, in the light of the new pattern of wage-earner expenditure and consumption that appeared to be then emerging. However, there supervened, in the next few years, conditions which caused wide price dispersion coupled with a very rapid rise in prices and a new sequence of changes in consumption and the pattern of wage-earner expenditure. Under these conditions it was not possible to devise any new weighting pattern likely to be more continuously representative of conditions then current than was the existing "C" Series Index on the 1936 revision. A Conference of Statisticians considered the matter in June, 1953, and resolved, in part, as follows :—

"(a) That, in view of the persistence of recurrent changes in the pattern of consumer expenditure in the post-war period, it is undesirable to make a general revision of the list of items and weighting system of the "C" Series Retail Price Index at present, unless industrial tribunals expressly desire some revision for special purposes.

(b) That an Interim Retail Price Index be compiled with putative weights and components representative, as nearly as may be, of the post-war pattern of consumer usage and expenditure."

The "C" Series Index continued to be compiled on its pre-war basis without significant change in procedures. The Interim Retail Price Index, with the year 1952–53 as its base, was introduced in 1954 and continued until the March quarter of 1960. This Interim Index was a transitional index designed to measure retail price variations on the "C" Series model in terms of post-war consumption weights, as emerging in the early 1950's. It embraced a wider range of commodities and services than did the "C" Series Index, but it did not take into account successive major changes in the pattern of expenditure and modes of living that began to occur early in 1950 and through to 1960. These changes could not, in fact, be detected and measured promptly, and incorporated into an index, concurrently with their happening in those years. Nor was it envisaged as desirable to adopt fundamentally new procedures in price index construction until it was fully evident that far-reaching procedural changes were necessary to meet the situation that had developed between about 1950 and 1960.

During this period home-owning largely replaced the renting of privately-owned houses, the numbers of government-owned rented houses increased appreciably, the use of the motor car greatly increased and partly replaced use of public transport, various items of electrical household equipment and television came into widespread use, household consumption of electricity greatly increased, and technological developments such as the introduction of new synthetic materials produced a number of changes in clothing and other groups of items. Through the impact of these continuing changes in usage, combined with disparate movements in prices, the Interim Retail Price Index became outmoded. As studies progressed and new data became available, it was clear that no single list of items and no single set of fixed weights would be adequately representative as a basis for measuring retail price changes at all times throughout the post-war period. In consequence, the situation was met by compiling the Consumer Price Index constructed as a chain of linked indexes with significant changes in composition and weighting effected at short intervals during the period 1950–1960.

THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

The Consumer Price Index was first compiled in 1960, retrospectively to the September quarter of 1948. It replaced both the "C" Series Retail Price Index and the Interim Retail Price Index in official statistical publications. The title "Consumer Price Index" is used for purposes of convenience and does not imply that the new index differs in definition or purpose from previous retail price indexes. The Index is designed to measure quarterly variations in retail prices of goods and services representing a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households. The weighting pattern relates to estimated aggregates of wage-earner household expenditure and not to estimated expenditures of an "average" or individual household of specified size, type, or mode of living. It is thus possible to give appropriate representation to owner-occupied houses as well as rented houses and to include motor cars, television sets, and other major expenditures which relate to some households and not to others.

Investigations revealed that the incidence and frequency of changes in the pattern of household expenditure since 1950 were such as to render it necessary to construct not one but a series of new indexes introducing additional items and changes in weighting patterns at short intervals between 1949 and 1960. The Consumer Price Index therefore consists of a sequence of four short-term retail price indexes linked to form a continuous series, with reference base year 1952–53 = 100·0. It is envisaged that future links will be made in the index when significant changes in the pattern of household expenditure render it necessary to do so.

THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—*continued*

The Consumer Price Index covers a wide range of commodities and services arranged in the five major groups, Food ; Clothing and Drapery ; Housing ; Household Supplies and Equipment ; and Miscellaneous. It is designed only to measure the proportionate change in prices as combined in the individual groups, or the aggregate of the groups in the index. This is a basic principle of all price indexes, and failure to appreciate it gives rise to misconceptions concerning price indexes and their uses. Consumer (retail) price indexes are sometimes loosely called " cost of living indexes " and are thought to measure changes in the " cost of living." Neither the Consumer Price Index, nor any other retail price index, measures those changes in the cost of living that result directly from changes in the mode or level of living. Changes of that kind are matters for consideration apart from price indexes. But the change in prices of goods and services is a very important part of the change in any cost of living and this part is measured by consumer (retail) price indexes.

The following summary gives a general description of the nature of the items included in the several groups which together comprise the Consumer Price Index.

Food—Meat (fresh and processed) ; dairy produce ; cereal products ; soft drink, ice cream and confectionery ; potatoes, onions and preserved fruit and vegetables ; and other foods including sugar, jam, margarine, tea, coffee, baby foods, and sundry canned and other foods.

Clothing and Drapery—Men's, women's, boys' and girls' clothing ; men's, women's and children's footwear ; household drapery ; and piecegoods and knitting wool.

Housing—Costs (house price, rates, repairs and maintenance) involved in home ownership or purchase by instalments ; and rent paid to a private owner or government authority.

Household Supplies and Equipment—Household appliances ; fuel and light ; and household articles including floor coverings, kitchen and other utensils, gardening and small tools, household sundries, personal requisites, proprietary medicines and school requisites.

Miscellaneous—Transport (train, tram and bus fares and private motoring costs) ; beer ; tobacco and cigarettes ; services such as hairdressing, dry cleaning, shoe repairs and postal and telephone services ; and other expenditure including costs of radio and television operation, cinema admission and newspapers.

These groups do not include every item of household spending. It is both impracticable and unnecessary for them to do so. Prices are collected regularly for specified quantities and qualities of a large and representative selection of commodities and services. Movements in the prices of these items, when combined in suitable proportions, provide a representative measure of price change as affecting a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households.

The sets of weights used have been derived from analyses of statistics of production and consumption, the Population Censuses of 1947 and 1954, the Censuses of Retail Establishments of 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 and the continuing Survey of Retail Establishments ; from information supplied by manufacturing, commercial, and other relevant sources ; and from special surveys.

The index has been compiled for each quarter from the September quarter of 1948, and for each financial year from 1948–49. (Comprehensive series of Consumer Price Index numbers *ab initio* are given in Tables Nos. 1 to 7 of Part XII of the *Statistical Register* for 1959–60). " All Groups " index numbers, and group index numbers for each of the five major groups, are compiled and published regularly for the six State capital cities separately and combined. The reference base for *each* of these indexes is : Year 1952–53 = 100·0. Figures appearing after the decimal point possess little significance for general statistical purposes. They are inserted merely to avoid the minor distortions that would occur in rounding off the figures to the nearest whole number.

The separate city indexes measure price *movements* within each city individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn between cities as to differences in the degree of *price movement*, but not as to differences in the *actual price level* since the index for each city is independently based, on the prices recorded *in that city* during 1952–53. Similarly, the separate group indexes measure price movements of each group individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn as to differences in the degree of price change in the different groups, but do not show the comparative cost of the different groups.

The index for the six capital cities combined is a weighted average of price movement in the individual cities. The relative influence of the several cities on the combined index is determined by their populations at the 1954 Census.

The foregoing summary of the main features of the Consumer Price Index has been prepared from documents issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra, among them being the *Labour Report*, 1961—*No.* 49, which contains a detailed description of the Index.

No. 1—Consumer Price Index : Perth

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6
1949–50	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2
1950–51	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4
1951–52	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0
1954–55	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2
1955–56	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9
1956–57	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9
1957–58	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6
1958–59	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7
1959–60	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9
1960–61	124·4	110·8	141·7	107·3	125·2	121·2
1961–62	123·8	111·7	146·4	107·3	125·3	121·6
1962–63	123·9	112·0	150·9	107·0	125·5	122·2
Quarter—						
1952—						
September	98·4	99·4	96·1	99·2	98·8	98·6
December	98·2	100·3	99·3	99·0	99·6	99·2
1953—						
March	100·2	100·0	101·5	100·6	100·8	100·5
June	103·1	100·3	103·1	101·1	100·8	101·7
September	104·9	100·4	104·0	102·2	100·6	102·5
December	103·9	100·2	106·2	101·8	99·7	102·1
1954—						
March	106·7	100·2	106·8	101·9	98·9	102·9
June	109·3	99·2	114·0	102·1	98·8	104·3
September	109·4	99·3	116·6	102·4	98·9	104·7
December	107·8	99·8	118·6	102·2	98·8	104·4
1955—						
March	108·8	100·0	119·9	102·3	99·1	105·0
June	111·1	101·3	121·8	101·2	101·2	106·6
September	109·5	101·3	122·5	101·4	102·4	106·4
December	109·5	101·5	123·8	101·6	103·1	106·8
1956—						
March	111·6	101·5	124·5	102·1	104·1	107·9
June	113·6	101·4	124·5	102·9	112·4	110·5
September	115·6	101·9	124·1	103·5	113·9	111·7
December	114·6	102·4	123·5	104·4	117·3	112·3
1957—						
March	115·9	103·4	123·4	104·8	118·2	113·2
June	117·8	104·6	123·2	105·3	118·4	114·2
September	116·5	105·0	123·9	105·9	118·4	114·0
December	113·0	105·3	125·3	106·2	118·4	113·0
1958—						
March	113·4	105·4	126·8	105·2	118·2	113·2
June	114·8	106·9	127·9	105·3	118·2	114·1
September	115·1	107·0	128·8	105·4	118·4	114·4
December	113·8	107·5	130·4	105·7	118·7	114·3
1959—						
March	114·8	107·2	130·5	106·1	118·9	114·7
June	117·1	106·9	131·4	106·4	118·9	115·5
September	117·8	107·3	131·5	106·8	118·8	115·9
December	115·7	107·7	132·6	107·0	120·4	115·7
1960—						
March	118·4	108·0	134·2	107·4	121·2	117·1
June	121·6	109·6	135·6	107·0	123·3	119·0
September	122·9	109·8	137·0	107·4	123·7	119·8
December	122·9	110·8	141·6	107·3	125·6	120·8
1961—						
March	125·3	110·9	143·5	107·4	125·8	121·9
June	126·4	111·6	144·8	107·0	125·6	122·4
September	123·8	111·6	145·1	107·5	125·7	121·7
December	122·5	111·9	145·5	107·4	125·5	121·3
1962—						
March	123·4	111·8	147·1	107·1	124·9	121·5
June	124·2	111·5	147·8	107·2	124·9	121·8
September	124·7	111·7	148·8	107·2	124·8	122·1
December	122·8	111·8	150·9	106·9	124·9	121·7
1963—						
March	123·7	112·0	151·2	106·9	126·0	122·3
June	124·4	112·4	152·6	107·0	126·1	122·8
September	124·6	112·6	153·3	105·0	126·2	122·7
December	123·7	112·6	155·7	104·9	128·2	123·1

No. 2—Consumer Price Index : Sydney

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	102·2	100·6	105·4	102·2	99·7	101·6
1954–55	103·2	100·9	108·8	101·8	99·7	102·3
1955–56	108·7	101·4	114·2	101·3	104·0	105·7
1956–57	114·2	103·5	120·0	106·5	119·7	112·9
1957–58	112·8	106·4	126·3	109·3	121·8	114·5
1958–59	113·4	107·5	130·2	109·1	121·9	115·3
1959–60	117·5	108·5	133·8	109·6	124·0	117·8
1960–61	124·4	110·3	140·7	111·5	127·1	122·1
1961–62	121·9	111·4	147·5	113·2	127·9	122·6
1962–63	121·1	111·8	153·4	112·8	129·3	123·2
Quarter—						
1962—						
September	120·7	111·6	151·1	113·3	128·4	122·7
December	121·4	111·8	152·8	112·6	129·1	123·2
1963—						
March	121·1	111·8	153·8	112·4	129·8	123·3
June	121·3	112·0	155·9	112·7	129·8	123·7
September	121·2	112·3	157·4	111·0	130·0	123·7
December	121·4	112·3	159·3	111·2	129·6	123·9

No. 3—Consumer Price Index : Melbourne

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	104·4	100·6	102·9	101·2	99·9	102·0
1954–55	103·9	101·2	105·4	100·6	99·7	102·0
1955–56	112·2	102·8	113·8	101·6	108·3	108·1
1956–57	117·8	104·9	122·8	105·2	117·8	114·0
1957–58	114·3	108·4	127·3	106·2	118·8	114·4
1958–59	116·1	109·6	129·4	109·2	122·2	116·6
1959–60	120·8	110·7	135·8	110·9	125·5	120·0
1960–61	130·2	112·8	151·2	112·9	129·2	125·9
1961–62	127·8	114·0	157·5	114·1	129·3	126·3
1962–63	126·0	114·4	161·1	114·0	129·7	126·2
Quarter—						
1962—						
September	126·5	114·3	159·5	114·2	129·5	126·2
December	126·1	114·4	160·8	114·1	129·5	126·2
1963—						
March	125·5	114·4	161·3	113·8	129·6	126·0
June	125·8	114·6	162·7	114·0	130·1	126·4
September	126·7	114·9	163·7	112·1	130·7	126·7
December	125·7	114·9	163·8	112·4	130·3	126·4

No. 4—Consumer Price Index : Brisbane

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**
1953–54	103·4	100·9	101·6	101·7	101·7	102·0
1954–55	104·1	101·3	104·7	102·5	102·0	102·9
1955–56	107·7	102·2	110·5	102·6	108·0	106·3
1956–57	111·5	104·7	118·4	106·5	118·9	112·0
1957–58	113·0	107·8	123·9	108·3	120·5	114·4
1958–59	119·8	109·4	128·4	109·0	123·6	118·2
1959–60	124·2	111·9	132·6	110·6	125·6	121·2
1960–61	130·4	115·1	137·5	111·3	129·5	125·4
1961–62	130·8	116·7	140·5	113·0	133·3	127·3
1962–63	129·8	117·0	144·0	112·8	134·4	127·7
Quarter—						
1962—						
September	129·3	116·9	143·2	113·1	134·3	127·5
December	129·5	117·0	144·1	112·8	134·4	127·6
1963—						
March	130·3	117·0	144·2	112·5	134·3	127·8
June	130·2	117·0	144·5	112·9	134·4	127·9
September	131·5	117·4	145·1	111·2	135·2	128·4
December	131·0	117·6	145·0	111·5	135·0	128·2

No. 5—Consumer Price Index : Adelaide

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**
1953–54	103·5	101·4	109·9	100·6	99·1	102·3
1954–55	106·1	101·7	113·0	100·4	99·1	103·5
1955–56	110·9	101·6	120·8	100·1	104·1	106·9
1956–57	114·7	101·7	129·2	103·2	111·6	111·1
1957–58	111·8	104·4	133·9	104·0	114·2	111·9
1958–59	117·5	105·4	137·1	105·0	114·6	114·5
1959–60	123·1	106·8	140·0	106·0	118·8	118·0
1960–61	132·2	109·5	148·7	106·1	121·4	122·9
1961–62	127·6	111·2	153·5	106·7	121·9	122·5
1962–63	126·0	111·7	154·9	106·2	121·6	122·1
Quarter—						
1962—						
September	125·6	111·5	154·3	106·8	121·5	121·9
December	125·7	111·5	154·7	106·0	121·5	121·9
1963—						
March	125·7	111·6	154·7	105·9	121·6	121·9
June	126·8	112·1	156·0	106·0	121·7	122·5
September	128·0	112·4	156·5	104·0	122·2	122·8
December	127·0	112·5	158·2	104·3	121·8	**122·7**

No. 6—Consumer Price Index : Hobart

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**
1953–54	107·9	101·8	107·1	103·0	103·9	105·0
1954–55	107·1	102·0	110·7	103·7	102·0	104·9
1955–56	113·7	103·3	121·9	108·6	106·8	110·2
1956–57	118·6	106·1	133·3	115·2	118·5	116·9
1957–58	115·1	108·7	137·3	116·0	119·5	117·0
1958–59	116·8	109·8	141·3	116·8	121·2	118·7
1959–60	118·5	110·7	148·5	118·5	123·3	120·8
1960–61	132·1	112·4	146·6	121·1	126·2	127·5
1961–62	129·0	114·0	163·8	124·3	127·0	128·1
1962–63	127·2	114·5	168·7	123·8	127·0	128·0
Quarter—						
1962—						
September	126·6	114·4	166·3	124·2	126·9	127·6
December	128·0	114·4	168·7	123·7	126·9	128·2
1963—						
March	127·2	114·4	169·4	123·6	127·1	128·0
June	127·0	114·8	170·3	123·8	127·2	128·2
September	128·7	115·0	170·7	123·4	127·3	128·8
December	127·9	114·9	173·6	123·7	127·9	129·0

No. 7—Consumer Price Index : Six Capital Cities Combined

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**
1953–54	103·5	100·7	104·8	101·6	99·9	102·0
1954–55	104·3	101·0	108·4	101·4	99·9	102·6
1955–56	110·2	102·0	115·1	101·6	105·9	106·9
1956–57	115·3	103·9	122·1	105·8	118·0	113·1
1957–58	113·3	107·0	127·3	107·5	119·7	114·2
1958–59	115·4	108·2	130·6	108·7	121·2	116·0
1959–60	119·8	109·4	135·2	109·8	123·9	118·9
1960–61	127·7	111·6	144·8	111·2	127·3	123·8
1961–62	125·5	112·8	150·7	112·7	128·1	124·3
1962–63	124·5	113·2	155·0	112·4	128·8	124·5
Quarter—						
1962—						
September	124·2	113·0	153·3	112·8	128·4	124·3
December	124·3	113·2	154·7	112·4	128·7	124·4
1963—						
March	124·1	113·2	155·3	112·1	129·0	124·5
June	124·5	113·4	156·8	112·4	129·2	124·9
September	125·0	113·7	157·9	110·6	129·7	125·1
December	124·5	113·7	159·0	110·8	129·5	125·0

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS, 1901 TO 1963

The index numbers shown in the following table are presented as a continuous series, but they give only a broad indication of long-term trends in retail price levels. They are derived by linking a number of indexes that differ greatly in scope. The successive indexes used are : from 1901 to 1914, the " A " Series Retail Price Index ; from 1914 to 1946–47, the " C " Series Retail Price Index ; from 1946–47 to 1948–49, a composite of Consumer Price Index Housing Group (partly estimated) and " C " Series Index excluding Rent ; from 1948–49 to 1963, the Consumer Price Index.

No. 8—Retail Price Index Numbers, 1901 to 1963

Six Capital Cities Combined

(*Base : Year* 1911 = 100)

Year	Index Number	Year	Index Number
1901	88	1933	133
1902	93	1934	136
1903	91	1935	138
1904	86	1936	141
1905	90	1937	145
1906	90	1938	149
1907	90	1939	153
1908	95	1940	159
1909	95	1941	167
1910	97	1942	181
1911	**100**	1943	188
1912	110	1944	187
1913	110	1945	187
1914 (*a*)	114	1946	190
1915 (*a*)	130	1947	198
1916 (*a*)	132	1948	218
1917 (*a*)	141	1949	240
1918 (*a*)	150	1950	262
1919 (*a*)	170	1951	313
1920 (*a*)	193	1952	367
1921 (*a*)	168	1953	383
1922 (*a*)	162	1954	386
1923	166	1955	394
1924	164	1956	419
1925	165	1957	429
1926	168	1958	435
1927	166	1959	443
1928	167	1960	459
1929	171	1961	471
1930	162	1962	469
1931	145	1963	472
1932	138		

(*a*) November.

No. 9—Food and Groceries: Metropolitan Area—Average Retail Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1963

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average 1963
Section A—Groceries—		pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence
Bread (*a*)	2 lb.	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	18·42
Flour, plain	,,	13·96	13·96	13·96	13·26	13·96	14·06	13·36	13·36	14·01	14·01	14·01	13·91	13·74
Flour, self-raising	,,	22·40	22·40	22·40	22·40	21·40	19·25	19·20	21·00	20·80	20·80	20·80	20·70	21·13
Tea	½ lb.	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·80	36·80	36·80	36·80	36·80	36·80	36·80	36·80	36·78
Sugar	lb.	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00
Rice	,,	12·40	12·40	12·40	12·40	12·57	12·93	13·21	13·21	13·50	13·64	13·64	13·64	13·00
Jam, plum	1½ lb.	32·90	32·60	32·60	33·20	33·20	33·60	33·35	33·45	32·85	31·70	32·05	32·85	32·86
Golden Syrup	2 lb.	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75
Oats, rolled	,,	33·50	33·50	33·50	33·60	33·60	32·20	33·20	33·50	33·20	33·40	33·40	33·40	33·33
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	37·50	37·60	37·25	36·10	36·25	35·80	33·20	34·80	35·00	34·20	32·45	32·60	35·23
Pears, canned	,,	37·00	37·00	37·00	35·85	36·00	35·55	35·55	34·70	34·75	34·45	32·95	32·60	35·28
Potatoes	7 lb.	39·33	39·33	39·33	39·33	39·33	39·33	39·33	39·33	39·33	39·33	39·17	39·17	39·30
Onions, brown	lb.	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·17	7·08	8·00	11·33	14·33	12·58	8·83	8·33	8·80
Soap	,,	18·80	20·57	20·23	20·57	18·53	20·00	19·43	20·97	20·97	21·03	21·17	19·67	20·16
Section B—Dairy Produce—														
Butter	lb.	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10
Cheese	,,	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90	50·90
Eggs, grade 1a	doz.	68·90	72·10	72·20	72·20	72·20	72·20	72·20	72·20	70·40	67·80	66·80	70·20	70·78
Bacon, rashers	lb.	79·80	80·40	80·40	80·60	80·60	78·20	81·00	81·00	82·80	83·80	83·80	83·80	81·35
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	23·15	23·15	22·15	22·80	23·15	23·15	23·15	23·15	22·30	22·15	23·05	22·90	22·85
Milk, fresh, bottled (*a*)	quart	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00
Section C—Meat—		Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin	lb.		50·04			51·15			50·78			49·78		50·44
Rib (without bone)	,,		48·53			48·70			48·47			47·40		48·28
Steak, rump	,,		74·40			75·77			75·03			73·47		74·67
Steak, chuck	,,		45·80			46·90			46·40			44·97		46·02
Sausages	,,		23·92			24·13			24·00			24·17		24·06
Beef (corned):														
Silverside	,,		49·27			49·33			48·80			48·53		48·98
Brisket, rolled	,,		35·07			34·77			34·13			33·87		34·46
Mutton (fresh):														
Leg	,,		29·57			30·77			30·73			30·37		30·36
Forequarter	,,		17·40			18·50			19·13			18·03		18·27
Chops, loin	,,		27·43			28·07			28·53			27·50		27·88
Chops, leg	,,		27·43			29·13			29·40			28·10		28·51
Lamb (fresh):														
Leg	,,		48·10			50·27			48·33			45·90		48·15
Forequarter	,,		29·33			31·83			32·00			29·60		30·69
Chops, loin	,,		49·43			51·17			49·43			46·80		49·21
Chops, leg	,,		49·43			51·40			49·43			46·80		49·27
Pork (fresh):														
Leg	,,		57·63			59·50			59·70			61·54		59·59
Loin	,,		57·67			59·67			60·33			61·79		59·87
Chops	,,		58·03			60·30			60·40			61·79		60·13

(*a*) Cash price delivered.

II—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a " basic " or " living " wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or " basic " wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia. They are the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission, and The Western Australian Industrial Commission established by the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act (No. 2), 1963 to replace the former Court of Arbitration.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as " that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a " minimum rate of wage " but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific " basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including " loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A " loading " may be defined as an addition to the " basic " wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of " margin for skill."

The Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912–1963 (State) defines the basic wage as " a wage which the Commission considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Commission must have regard to the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. By an amendment of 1950 the Commission is required to take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

A brief account of the development of the Commonwealth and State basic wages from inception is given in Part XII of the *Statistical Register* for 1960–61 and earlier issues, and is continued in the *Official Year Book of Western Australia.*

INDUSTRIAL ARBITRATION

The Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission was established in 1956 by an amendment to the Conciliation and Arbitration Act which had the effect of allocating to the Commission the arbitral functions and to a Commonwealth Industrial Court the judicial functions formerly carried out by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. As prescribed in the Act, the Commission consists of a President, not less than two Deputy Presidents, a Senior Commissioner and not less than five Commissioners. At the 31st December, 1963 there were, in addition to the President and the Senior Commissioner, five Deputy Presidents and ten Commissioners. The Act also provides for the appointment of Conciliators.

The Commonwealth Industrial Court consists of a Chief Judge and four other Judges.

The Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act (No. 2), 1963, which came into operation on the 1st February, 1964, abolishes the former Court of Arbitration and establishes The Western Australian Industrial Commission and the Western Australian Industrial Appeal Court.

The Western Australian Industrial Commission consists of a Chief Industrial Commissioner and three other Commissioners. The Act provides that a Commissioner sitting or acting alone constitutes the Commission and may exercise all the powers and jurisdiction of the Commission.

The Commission is empowered to inquire into any industrial matter or industrial dispute in any industry and to make orders or awards fixing the prices for work done by, and the rates of wages payable to workers ; fixing the number of hours and the time to be worked in order to entitle those workers to the wages so fixed ; limiting the hours of piece workers ; fixing the rates for overtime, work on holidays, shift work, week-end work and other special work, including allowances as compensation for overtime ; determining any industrial matter ; and declaring what deduction may be made from the prices or wages of workers for board or residence or board and residence provided for workers and for any customary provisions or payments in kind conceded to such workers.

The Commission in Court Session is constituted by not less than three Commissioners sitting or acting together. Appeals from decisions of a single Commissioner are heard and determined by the Commission in Court Session. Such appeals are restricted to the evidence and matters raised in the proceedings before the single Commissioner.

The Act requires that basic wage determinations shall be made by the Commission in Court Session. The Commission made its first adjustment to the basic wage on the 27th April, 1964, when it prescribed increased rates to apply on and from that date.

The Western Australian Industrial Appeal Court consists of three Judges, one of whom is President of the Court. The President and the other members are nominated by the Chief Justice of Western Australia. Certain of the functions, powers and jurisdiction conferred on the Court may be exercised by any member, on the nomination of the President, sitting or acting alone. An appeal lies to the Court from any decision of the Commission or the Commission in Court Session, but only on the ground that such decision is erroneous in law or is in excess of jurisdiction.

No. 10—Commonwealth Basic Wage: Variations in Rates (†) from 1939

Date of Operation (*a*)	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939—	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1		3 16				
December	4 2	4 0	"	3 17	"	"	"
1940—					"	"	"
February		4 1	3 17			3 18	4 0
May	4 3	4 2	3 18	3 18	"		
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 19	4 0	4 2
November	"	"	"	"	4 0	4 1	4 3
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May		4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	4 9				4 4	4 5	
November	"	4 8	4 4	4 4	4 5	"	4 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18			4 12	4 14	4 16
May			4 12				
August	5 0	4 19	4 14	4 14	4 14	4 15	4 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	"	"	"	4 17
1944—							
February	"	4 17	"	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	"		"	"	"	"	"
August	"	4 18	"	"	"	4 13	"
November	"	"	"	"	4 14	4 14	"
1945—							
February	"	"	"	"	4 13	"	"
May	4 18	"	"	"	"	4 13	"
August	"	"	"	"	4 14	"	"
November	4 19	"	"	"	"	4 14	"
1946—							
February	"	"	"	4 14	"	4 15	"
May	"	"	4 14	"	"	"	4 17
August	5 0	4 19	"	4 15	4 15	4 16	4 18
November	5 1					4 17	
December	5 8	5 6	5 1	5 2	5 2	5 3	5 5
1947—							
February	"	5 7	5 3		5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 10	"	5 4	5 3			
August	"	5 8		5 4	5 4	5 5	5 7
November	5 12	5 9	5 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	6 11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13	"	6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	6 15	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 19	7 2
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	8 0	8 2
1951—							
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 9	11 12	
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
15th May	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16
1958—							
21st May	13 8	13 0	12 3	12 16	13 1	13 7	13 1
1959—							
11th June	14 3	13 15	12 18	13 11	13 16	14 2	13 16
1961—							
7th July	14 15	14 7	13 10	14 3	14 8	14 14	14 8
1964—							
19th June	15 15	15 7	14 10	15 3	15 8	15 14	15 8

(†) The rates shown apply to adult male workers. From December, 1950 the basic wage for adult females has been fixed at 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged from 54 per cent. up to 75 per cent. of the male rate. (*a*) Prior to 1957 rates operative from beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month shown; from 1957, operative from beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the date shown.

No. 11—State Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926—						
†1st July (*c*)	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929—						
†1st July (*c*) (*d*)	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	,,	,,
1930—						
†1st July (*c*)	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	,,	,,
1931—						
3rd March (*c*)	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
†1st July (*c*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
18th August	,,	,,	3 16 0	2 1 0	,,	,,
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	,,	,,
1932—						
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11	,,	,,	,,	,,
3rd May	,,	,,	3 13 6	1 19 8	,,	,,
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 18 0	2 2 2
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	,,	,,
1933—						
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	,,	,,
16th May	,,	,,	3 9 6	1 17 6	,,	,,
†1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9	,,	,,	3 17 6	2 1 10
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	,,	,,	,,	,,
1934—						
1st May	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 19 3	2 2 10
†1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935—						
24th May	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 4 4	2 5 6
†1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	,,	,,
4th November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936—						
†1st July	,,	,,	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	,,	,,
1937—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	,,	,,
1938—						
†1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9	,,	,,	4 15 2	2 11 5
2nd November	,,	,,	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,	4 16 4	2 12 0
†1st July	,,	,,	4 3 1	2 4 10	,,	,,
1940—						
†1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	,,
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26th October	,,	,,	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
8th August (*e*)	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	,,	,,
November (*f*)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	,,	,,
1943—						
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	4 18 1	2 13 0	,,	,,
†1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6	,,	,,	5 5 9	2 17 1
August (*f*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944—						
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	4 19 2	2 13 7	5 6 7	2 17 7
†1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 7 1	2 17 10
26th October (*g*)	,,	,,	5 0 9	2 14 5	,,	,,
1945—						
28th February (*g*)	,,	,,	4 19 7	2 13 9	,,	,,
†1st July	5 0 1	2 14 1	,,	,,	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946—						
13th May (*g*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	,,	,,	5 9 0	2 18 10
†1st July	,,	,,	5 0 6	2 14 3	,,	,,
22nd July (*g*)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	,,	,,
1947—						
4th February (*g*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 10 4	2 19 7
26th February (*h*)	5 7 1	2 17 10	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2 3
†1st July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 8
23rd July	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
30th October	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3

For footnotes, *see* next page.

No. 11—State Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from Inception—*continued*

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948—						
2nd February	5 12 9	3 0 11	5 12 6	3 0 9	6 1 4	3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (*i*)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (*j*)	....	6 13 8	....	6 13 0	....	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January	,,	,,	12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1	,,	,,	,,	,,
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9	,,	,,	,,	,,
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	,,	,,	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958—						
7th February	13 8 6	8 14 6	13 10 1	8 15 7	,,	,,
28th April	,,	,,	13 11 2	8 16 3	13 8 0	8 14 2
4th August	13 12 3	8 17 0	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 9 9	8 15 4
27th October	13 13 5	8 17 9	,,	,,	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959—						
27th April	13 15 1	8 18 10	13 14 6	8 18 5	,,	,,
27th July	13 18 7	9 1 1	13 17 5	9 0 4	13 13 6	8 17 9
26th October	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3
1960—						
30th January (*k*)	....	10 11 2	....	10 10 11	....	10 8 0
2nd May	14 6 4	10 14 9	14 3 1	10 12 4	13 18 10	10 9 2
25th July	14 12 3	10 19 2	14 9 2	10 16 11	14 5 11	10 14 5
24th October	14 14 7	11 0 11	14 12 0	10 19 0	14 7 1	10 15 4
1961—						
31st January	14 16 7	11 2 5	14 15 0	11 1 3	14 9 5	10 17 1
1st May	14 19 3	11 4 5	14 17 8	11 3 3	14 12 0	10 19 0
31st July	15 0 6	11 5 5	14 18 11	11 4 2	14 13 2	10 19 11
30th October	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 17 3	11 2 11	14 11 6	10 18 8
1963—						
22nd April	15 0 3	11 5 2	14 18 8	11 4 0	14 12 11	10 19 8
29th July	15 1 6	11 6 1	14 19 11	11 4 11	14 14 1	11 0 7
1964—						
27th April	15 4 2	11 8 2	15 2 7	11 6 11	14 16 8	11 2 6
	WHOLE STATE (*l*)					
1964—						
22nd September			15 8 0	11 11 0		
26th October			15 11 2	11 13 5		

† Annual Declaration. (*a*) Defined for basic wage purposes as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. (*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area. (*c*) Rates for divisions shown not specifically declared by Court. (*d*) The rates of £4 5s. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females applied only to certain specified Goldfields Areas. (*e*) Rates declared in Basic Wage Adjustment Order No. 1 issued under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. (*f*) Beginning of first pay-period. (*g*) Beginning of next succeeding pay-period. (*h*) Interim Basic Wage declaration authorized under amendment to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, operative first pay-period after date thereof. (*i*) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (*j*) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate as from 1st December, 1951. (*k*) Female rate increased to 75 per cent. of male rate from beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after this date. (*l*) On the 22nd September, 1964, The Western Australian Industrial Commission, after a comprehensive inquiry, declared the rates shown, to apply uniformly throughout the State. The variation operative from the 26th October also applied to the whole State.

III—EMPLOYMENT

NOTE—In addition to the employment data appearing in this Part, details of the numbers of persons engaged in particular activities are given elsewhere in the *Statistical Register*. Part IV, for example, shows the numbers employed in railway operations, road passenger transport and ferry services and post, telegraph and telephone services. Part V gives details of employment on rural holdings and in fishing and pearling ; Part VI, in factories ; Part VII, in mining and quarrying ; Part IX, in hospitals and infant health services ; and Part X, in educational institutions.

INDUSTRY OF THE POPULATION

The Census

The most detailed and comprehensive statistics of employment of the population are those which are derived from the periodic Population Census. The population of Western Australia, as enumerated at the Census, is classified according to industry in Tables Nos. 12, 13 and 15, and according to occupational status in Tables Nos. 14 and 15.

For statistical purposes, industry may be defined as any single branch of productive activity, trade or service. It is concerned with the activities of persons, firms or businesses considered as a group producing the same commodity, performing the same process or providing the same service. All persons engaged in any such branch of economic activity are classified industrially as belonging to that particular branch irrespective of their personal occupation within the industry. Examples are :—Mining, which includes, in addition to miners and prospectors, such persons as laboratory technicians, transport workers and office staff employed by mining companies ; Shipping, which covers staff members of shipping companies and agencies, as well as ships' crews ; professional activities such as Medicine, Law and Architecture which include not only qualified practitioners but also persons employed by them as, for example, receptionists, law clerks and draftsmen.

It should be noted that the particulars shown under *Public Authority Activities* (*N.E.I.*) are residual figures comprising those persons in the administrative sphere of general government, local government and foreign consular services who have not been classified elsewhere. They do not, therefore, represent the total numbers of persons engaged in or attached to all fields of government service, Commonwealth, State or Local. For example, employees of the Railways Commission have been assigned, in accordance with evidence contained in their census schedules, to Railway workshops in the sub-group *Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories* ; to Motor bus services in the sub-group *Road Transport* ; to Construction and maintenance of permanent way in the sub-group *Construction Works and Maintenance* (*other than Buildings*) or to Rail services under *Rail and Air Transport*. Further examples of this allocation of government workers to industries other than *Public Authority Activities* (*N.E.I.*) are provided by Departments such as Education, Public Works, Postmaster-General's, Repatriation, and local government authorities.

For more comprehensive and detailed data relating to the industry and occupational status of the population of Western Australia, the reader is referred to *Census of the Commonwealth of Australia* 30*th June*, 1954, *Volume V—Western Australia* ; *Detailed Tables*, and the corresponding volume for the 1961 Census, published by the Commonwealth Statistician.

The figures in Tables Nos. 12–15 exclude particulars of full-blood aboriginals.

Estimates of Employment

In addition to employment data provided by the census, there are available monthly estimates of the number of wage and salary earners in civilian employment, excluding employees in rural industry (comprising agriculture, grazing and dairying) and private domestic service.

The figures appearing in Tables Nos. 17 and 18 are part of a new series which replaces entirely that previously published for all periods from June, 1954. The prime purpose of the new series is the same as that of the previous series in that it aims to measure currently, and as nearly as possible with available data, *monthly trends* in employment in the defined field.

Although covering virtually the same part of the work force, the new series, in addition to incorporating revised estimates, differs from the old in the classification of some industries and in being based on comprehensive " benchmark " data derived for the purpose from the Population Censuses of June, 1954 and June, 1961. Figures for periods between and subsequent to the two benchmark points in time are estimates obtained from three main sources, (i) Pay-roll Tax returns,

which are lodged by all employers paying more than £200 per week in wages, other than those specifically exempted under the Pay-roll Tax Assessment Act 1941-1962, (ii) returns from government bodies, and (iii) some other direct current records of employment, *e.g.* for hospitals. The data thus derived are supplemented by estimates of the changes in number of wage and salary earners not covered by these collections. As they become available, particulars of employment obtained from other collections, notably the annual factory census and the censuses and sample surveys of retail establishments are used to check and, where desirable, to revise estimates in relevant sections.

The estimated monthly figures are derived mainly from reports supplied by employers on an enterprise or establishment basis. The benchmark figures are derived from personal particulars supplied by individual respondents on population census schedules. However, the industry dissections of census information have been adjusted, as nearly as may be, to an " enterprise/establishment " reporting basis. The industry classification used is that of the Population Census of June, 1961.

The terms *employment*, *number employed*, *employees* and *wage earners* as used here are synonymous with, and relate to, wage and salary earners on pay-rolls or *in employment* in the latter part of each month, as distinct from numbers of employees *actually working* on a specific date. Some persons working part-time are included.

Employees in rural industry and in private domestic service are not included in the estimates because the available data are inadequate.

In Table No. 18 wage and salary earners are classified according to main industry group and some sub-groups. A dissection into those employed by private employers and by government authorities (Commonwealth, State and Local) is also shown.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION

Occupation is defined as the nature of the work which a person performs, and implies *personal* performance. It may be based on the material treated, the process carried out or the type of service rendered by an *individual* worker. Thus the occupation of a person is the kind of work that he or she personally performs, as distinct from industry, which is defined as any single *branch of productive activity, trade or service* and is not concerned with the nature of personal performance.

In Table No. 16 the population of Western Australia at the Census of 30th June, 1961 is classified according to occupation. The figures are subject to minor amendment.

The Classification of Occupations used in the tabulation of the 1961 Census data has been adapted from and closely adheres to the principles embodied in the International Standard Classification of Occupations issued by the International Labour Office, Geneva, 1958. The International Standard Classification of Occupations was prepared after extensive discussions and research by world experts in this field, to provide an adequate classification framework for countries interested in occupational classification, and, at the same time, provide a basis for international comparison of occupational data obtained mainly from Censuses of Population.

The Australian Classification of Occupations contains 12 Major Groups, 73 Minor Groups and 348 Occupation Categories. In accordance with the International Standard Classification, occupations have been grouped by the general similarity of the characteristics of the work they entail. The most important feature of each minor group is that the occupations included are more closely related to each other than to occupations outside the minor group as regards the functions involved and the skills, knowledge and abilities required for satisfactory performance. Other factors taken into consideration in forming these groups have been material worked on, workplace environment, use of specialized equipment, etc.

The data appearing in Table No. 16 are restricted to the 12 Major Groups and the 73 Minor Groups of the Australian Classification of Occupations. Detailed particulars of the numbers in each of the 348 Occupation Categories are given in *Census of the Commonwealth, 30th June, 1961—Census Bulletin No.* 32 ; *Occupations of the Population : Australia, States and Territories* published by the Commonwealth Statistician.

The figures in Table No. 16 exclude particulars of full-blood aboriginals.

No. 12—Industry of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961

The table below shows the industry of the population of Western Australia at each of the Censuses of 30th June, 1954 and 1961, according to main industry groups. For the groups *Finance and Property ; (Public Authority N.E.I.) and Defence Services ;* and *Community and Business Services (including Professional)* the figures derived from the 1954 classification have been adjusted to accord with the classification used in 1961.

Industry Group	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
						Total	Increase or Decrease (—) since 1954
Primary Production	39,005	2,498	41,503	38,049	3,117	41,166	— 337
Mining and Quarrying	9,211	141	9,352	7,732	153	7,885	— 1,467
Manufacturing	41,898	7,459	49,357	43,819	7,137	50,956	1,599
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	3,956	213	4,169	4,447	259	4,706	537
Building and Construction	27,920	361	28,281	24,987	430	25,417	— 2,864
Transport and Storage and Communication	22,975	1,800	24,775	25,030	2,062	27,092	2,317
Finance and Property	4,109	1,927	6,036	5,466	2,976	8,442	2,406
Commerce	28,673	14,851	43,524	33,729	17,064	50,793	7,269
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	9,258	2,073	11,331	9,278	2,141	11,419	88
Community and Business Services (including Professional) (*a*)	9,810	11,988	21,798	13,635	17,355	30,990	9,192
Amusement, Hotels and Other Accommodation, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	6,753	9,522	16,275	7,451	9,208	16,659	384
Other Industries and Industry Inadequately Described or Not Stated	1,473	527	2,000	2,895	1,364	4,259	2,259
TOTAL IN WORK FORCE	205,041	53,360	258,401	216,518	63,266	279,784	21,383
Persons not in Work Force	125,317	256,053	381,370	158,934	297,911	456,845	75,475
GRAND TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

N.E.I. denotes " not elsewhere included."

(*a*) Includes police, fire brigades, hospitals, medical and dental services, education, and business services such as consultant engineering and surveying, accountancy and auditing, industrial and trade associations, advertising, etc.

No. 13—Industry of the Population : Census 30th June, 1961

Industry Group and Sub-group	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State (*a*)			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
Primary Production—									
Fishing	606	12	618	1,038	5	1,043	1,644	17	1,661
Hunting and Trapping	7	1	8	90	....	90	97	1	98
Agriculture and Mixed Farming	1,389	155	1,544	21,190	1,797	22,987	22,579	1,952	24,531
Grazing	434	31	465	6,556	564	7,120	6,990	595	7,585
Dairying	113	15	128	4,111	368	4,479	4,224	383	4,607
Poultry Farming	169	55	224	319	82	401	488	137	625
Forestry	106	4	110	1,042	4	1,046	1,148	8	1,156
Other	190	13	203	689	11	700	879	24	903
Total—Primary Production	3,014	286	3,300	35,035	2,831	37,866	38,049	3,117	41,166
Mining and Quarrying—									
Mining (including Open-cut Mining)	243	25	268	7,153	113	7,266	7,396	138	7,534
Quarrying	139	13	152	197	2	199	336	15	351
Total—Mining and Quarrying	382	38	420	7,350	115	7,465	7,732	153	7,885
Manufacturing—									
Cement, Bricks, Glass and Stone	2,306	191	2,497	932	36	968	3,238	227	3,465
Petroleum and Coal (excluding Chemical and Gas Works)	256	20	276	620	44	664	876	64	940
Founding, Engineering and Metal Working	8,645	796	9,441	2,133	105	2,238	10,778	901	11,679
Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	5,375	132	5,507	1,664	30	1,694	7,039	162	7,201
Yarns, Textiles and Articles thereof (excluding Clothing and Furnishing Drapery)	454	153	607	265	179	444	719	332	1,051
Clothing and Knitted Goods (including Needleworking)	361	1,454	1,815	58	193	251	419	1,647	2,066
Boots, Shoes and Accessories (other than Rubber)	501	218	719	80	12	92	581	230	811
Food, Drink and Tobacco	4,030	1,118	5,148	2,313	438	2,751	6,343	1,556	7,899
Sawmilling, Wood Products (other than Furniture)	1,773	80	1,853	3,748	34	3,782	5,521	114	5,635
Furniture and Fittings (other than Metal), Bedding and Furnishing Drapery	1,484	200	1,684	154	15	169	1,638	215	1,853
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Packaging, Bookbinding and Photography	2,788	910	3,698	402	127	529	3,190	1,037	4,227
Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints and Non-Mineral Oils	1,306	253	1,559	556	24	580	1,862	277	2,139
Jewellery, Watchmaking, Electroplating and Minting	229	18	247	35	3	38	264	21	285
Preparation of Skins and Leather, Manufacture of Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (other than Clothing or Footwear)	200	63	263	19	3	22	219	66	285
Rubber Goods	327	55	382	162	20	182	489	75	564
Musical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	159	49	208	21	10	31	180	59	239
Plastic Products (N.E.I.)	77	24	101	5	5	10	82	29	111
Other Manufacturing	218	50	268	55	7	62	273	57	330
Undefined	92	64	156	16	4	20	108	68	176
Total—Manufacturing	30,581	5,848	36,429	13,238	1,289	14,527	43,819	7,137	50,956

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

No. 13—Industry of the Population : Census 30th June, 1961—*continued*

Industry Group and Sub-group	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State (*a*)			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)—									
Gas and Electricity	1,583	134	1,717	838	27	865	2,421	161	2,582
Water Supply, Sewerage, etc.	1,311	86	1,397	715	12	727	2,026	98	2,124
Total—Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2,894	220	3,114	1,553	39	1,592	4,447	259	4,706
Building and Construction—									
Construction and Repair of Buildings	10,198	276	10,474	4,486	65	4,551	14,684	341	15,025
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	3,262	39	3,301	7,041	50	7,091	10,303	89	10,392
Total—Building and Construction	13,460	315	13,775	11,527	115	11,642	24,987	430	25,417
Transport and Storage—									
Road Transport	4,061	353	4,414	2,332	120	2,452	6,393	473	6,866
Shipping	843	152	995	2,055	30	2,085	2,898	182	3,080
Loading and Discharging Vessels	1,973	15	1,988	699	6	705	2,672	21	2,693
Rail and Air Transport	3,952	264	4,216	3,872	79	3,951	7,824	343	8,167
Storage	96	12	108	25	1	26	121	13	134
Total—Transport and Storage	10,925	796	11,721	8,983	236	9,219	19,908	1,032	20,940
Communication	3,386	471	3,857	1,736	559	2,295	5,122	1,030	6,152
Finance and Property—									
Banking	1,815	872	2,687	845	257	1,102	2,660	1,129	3,789
Insurance	1,431	1,025	2,456	248	96	344	1,679	1,121	2,800
Other Finance and Property	961	631	1,592	166	95	261	1,127	726	1,853
Total—Finance and Property	4,207	2,528	6,735	1,259	448	1,707	5,466	2,976	8,442
Commerce—									
Wholesale Trade	8,568	2,562	11,130	2,162	387	2,549	10,730	2,949	13,679
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	1,756	439	2,195	1,388	170	1,558	3,144	609	3,753
Retail Trade	12,817	8,971	21,788	7,038	4,535	11,573	19,855	13,506	33,361
Total—Commerce	23,141	11,972	35,113	10,588	5,092	15,680	33,729	17,064	50,793
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services—									
Public Authority Activities (N.E.I.)	5,044	1,615	6,659	1,604	402	2,006	6,648	2,017	8,665
Defence—Enlisted Personnel	1,473	32	1,505	757	21	778	2,230	53	2,283
Civilian Employees	329	67	396	71	4	75	400	71	471
Total—Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	6,846	1,714	8,560	2,432	427	2,859	9,278	2,141	11,419

Community and Business Services (including Professional)—									
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,458	479	1,937	617	103	720	2,075	582	2,657
Religion and Social Welfare	693	714	1,407	535	302	837	1,228	1,016	2,244
Health, Hospitals, etc.	2,754	6,401	9,155	835	2,657	3,492	3,589	9,058	12,647
Education	3,060	3,762	6,822	1,742	1,678	3,420	4,802	5,440	10,242
Other (including Professional)	1,554	1,026	2,580	387	233	620	1,941	1,259	3,200
Total—Community and Business Services	9,519	12,382	21,901	4,116	4,973	9,089	13,635	17,355	30,990
Amusement, Hotels and Other Accommodation, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.—									
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	1,759	549	2,308	489	81	570	2,248	630	2,878
Private Domestic Service	345	777	1,122	134	930	1,064	479	1,707	2,186
Hotels, Boarding Houses, etc., and Restaurants	1,668	2,817	4,485	1,492	2,251	3,743	3,160	5,068	8,228
Other Personal Services	1,182	1,370	2,552	382	433	815	1,564	1,803	3,367
Total—Amusement, Hotels, Personal Service, etc.	4,954	5,513	10,467	2,497	3,695	6,192	7,451	9,208	16,659
Other Industries and Industry inadequately described (*b*)	1,855	871	2,726	1,040	493	1,533	2,895	1,364	4,259
Total—Persons in the Work Force	**115,164**	**42,954**	**158,118**	**101,354**	**20,312**	**121,666**	**216,518**	**63,266**	**279,784**
Persons not in the Work Force—									
Children not attending school	24,326	22,822	47,148	22,650	21,633	44,283	46,976	44,455	91,431
Full-time students or children attending school	47,000	43,860	90,860	36,636	34,750	71,386	83,636	78,610	162,246
Independent means (including "Retired (so described)")	2,374	2,510	4,884	1,585	1,084	2,669	3,959	3,594	7,553
Home Duties	....	79,119	79,119	....	59,445	59,445	....	138,564	138,564
Pensioner or annuitant	13,128	20,515	33,643	7,209	8,311	15,520	20,337	28,826	49,163
Inmates of institutions	2,443	2,411	4,854	420	138	558	2,863	2,549	5,412
Others not in the work force	672	835	1,507	491	478	969	1,163	1,313	2,476
TOTAL—Persons not in the Work Force	**89,943**	**172,072**	**262,015**	**68,991**	**125,839**	**194,830**	**158,934**	**297,911**	**456,845**
GRAND TOTAL	**205,107**	**215,026**	**420,133**	**170,345**	**146,151**	**316,496**	**375,452**	**361,177**	**736,629**

N.E.I. denotes "not elsewhere included."

(*a*) Includes "Migratory". The migratory population comprises persons (both passengers and crew) not enumerated elsewhere who, at midnight between the 29th and 30th June, 1961, were on board ships or were travelling on long distance trains or aircraft. (*b*) Includes "Industry not stated."

No. 14—Occupational Status of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
						Total	Increase or Decrease (—) since 1954
IN WORK FORCE—							
At Work—							
Employer	16,871	2,246	19,117	17,395	3,126	20,521	1,404
Self-employed	26,165	3,374	29,539	25,924	3,860	29,784	245
Employee	158,413	46,201	204,614	164,241	53,451	217,692	13,078
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,515	798	2,313	1,039	585	1,624	— 689
Total	202,964	52,619	255,583	208,599	61,022	269,621	14,038
Not at Work (*a*)—							
Unable to secure employment	479	188	667	5,218	1,433	6,651	5,984
Temporarily laid off	170	60	230	531	139	670	440
Sickness or accident	606	169	775	1,254	313	1,567	792
Changing jobs	468	189	657	599	262	861	204
Other and Not Stated	354	135	489	317	97	414	— 75
Total	2,077	741	2,818	7,919	2,244	10,163	7,345
TOTAL IN WORK FORCE	205,041	53,360	258,401	216,518	63,266	279,784	21,383
NOT IN WORK FORCE—							
Child not attending school	42,137	40,826	82,963	46,976	44,455	91,431	8,468
Full-time student or child attending school	60,041	57,282	117,323	83,636	78,610	162,246	44,923
Independent means, (including "Retired (so described)")	3,843	3,569	7,412	3,959	3,594	7,553	141
Home duties	....	130,880	130,880	....	138,564	138,564	7,684
Pensioner or annuitant	15,543	20,773	36,316	20,337	28,826	49,163	12,847
Inmates of institutions	2,568	1,911	4,479	2,863	2,549	5,412	933
Others not in Work Force	1,185	812	1,997	1,163	1,313	2,476	479
TOTAL NOT IN WORK FORCE	125,317	256,053	381,370	158,934	297,911	456,845	75,475
GRAND TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

(*a*) The category "Not at Work" includes those who stated that they were usually engaged in work but were not actively seeking a job at the time of the Census by reason of sickness, accident, etc., or because they were on strike, changing jobs or temporarily laid off, etc. It includes also persons able and willing to work but unable to secure employment, as well as casual and seasonal workers not actually in a job at the time of the Census. The numbers shown as "Not at Work" therefore do not represent the number of unemployed available for work and unable to obtain it.

No. 15—Industry and Occupational Status of the Population : Census 30th June, 1961

Industry Group	In Work Force				Not at Work	Total in Work Force	Proportion in each Industry Group (per cent.)
	At Work						
	Employer	Self-employed	Employee (on Wage or Salary)	Helper (not on Wage or Salary)			
MALES							
Primary Production	6,175	16,253	13,731	873	1,017	38,049	17·57
Mining and Quarrying	65	311	7,103	9	244	7,732	3·57
Manufacturing	1,810	1,326	39,328	19	1,336	43,819	20·24
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	18	34	4,345	....	50	4,447	2·05
Building and Construction	1,994	1,933	19,756	18	1,286	24,987	11·54
Transport and Storage	548	1,590	17,253	10	507	19,908	9·19
Communication	4	16	5,069	....	33	5,122	2·37
Finance and Property	245	192	4,978	1	50	5,466	2·52
Commerce	3,929	2,713	26,230	44	813	33,729	15·58
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	....	....	9,184	....	94	9,278	4·29
Community and Business Services (including Professional)	1,318	376	11,791	23	127	13,635	6·30
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	1,267	1,090	4,694	30	370	7,451	3·44
Other (*a*)	22	90	779	12	1,992	2,895	1·34
Total Males in Work Force	17,395	25,924	164,241	1,039	7,919	216,518	100·00
FEMALES							
Primary Production	883	1,429	582	210	13	3,117	4·93
Mining and Quarrying	4	1	148	....	....	153	0·24
Manufacturing	243	175	6,426	26	267	7,137	11·28
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2	1	254	....	2	259	0·41
Building and Construction	74	16	331	4	5	430	0·68
Transport and Storage	64	46	911	4	7	1,032	1·63
Communication	1	15	997	3	14	1,030	1·63
Finance and Property	22	21	2,914	3	16	2,976	4·70
Commerce	1,045	979	14,477	143	420	17,064	26·97
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	....	....	2,129	....	12	2,141	3·39
Community and Business Services (including Professional)	143	216	16,650	71	275	17,355	27·43
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	632	949	7,143	115	369	9,208	14·55
Other (*a*)	13	12	489	6	844	1,364	2·16
Total Females in Work Force	3,126	3,860	53,451	585	2,244	63,266	100·00
PERSONS							
Primary Production	7,058	17,682	14,313	1,083	1,030	41,166	14·72
Mining and Quarrying	69	312	7,251	9	244	7,885	2·82
Manufacturing	2,053	1,501	45,754	45	1,603	50,956	18·21
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	20	35	4,599	....	52	4,706	1·68
Building and Construction	2,068	1,949	20,087	22	1,291	25,417	9·09
Transport and Storage	612	1,636	18,164	14	514	20,940	7·48
Communication	5	31	6,066	3	47	6,152	2·20
Finance and Property	267	213	7,892	4	66	8,442	3·02
Commerce	4,974	3,692	40,707	187	1,233	50,793	18·15
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	....	....	11,313	....	106	11,419	4·08
Community and Business Services (including Professional)	1,461	592	28,441	94	402	30,990	11·08
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	1,899	2,039	11,837	145	739	16,659	5·95
Other (*a*)	35	102	1,268	18	2,836	4,259	1·52
Total in Work Force	20,521	29,784	217,692	1,624	10,163	279,784	100·00

N.E.I. denotes " not elsewhere included."

(*a*) Comprises the groups " Other Industries " and " Industry Inadequately Described or Not Stated."

No. 16—Occupations of the Population (†) : Census 30th June, 1961

Major and Minor Group	Males	Females	Persons
Professional, Technical and Related Workers—			
Architects, Engineers and Surveyors	1,435	8	1,443
Chemists, Physicists, Geologists and other Physical Scientists	396	23	419
Biologists, Veterinarians, Agronomists and Related Scientists	325	14	339
Medical Practitioners and Dentists	978	85	1,063
Nurses	271	4,574	4,845
Professional Medical Workers, n.e.c., and Medical Technicians	661	241	902
Teachers	3,527	3,892	7,419
Clergy and Related Members of Religious Orders	847	302	1,149
Law Professionals	277	11	288
Artists, Entertainers, Writers and Related Workers	910	381	1,291
Draftsmen and Technicians, n.e.c.	2,073	377	2,450
Other Professional, Technical and Related Workers	1,491	274	1,765
Total	13,191	10,182	23,373
Administrative, Executive and Managerial Workers—			
Administrators and Executive Officials, Government, n.e.c.	1,037	21	1,058
Employers, Workers on Own Account, Directors and Managers, n.e.c.	14,803	2,615	17,418
Total	15,840	2,636	18,476
Clerical Workers—			
Book-keepers and Cashiers	1,808	1,214	3,022
Stenographers and Typists	....	8,376	8,376
Other Clerical Workers	15,033	8,518	23,551
Total	16,841	18,108	34,949
Sales Workers—			
Insurance, Real Estate Salesmen, Auctioneers and Valuers	728	42	770
Commercial Travellers and Manufacturers' Agents	2,277	34	2,311
Proprietors and Shopkeepers Working on Own Account, n.e.c., Retail and Wholesale Trade, Salesmen, Shop Assistants and Related Workers	9,317	9,746	19,063
Total	12,322	9,822	22,144
Farmers, Fishermen, Hunters, Timber Getters and Related Workers—			
Farmers and Farm Managers	22,182	2,349	24,531
Farm Workers, n.e.c.	13,803	530	14,333
Wool Classers	188	....	188
Hunters and Trappers	141	....	141
Fishermen and Related Workers	1,411	8	1,419
Timber Getters and Other Forestry Workers	1,229	2	1,231
Total	38,954	2,889	41,843
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers—			
Miners and Quarrymen	4,567	1	4,568
Well Drillers and Related Workers	122	....	122
Mineral Treaters	283	....	283
Total	4,972	1	4,973
Workers in Transport and Communication Occupations—			
Deck Officers, Engineer Officers and Pilots, Ship	593	....	593
Deck and Engine Room Hands, Ship ; Barge Crews and Boatmen	1,404	....	1,404
Aircraft Pilots, Navigators and Flight Engineers	141	1	142
Drivers and Firemen, Railway	1,671	....	1,671
Drivers, Road Transport	9,732	37	9,769
Guards and Conductors, Railway	482	....	482
Inspectors, Supervisors, Traffic Controllers and Despatchers, Transport	1,500	2	1,502
Telephone, Telegraph and Related Telecommunication Operators	286	1,083	1,369
Postmasters, Postmen and Messengers	1,497	148	1,645
Workers in Transport and Communication Occupations, n.e.c.	1,031	128	1,159
Total	18,337	1,399	19,736
Craftsmen, Production-Process Workers and Labourers, n.e.c.—			
Spinners, Weavers, Knitters, Dyers and Related Workers	347	249	596
Tailors, Cutters, Furriers and Related Workers	896	1,925	2,821
Leather Cutters, Lasters and Sewers (except Gloves and Garments) and Related Workers	600	218	818
Furnacemen, Rollers, Drawers, Moulders and Related Metal Making and Treating Workers	1,145	....	1,145
Precision Instrument Makers, Watchmakers, Jewellers and Related Workers	662	17	679
Toolmakers, Machinists, Plumbers, Welders, Platers and Related Workers	17,695	58	17,753
Electricians and Related Electric and Electronics Workers	6,077	17	6,094
Metal Makers, Metal Workers and Electrical Production-Process Workers, n.e.c.	2,355	85	2,440
Carpenters, Joiners, Cabinetmakers and Related Workers	10,267	29	10,296
Painters and Decorators	2,805	9	2,814
Bricklayers, Plasterers and Construction Workers, n.e.c.	6,096	....	6,096
Compositors, Pressmen, Engravers, Bookbinders and Related Workers	1,656	281	1,937
Potters, Kilnmen, Glass and Clay Formers and Related Workers	616	57	673
Millers, Bakers, Brewmasters and Related Food and Beverage Workers	5,365	817	6,182
Chemical and Related Process Workers	762	57	819
Tobacco Preparers and Tobacco Product Makers	7	5	12
Craftsmen and Production-Process Workers, n.e.c.	1,122	282	1,404
Packers, Labellers and Related Workers	377	329	706
Stationary Engine, Excavating, Lifting Equipment Operators and Related Workers	4,209	....	4,209
Waterside Workers and Related Freight Handlers	6,928	44	6,972
Labourers, n.e.c.	13,431	....	13,431
Total	83,418	4,479	87,897

No. 16—Occupations of the Population (†) : Census 30th June, 1961—*continued*

Major and Minor Group	Males	Females	Persons
Service, Sport and Recreation Workers—			
Fire Brigade Men, Policemen, Protective Service and Related Workers	2,083	28	2,111
Housekeepers, Cooks, Maids and Related Workers	1,369	6,444	7,813
Waiters, Waitresses, Bartenders	943	1,774	2,717
Building Caretakers, Cleaners	1,504	1,160	2,664
Barbers, Hairdressers, Beauticians and Related Workers	619	954	1,573
Launderers, Dry Cleaners and Pressers	315	803	1,118
Athletes, Sportsmen and Related Workers	224	11	235
Photographers and Related Camera Operators	163	59	222
Embalmers and Undertakers	50	....	50
Service, Sport, Recreation Workers, n.e.c.	1,560	1,488	3,048
Total	8,830	12,721	21,551
Members of Armed Services, Enlisted Personnel	2,230	53	2,283
Occupation Inadequately Described or Not Stated	1,583	976	2,559
Total—Persons in the Work Force	**216,518**	**63,266**	**279,784**
Persons not in the Work Force	158,934	297,911	456,845
GRAND TOTAL	**375,452**	**361,177**	**736,629**

n.e.c. denotes " not elsewhere classified." (†) *See* letterpress on page 19.

No. 17—Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment (*a*)

Excluding Employees in Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service, and Defence Forces

(Thousands)

Year	Month												Average for year ended :	
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	June	Dec.
MALES														
1954	....	....	....	....	....	141·2	141·1	141·9	142·1	141·7	142·7	143·0	n.a.	n.a.
1955	143·1	143·1	144·3	145·5	144·3	144·5	144·2	144·3	145·2	144·7	145·4	146·0	143·1	144·6
1956	143·4	146·6	147·0	146·4	146·4	144·7	143·7	143·8	143·7	143·7	144·2	144·1	145·4	144·8
1957	143·7	144·8	145·0	144·3	144·0	143·3	142·4	142·3	143·1	143·4	143·5	143·2	144·0	143·6
1958	143·4	143·8	144·5	144·0	143·4	143·1	143·8	144·4	145·2	145·6	145·3	145·6	143·3	144·3
1959	145·3	145·0	145·7	145·8	145·5	144·9	145·4	145·2	146·0	146·4	146·6	146·6	145·2	145·7
1960	146·4	147·2	147·3	146·9	147·0	147·5	147·9	149·3	150·1	149·7	150·1	150·4	146·5	148·3
1961	149·1	149·6	149·4	149·4	149·2	148·5	148·6	149·0	149·7	149·6	150·8	150·8	149·4	149·5
1962	151·8	152·2	154·1	153·6	154·6	154·7	154·8	155·3	156·1	156·4	157·1	157·5	151·6	154·9
1963	158·1	158·4	159·0	159·1	159·8	159·4	159·3	159·7	160·4	161·3	162·3	163·4	157·6	160·0
FEMALES														
1954	....	....	....	....	....	43·2	43·4	43·3	43·7	44·3	44·6	44·9	n.a.	n.a.
1955	43·8	44·9	45·2	45·0	44·9	45·1	45·3	45·1	45·2	45·2	45·8	45·9	44·4	45·1
1956	45·0	46·2	46·9	46·8	46·9	46·3	46·2	45·8	45·9	46·0	46·2	46·5	45·9	46·2
1957	45·9	47·0	47·1	46·6	46·6	46·1	46·2	46·4	46·6	46·7	47·2	47·7	46·3	46·7
1958	47·0	47·4	47·8	47·6	47·5	47·3	47·6	47·9	48·2	48·3	48·4	48·7	47·1	47·8
1959	48·1	48·3	48·7	48·9	48·8	48·4	48·5	48·3	48·6	48·7	49·5	49·6	48·4	48·7
1960	48·7	49·8	50·1	50·1	50·6	50·4	50·5	50·8	51·1	51·3	51·9	52·4	49·4	50·7
1961	51·3	51·7	52·1	52·2	51·8	51·2	51·1	51·2	51·4	51·7	52·3	51·9	51·5	51·6
1962	51·7	52·1	53·2	53·2	53·2	53·4	53·4	53·5	54·1	54·2	54·9	54·4	52·2	53·4
1963	54·0	54·1	55·0	55·5	55·6	55·5	55·6	55·7	56·0	56·4	57·1	56·9	54·5	55·6
PERSONS														
1954	....	....	....	....	....	184·4	184·5	185·2	185·8	186·0	187·3	187·9	n.a.	n.a.
1955	186·9	188·0	189·5	190·5	189·2	189·6	189·5	189·4	190·4	189·9	191·2	191·9	187·5	189·7
1956	188·4	192·8	193·9	193·2	193·3	191·0	189·9	189·6	189·6	189·7	190·4	190·6	191·2	191·0
1957	189·6	191·8	192·1	190·9	190·6	189·4	188·6	188·7	189·7	190·1	190·7	190·9	190·4	190·3
1958	190·4	191·2	192·3	191·6	190·9	190·4	191·4	192·3	193·4	193·9	193·7	194·3	190·5	192·1
1959	193·4	193·3	194·4	194·7	194·3	193·3	193·9	193·5	194·6	195·1	196·1	196·2	193·5	194·4
1960	195·1	197·0	197·4	197·0	197·6	197·9	198·4	200·1	201·2	201·0	202·0	202·8	196·0	199·0
1961	200·4	201·3	201·5	201·6	201·0	199·7	199·7	200·2	201·1	201·3	203·1	202·7	200·9	201·1
1962	203·5	204·3	207·3	206·8	207·8	208·1	208·2	208·8	210·2	210·6	212·0	211·9	203·8	208·3
1963	212·1	212·5	214·0	214·6	215·4	214·9	214·9	215·4	216·4	217·7	219·4	220·3	212·1	215·6

n.a. denotes " not applicable." (*a*) Estimates for months prior to June, 1954 are not available on a basis comparable with that used for June, 1954 and later. *See* letterpress *Estimates of Employment* on pages 18–19.

No. 18—Wage and Salary Earners In Civilian Employment: Industry Groups and Sub-groups (*a*)

Excluding Employees in Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service, and Defence Forces

(Thousands)

MALES

Industry Group and Sub-group	June, 1954	June, 1955	June, 1956	June, 1957	June, 1958	June, 1959	June, 1960	June, 1961	June, 1962	June, 1963
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	1·9	1·8	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	1·6	1·5
Mining and Quarrying	8·5	8·6	8·1	7·9	7·7	7·7	7·5	7·0	7·3	7·1
Manufacturing	39·1	41·3	40·4	39·9	39·1	39·2	40·7	40·3	42·4	44·4
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	4·1	4·1	4·2	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·4	4·6	4·8	4·9
Building and Construction	22·1	20·2	19·0	18·5	19·3	19·1	18·4	18·6	20·0	20·6
Transport and Storage—										
Road Transport and Storage	3·9	3·8	4·0	4·0	4·1	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·7	4·9
Shipping and Stevedoring	3·7	4·0	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·1	3·9	4·0
Rail and Air Transport	8·5	8·8	8·8	8·7	8·2	8·2	7·9	7·8	7·8	7·6
Total—Transport and Storage	16·1	16·6	16·9	16·9	16·5	16·4	16·2	16·1	16·4	16·5
Communication	4·2	4·5	4·6	4·8	5·0	5·2	5·2	5·2	5·3	5·4
Finance and Property—										
Banking	2·2	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·9
Other	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·7
Total—Finance and Property	3·8	4·1	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·7	4·9	5·1	5·2	5·6
Commerce—										
Retail Trade	12·1	12·3	12·4	12·5	12·6	13·1	14·4	14·6	16·0	16·1
Wholesale and Other Commerce	9·9	10·7	11·5	10·2	10·0	10·7	11·1	11·7	11·3	11·8
Total—Commerce	22·0	23·0	23·9	22·7	22·6	23·8	25·5	26·3	27·3	27·9
Public Authority Activities not elsewhere included	6·7	7·1	7·1	7·1	7·2	7·2	7·1	7·0	7·2	7·6
Other Industries—										
Health, Hospitals, etc.	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·9	3·0	3·1
Education	2·9	3·0	3·7	3·9	3·8	4·1	4·4	4·7	5·2	5·4
Other (*b*)	7·8	8·0	8·4	8·4	8·7	8·6	8·9	8·9	9·0	9·4
Total—Other Industries	12·7	13·2	14·3	14·7	15·0	15·3	16·0	16·5	17·2	17·9
GRAND TOTAL	141·2	144·5	144·7	143·3	143·1	144·9	147·5	148·5	154·7	159·4
Employees of:										
Private Employers	94·6	94·8	94·2	93·1	90·7	91·2	95·3	96·0	102·5	105·9
Government Authorities (*c*)—										
Commonwealth Government (*d*)	8·4	8·9	9·0	9·0	9·3	9·6	9·8	9·8	10·0	10·3
State Government (*d*)	35·1	37·4	38·1	37·9	39·6	40·4	38·7	39·0	38·4	39·1
Local Government	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·5	3·7	3·7	3·7	3·8	4·1
Total—Government Authorities (*c*)	46·6	49·7	50·5	50·2	52·4	53·7	52·2	52·5	52·2	53·5
GRAND TOTAL	141·2	144·5	144·7	143·3	143·1	144·9	147·5	148·5	154·7	159·4

(*a*) Estimates for months prior to June, 1954 are not available on a basis comparable with that used for June, 1954 and later. See letterpress *Estimates of Employment* on pages 18–19. (*b*) Comprises Law, Order and Public Safety; Religion and Social Welfare; Other Community and Business Services; Amusement, Sport and Recreation; and Hotels, Personal Service, etc. (excluding private domestic service). (*c*) Includes employees of government bodies (Commonwealth, State, Local and semi-government) on services such as railways, road and air transport, shipping, banks, post office, education, broadcasting, television, police, public works, factories, hospitals and institutions, as well as administrative employees. (*d*) Includes employees of semi-government bodies.

No. 18—Wage and Salary Earners In Civilian Employment : Industry Groups and Sub-groups (*a*)—*cont.*

Excluding Employees in Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service and Defence Forces

(Thousands)

FEMALES

Industry Group and Sub-group	June, 1954	June, 1955	June, 1956	June, 1957	June, 1958	June, 1959	June, 1960	June, 1961	June, 1962	June, 1963
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0·1
Mining and Quarrying	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·1	0·1	0·2	0·1	0·2
Manufacturing	7·0	6·7	6·5	6·3	6·3	6·3	6·5	6·4	6·7	7·3
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	0·2	0·3	0·3	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·3	0·3
Building and Construction	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·3	0·3	0·3
Transport and Storage—										
Road Transport and Storage	0·3	0·3	0·2	0·2	0·3	0·3	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4
Shipping and Stevedoring	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2
Rail and Air Transport	0·3	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·4
Total—Transport and Storage	0·8	0·9	0·8	0·8	0·8	0·8	0·9	0·9	0·9	1·0
Communication	0·9	0·9	1·0	1·0	1·1	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·1	1·0
Finance and Property—										
Banking	0·7	0·8	0·9	0·9	1·0	1·0	1·1	1·2	1·2	1·3
Other	1·2	1·4	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·8	2·1
Total—Finance and Property	1·9	2·2	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·7	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·4
Commerce—										
Retail Trade	9·9	10·3	10·3	10·3	10·8	11·1	11·6	11·5	12·3	12·2
Wholesale and Other Commerce	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·4
Total—Commerce	13·1	13·8	13·8	13·6	14·1	14·3	14·8	14·8	15·6	15·6
Public Authority Activities not elsewhere included	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·3	2·3
Other Industries—										
Health, Hospitals, etc.	5·8	6·3	6·6	6·7	7·3	8·0	8·5	8·8	9·3	9·6
Education	3·7	3·9	4·5	4·6	4·5	4·7	4·9	5·3	5·7	5·7
Other (*b*)	7·4	7·7	8·0	8·1	8·1	8·0	8·3	8·2	8·1	8·7
Total—Other Industries	16·9	17·9	19·1	19·4	19·9	20·7	21·7	22·3	23·1	24·0
GRAND TOTAL	43·2	45·1	46·3	46·1	47·3	48·4	50·4	51·2	53·4	55·5
Employees of :										
Private Employers	35·0	36·5	37·6	37·2	38·0	38·5	39·9	40·2	41·8	43·6
Government Authorities (*c*)—										
Commonwealth Government (*d*)	2·1	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·5
State Government (*d*)	5·9	6·2	6·2	6·4	6·8	7·3	7·8	8·2	8·8	9·0
Local Government	0·2	0·2	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4
Total—Government Authorities (*c*)	8·2	8·6	8·7	8·9	9·3	9·9	10·5	11·0	11·6	11·9
GRAND TOTAL	43·2	45·1	46·3	46·1	47·3	48·4	50·4	51·2	53·4	55·5

(*a*) Estimates for months prior to June, 1954 are not available on a basis comparable with that used for June, 1954 and later. See letterpress *Estimates of Employment* on pages 18–19. (*b*) Comprises Law, Order and Public Safety ; Religion and Social Welfare ; Other Community and Business Services ; Amusement, Sport and Recreation ; and Hotels, Personal Service, etc. (excluding private domestic service). (*c*) Includes employees of government bodies (Commonwealth, State, Local and semi-government) on services such as railways, road and air transport, shipping, banks, post office, education, broadcasting, television, police, public works, factories, hospitals and institutions, as well as administrative employees. (*d*) Includes employees of semi-government bodies.

No. 18—Wage and Salary Earners In Civilian Employment: Industry Groups and Sub-groups (*a*)—*cont.*

Excluding Employees in Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service, and Defence Forces
(Thousands)

PERSONS

Industry Group and Sub-group	June, 1954	June, 1955	June, 1956	June, 1957	June, 1958	June, 1959	June, 1960	June, 1961	June, 1962	June, 1963
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	1·9	1·8	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	1·6	1·6
Mining and Quarrying	8·7	8·8	8·3	8·1	7·9	7·8	7·6	7·2	7·4	7·3
Manufacturing	46·1	48·0	46·9	46·2	45·4	45·5	47·2	46·7	49·1	51·7
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	4·3	4·4	4·5	4·6	4·6	4·8	4·6	4·8	5·1	5·2
Building and Construction	22·3	20·4	19·2	18·7	19·5	19·3	18·6	18·9	20·3	20·9
Transport and Storage—										
Road Transport and Storage	4·2	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·6	5·1	5·3
Shipping and Stevedoring	3·9	4·2	4·3	4·4	4·4	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·2
Rail and Air Transport	8·8	9·2	9·2	9·1	8·5	8·5	8·2	8·1	8·1	8·0
Total—Transport and Storage	16·9	17·5	17·7	17·7	17·3	17·2	17·1	17·0	17·3	17·5
Communication	5·1	5·4	5·6	5·8	6·1	6·2	6·2	6·2	6·4	6·4
Finance and Property—										
Banking	2·9	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·7	3·8	3·9	4·2
Other	2·8	3·1	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·9	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·8
Total—Finance and Property	5·7	6·3	6·6	6·8	7·0	7·4	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·0
Commerce—										
Retail Trade	22·0	22·6	22·7	22·8	23·4	24·2	26·0	26·1	28·3	28·3
Wholesale and Other Commerce	13·1	14·2	15·0	13·5	13·3	13·9	14·3	15·0	14·6	15·2
Total—Commerce	35·1	36·8	37·7	36·3	36·7	38·1	40·3	41·1	42·9	43·5
Public Authority Activities not elsewhere included	8·7	9·1	9·1	9·1	9·2	9·3	9·2	9·1	9·5	9·9
Other Industries—										
Health, Hospitals, etc.	7·8	8·5	8·8	9·1	9·8	10·6	11·2	11·7	12·3	12·7
Education	6·6	6·9	8·2	8·5	8·3	8·8	9·3	10·0	10·9	11·1
Other (*b*)	15·2	15·7	16·4	16·5	16·8	16·6	17·2	17·1	17·1	18·1
Total—Other Industries	29·6	31·1	33·4	34·1	34·9	36·0	37·7	38·8	40·3	41·9
GRAND TOTAL	184·4	189·6	191·0	189·4	190·4	193·3	197·9	199·7	208·1	214·9
Employees of:										
Private Employers	129·6	131·3	131·8	130·3	128·7	129·7	135·2	136·2	144·3	149·5
Government Authorities (*c*)—										
Commonwealth Government (*d*)	10·5	11·1	11·2	11·2	11·5	11·9	12·1	12·2	12·4	12·8
State Government (*d*)	41·0	43·6	44·3	44·3	46·4	47·7	46·5	47·2	47·2	48·1
Local Government	3·3	3·6	3·7	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·1	4·1	4·2	4·5
Total—Government Authorities (*c*)	54·8	58·3	59·2	59·1	61·7	63·6	62·7	63·5	63·8	65·4
GRAND TOTAL	184·4	189·6	191·0	189·4	190·4	193·3	197·9	199·7	208·1	214·9

(*a*) Estimates for months prior to June, 1954 are not available on a basis comparable with that used for June, 1954 and later. See letterpress *Estimates of Employment* on pages 18–19. (*b*) Comprises Law, Order and Public Safety ; Religion and Social Welfare ; Other Community and Business Services ; Amusement, Sport and Recreation ; and Hotels, Personal Service, etc. (excluding private domestic service). (*c*) Includes employees of government bodies (Commonwealth, State, Local and semi-government) on services such as railways, road and air transport, shipping, banks, post office, education, broadcasting, television, police, public works, factories, hospitals and institutions, as well as administrative employees. (*d*) Includes employees of semi-government bodies.

No. 19—Employment in Factories according to Class of Industry

The figures in this table, which relate to numbers employed at the end of June, exclude employees in establishments where less than four persons are engaged or hand power only is used. Also excluded are working proprietors and persons engaged in obtaining raw materials, (*e.g.* persons employed by sawmills on felling and hauling logs), selling and distribution.

	Class of Industry	June, 1962				June, 1963			
		Under 16 years	16 and under 21 years	21 years and over	Total	Under 16 years	16 and under 21 years	21 years and over	Total
	MALES								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	26	109	1,440	1,575	25	123	1,471	1,619
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	19	88	1,241	1,348	16	103	1,280	1,399
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	16	140	2,309	2,465	20	146	2,212	2,378
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	523	3,099	16,214	19,836	544	3,550	17,194	21,288
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5	26	103	134	5	23	106	134
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	12	63	389	464	21	60	375	456
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	28	61	414	503	21	72	409	502
VIII	Clothing	30	141	515	686	23	136	454	613
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	113	547	4,366	5,026	107	601	4,612	5,320
X	Woodworking and Basketware	116	505	4,435	5,056	93	539	4,323	4,955
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	54	212	719	985	54	205	748	1,007
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	65	393	1,762	2,220	64	401	1,816	2,281
XIII	Rubber	1	38	199	238	2	65	230	297
XIV	Musical Instruments	2	7	18	27	1	6	23	30
XV	Miscellaneous Products	21	79	248	348	17	95	284	396
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	....	54	1,117	1,171	3	62	1,104	1,169
	Total	1,031	5,562	35,489	42,082	1,016	6,187	36,641	43,844
	FEMALES								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	31	57	88	1	19	63	83
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	4	22	80	106	....	18	83	101
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	8	70	128	206	14	81	121	216
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	37	387	663	1,087	32	433	730	1,195
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	8	5	13	2	6	7	15
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	24	137	261	422	30	119	267	416
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	8	34	72	114	7	25	64	96
VIII	Clothing	185	651	1,154	1,990	198	695	1,108	2,001
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	68	500	876	1,444	67	551	1,097	1,715
X	Woodworking and Basketware	1	23	63	87	....	26	77	103
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	9	53	134	196	10	56	132	198
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	52	247	319	618	48	262	328	638
XIII	Rubber	1	13	15	29	13	33	16	62
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV	Miscellaneous Products	14	59	95	168	10	70	99	179
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	....	7	9	16	....	10	6	16
	Total	411	2,242	3,931	6,584	432	2,404	4,198	7,034
	PERSONS								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	26	140	1,497	1,663	26	142	1,534	1,702
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	23	110	1,321	1,454	16	121	1,363	1,500
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	24	210	2,437	2,671	34	227	2,333	2,594
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	560	3,486	16,877	20,923	576	3,983	17,924	22,483
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5	34	108	147	7	29	113	149
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	36	200	650	886	51	179	642	872
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	36	95	486	617	28	97	473	598
VIII	Clothing	215	792	1,669	2,676	221	831	1,562	2,614
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	181	1,047	5,242	6,470	174	1,152	5,709	7,035
X	Woodworking and Basketware	117	528	4,498	5,143	93	565	4,400	5,058
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	63	265	853	1,181	64	261	880	1,205
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	117	640	2,081	2,838	112	663	2,144	2,919
XIII	Rubber	2	51	214	267	15	98	246	359
XIV	Musical Instruments	2	7	18	27	1	6	23	30
XV	Miscellaneous Products	35	138	343	516	27	165	383	575
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	....	61	1,126	1,187	3	72	1,110	1,185
	Total	1,442	7,804	39,420	48,666	1,448	8,591	40,839	50,878

No. 20—Apprenticeship: Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1963

Trade	Registrations effected during 1963	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1963	Trade	Registrations effected during 1963	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1963
State Awards—			State Awards—*continued*		
Baking	27	106	Optical	4	14
Bootmaking	3	15	Pastrycooking	14	39
Building—			Printing—		
Carpentry and Joinery	145	596	Composing	28	110
Bricklaying	26	59	Letterpress Machining	8	31
Painting and Signwriting	75	233	Other	7	24
Plastering	12	46	Process Engraving	8	20
Plumbing	83	292	Radio and Television Servicing	7	39
Stonemasonry	2	3	Saddlery and Leather Working	3	2
Glazing	14	38	Sheet Metal	48	169
Butchering and Smallgoods	124	385	Vehicle Building—		
Dental Mechanics	5	16	Bodybuilding	14	58
Furniture—			Car and Wagon Building	21	62
Cabinetmaking	41	139	Painting	32	102
Woodmachining	27	117	Panel Beating	76	234
Upholstery	4	22	Other	10	24
French Polishing	10	27			
Other	9	35	Total, State Awards	2,051	6,907
Hairdressing—			Federal Awards—		
Men's	23	62	Aircraft Engineering	7	30
Ladies'	253	688	Bootmaking	9	40
Jewellery and Watchmaking	4	13	Clothing		2
Metal Trades—			Printing—		
Boilermaking	97	337	Composing	11	60
Electrical Fitting	84	359	Letterpress Machining	22	63
,, Installing	82	294	Other	3	18
Fitting and Turning	97	354	Shipwrighting	3	22
Fitting	87	307			
Turning	35	107	Total, Federal Awards	55	235
Motor Mechanics	264	865			
Moulding	18	74	Commonwealth Government Departments	8	30
Refrigeration Fitting	18	66			
Welding	36	122	GRAND TOTAL	2,114	7,172
Other	66	202			

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES (*a*)

No. 21—Industrial Disputes: Western Australia, 1954-1963

Year	Number of Disputes	Number of Workers Involved			Number of Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly (*b*)	Total		
						£
1954	15	5,398	96	5,494	21,651	75,387
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	....	5,352	3,068	10,801
1958	20	10,847	160	11,007	2,970	10,382
1959	20	10,864	383	11,247	11,243	39,620
1960	43	25,684	....	25,684	27,342	106,557
1961	22	9,588	99	9,687	23,233	94,561
1962	28	8,280	83	8,363	6,300	25,000
1963	28	42,390	194	42,584	31,969	126,266
Industry Group 1963—						
Coal Mining	1	37	....	37	42	224
Other Mining and Quarrying	1	2,475	194	2,669	2,669	8,564
Engineering, Metals, Vehicles, etc.	4	6,276	....	6,276	4,564	17,648
Food, Drink and Tobacco	....	1,793	....	1,793	1,061	4,066
Sawmilling, Furniture, etc.	....	2,494	....	2,494	1,513	5,299
Paper, Printing, etc.	....	580	....	580	545	1,280
Other Manufacturing	....	1,061	....	1,061	525	2,050
Building and Construction	9	5,383	....	5,383	5,917	25,172
Railway Services	....	5,120	....	5,120	2,081	7,379
Road and Air Transport	3	6,651	....	6,651	7,078	28,768
Stevedoring	10	7,566	....	7,566	4,336	19,388
Shipping	....	423	....	423	272	1,064
Amusement, Hotels, Personal Service, etc.	....	419	....	419	210	800
Other Industries (*c*)	....	2,112	....	2,112	1,156	4,564
Total	28	42,390	194	42,584	31,969	126,266

(*a*) Refers only to disputes involving a stoppage of work of 10 man-days or more. (*b*) Persons thrown out of work but not themselves parties to the dispute. (*c*) Includes *Communication; Finance and Property; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Public Authority* (*N.E.I.*) and *Community and Business Services.*

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

No. 22—Legislative Council : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded Biennial Elections held 12th May, 1962

Electoral Province	Electors on Roll			Electoral Province	Electors on Roll		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Central (*a*)	10,075	3,054	13,129	South (*a*)	8,644	1,908	10,552
Metropolitan	26,812	13,700	40,512	South-East	4,115	1,273	5,388
Midland (*a*)	4,517	850	5,367	South-West	11,888	2,905	14,793
North (*a*)	1,759	361	2,120	Suburban	28,231	15,718	43,949
North-East	4,258	1,548	5,806	West (*a*)	17,559	8,037	25,596
Electors on Roll in Contested Provinces					75,304	35,144	110,448
Electors on Roll in Uncontested Provinces					42,554	14,210	56,764
Total Number of Electors on Roll					117,858	49,354	167,212
Votes Recorded—							
Effective					(*b*)	(*b*)	45,821
Informal					(*b*)	(*b*)	193
Total Number of Votes Recorded					31,707	14,307	46,014
Percentage of Votes Recorded to Electors on Roll in Contested Provinces					42·11	40·71	41·66
Percentage of Informal Votes to Total Votes Recorded					(*b*)	(*b*)	0·42

(*a*) Uncontested Province. (*b*) Not available.

No. 23—Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded General Elections held 31st March, 1962

Electoral District	Electors on Roll			Electoral District	Electors on Roll		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Albany	3,098	3,115	6,213	Maylands	5,135	5,844	10,979
Avon	2,572	2,302	4,874	Melville	5,268	5,471	10,739
Balcatta	5,118	5,269	10,387	Merredin-Yilgarn	2,852	2,301	5,153
Bayswater (*a*)	5,394	5,577	10,971	Moore (*a*)	2,912	2,391	5,303
Beeloo	5,385	5,652	11,037	Mount Hawthorn	5,131	6,261	11,392
Belmont	5,148	5,330	10,478	Mount Lawley	5,023	6,000	11,023
Blackwood	2,747	2,414	5,161	Mount Marshall (*a*)	2,710	2,310	5,020
Boulder-Eyre	3,041	2,596	5,637	Murchison	3,068	2,497	5,565
Bunbury	2,873	2,968	5,841	Murray	2,710	2,565	5,275
Canning	4,752	4,801	9,553	Narrogin (*a*)	2,779	2,532	5,311
Claremont	4,716	5,570	10,286	Nedlands	5,180	6,013	11,193
Cockburn	5,097	4,940	10,037	Northam (*a*)	2,937	2,728	5,665
Collie	2,760	2,537	5,297	Perth	5,518	6,195	11,713
Cottesloe	5,071	5,832	10,903	Pilbara (*a*)	963	525	1,488
Dale	2,875	2,815	5,690	Roe	3,171	2,527	5,698
Darling Range	3,054	3,218	6,272	South Perth	5,176	6,242	11,418
East Melville	5,277	5,642	10,919	Stirling	2,751	2,462	5,213
Fremantle	5,828	5,801	11,629	Subiaco	4,919	6,588	11,507
Gascoyne (*a*)	1,001	718	1,719	Swan	5,561	5,667	11,228
Geraldton	2,989	2,702	5,691	Toodyay	2,947	2,547	5,494
Greenough	2,783	2,266	5,049	Vasse (*a*)	2,643	2,549	5,192
Kalgoorlie	3,242	2,749	5,991	Victoria Park	5,177	5,623	10,800
Karrinyup	5,226	5,775	11,001	Warren	3,018	2,417	5,435
Katanning (*a*)	2,700	2,501	5,201	Wellington (*a*)	2,949	2,635	5,584
Kimberley	1,133	690	1,823	Wembley (*a*)	5,139	5,618	10,757
Electors on Roll in Contested Districts					157,390	162,204	319,594
Electors on Roll in Uncontested Districts					32,127	30,084	62,211
Total Number of Electors on Roll					189,517	192,288	381,805
Votes Recorded—							
Effective					(*b*)	(*b*)	292,196
Informal					(*b*)	(*b*)	5,324
Total Number of Votes Recorded					146,788	150,732	297,520
Percentage of Votes Recorded to Electors on Roll in Contested Districts					93·26	92·93	93·09
Percentage of Informal Votes to Total Votes Recorded					(*b*)	(*b*)	1·79

(*a*) Uncontested District. (*b*) Not available.

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS—*continued*

No. 24—Electors on Rolls of Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1962

Legislative Council				Legislative Assembly			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,756	274,856
29th April, 1944	56,021	23,868	79,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,599	26,284	87,883	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504	21st March, 1959	181,298	180,331	361,629
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150	31st March, 1962	189,517	192,288	381,805
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773				
10th May, 1958	112,023	38,648	150,671				
30th April, 1960	117,746	44,916	162,662				
12th May, 1962	117,858	49,354	167,212				

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

No. 25—General Elections held 9th December, 1961

Senate and House of Representatives

Electoral Division	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted			Number of Informal Ballot Papers at Election for—	
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Senate	House of Representatives
Canning	20,896	18,882	39,778	19,906	18,083	37,989	95·26	95·77	95·50	4,015	1,525
Curtin	19,512	22,982	42,494	18,595	21,651	40,246	95·30	94·21	94·71	3,117	969
Forrest	21,685	19,880	41,565	20,730	19,155	39,885	95·60	96·35	95·96	3,729	1,148
Fremantle....	23,838	25,086	48,924	22,645	24,092	46,737	95·00	96·04	95·53	4,308	1,268
Kalgoorlie....	18,661	14,840	33,501	17,135	13,433	30,568	91·82	90·52	91·25	3,686	859
Moore	20,371	18,419	38,790	19,204	17,441	36,645	94·27	94·69	94·47	3,125	1,237
Perth	15,317	17,713	33,030	14,122	16,490	30,612	92·20	93·10	92·68	3,920	1,436
Stirling	27,677	28,956	56,633	26,357	27,951	54,308	95·23	96·53	95·89	6,151	1,875
Swan	23,908	26,294	50,202	22,795	24,822	47,617	95·34	94·40	94·85	4,386	1,403
Total—Western Australia	191,865	193,052	384,917	181,489	183,118	364,607	94·59	94·85	94·72	36,437	11,720

No. 26—General Elections held 30th November, 1963

House of Representatives

Electoral Division	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted			Number of Informal Ballot Papers
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
Canning	21,853	19,921	41,774	20,884	19,158	40,042	95·57	96·17	95·85	922
Curtin	19,735	23,304	43,039	18,912	22,375	41,287	95·83	96·01	95·93	2,669
Forrest	21,868	20,288	42,156	21,032	19,675	40,707	96·18	96·98	96·56	583
Fremantle	25,655	26,914	52,569	24,452	26,149	50,601	95·31	97·16	96·26	1,043
Kalgoorlie	19,524	15,495	35,019	17,424	13,970	31,394	89·24	90·16	89·65	467
Moore	21,086	19,245	40,331	20,042	18,460	38,502	95·05	95·92	95·47	670
Perth	15,058	17,020	32,078	14,181	15,918	30,099	94·18	93·53	93·83	860
Stirling	30,731	32,114	62,845	29,307	31,310	60,617	95·37	97·50	96·45	1,126
Swan	25,049	27,623	52,672	23,872	26,592	50,464	95·30	96·27	95·81	937
Total—Western Australia	200,559	201,924	402,483	190,106	193,607	383,713	94·79	95·88	95·34	9,277

No. 27—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1961

Date of Election or Referendum	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
16th December, 1903 (*a*)	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 (*a*)(*b*)	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 (*a*) (*c*)	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 (*d*)	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 (*a*) (*e*)	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 (*a*)	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 (*f*)....	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 (*f*)	88,126	74,221	162,347	‡81,365	‡54,228	‡135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 (*a*)(*g*)	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 (*a*)	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 (*a*)	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 (*h*)	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 (*a*)(*i*)	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 (*a*)	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 (*a*)	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 (*j*)	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 (*a*)	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 (*a*)	136,984	128,871	265,855	†125,320	†121,408	†246,728	† 91·49	†94·21	†92·80
21st August, 1943 (*a*)	136,174	139,138	275,312	†138,060	†130,201	†268,261	†101·38	†93·57	†97·43
19th August, 1944 (*k*)	136,547	142,175	278,722	†140,457	†131,882	†272,339	†102·86	†92·76	†97·71
28th September, 1946 (*a*)(*l*)	151,872	148,465	300,337	†141,753	†137,313	†279,066	† 93·34	†92·49	†92·92
29th May, 1948 (*m*)	152,196	149,027	301,223	†140,841	†137,441	†278,282	† 92·54	†92·23	†92·38
10th December, 1949 (*a*)	158,433	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96·02	94·76	95·39
28th April, 1951 (*a*)	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96·16	95·08	95·62
22nd September, 1951 (*n*)	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95·91	95·49	95·70
9th May, 1953 (*a*)	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94·67	93·95	94·31
10th December, 1955 (*a*)	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	95·07	94·87	94·97
22nd November, 1958 (*a*)	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	95·08	95·73	95·40
9th December, 1961 (*a*)	191,865	193,052	384,917	181,489	183,118	364,607	94·59	94·85	94·72

† Including members of forces who recorded votes under Commonwealth Electoral (War-time) Act. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the forces and crews of transports. (*a*) Senate Election. (*b*) Referendum relative to Senate Elections. (*c*) Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. (*d*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. (*e*) Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalization of Monopolies. (*f*) Referendum relative to Military Service. (*g*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalization of Monopolies. (*h*) Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. (*i*) Referendum relative to State Debts. (*j*) Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. (*k*) Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. (*l*) Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organized Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. (*m*) Referendum relative to Rents and Prices. (*n*) Referendum relative to Communists and Communism.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 28—Building Permits and Approvals

Statistics of projected building operations comprise—

(a) *Private :* Building permits issued by local government authorities to private persons and firms for operations in areas subject to building control, including houses for which financial assistance is afforded by government instrumentalities, *e.g.*, War Service Homes.

(b) *Government :* Contracts let or day labour work authorized by government, semi-government and local government authorities.

Additions valued at £5,000 or over are treated as " new " buildings. The value of land on which the projected buildings are to be erected is not included in the values shown.

Year	PERMITS AND APPROVALS FOR—								
	NEW BUILDINGS								ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS
	Houses and Flats				Other New Buildings		Total		
	Metropolitan		Whole State		Metropolitan	Whole State	Metropolitan	Whole State	Whole State
	Number	Value £'000	Number	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000
For Private Ownership									
1958–59	2,755	8,643	4,349	12,480	3,804	5,091	12,447	17,571	2,324
1959–60	3,580	11,113	5,218	15,338	5,060	6,626	16,173	21,964	2,668
1960–61	3,169	10,868	4,791	15,568	4,745	6,566	15,613	22,134	2,790
1961–62	3,410	11,578	5,016	16,312	4,532	6,010	16,110	22,322	3,043
1962–63	3,987	13,700	5,737	19,304	4,852	8,190	18,552	27,494	3,714
For Government Ownership									
1958–59	553	1,198	1,112	2,558	3,878	5,631	5,076	8,189	200
1959–60	713	1,643	1,229	3,116	3,951	6,686	5,594	9,802	231
1960–61	742	1,720	1,327	3,292	4,731	7,531	6,451	10,823	320
1961–62	1,276	3,607	1,867	5,399	5,282	8,690	8,889	14,089	379
1962–63	954	2,428	1,729	4,799	2,846	6,766	5,274	11,565	262
Total									
1958–59	3,308	9,841	5,461	15,038	7,682	10,722	17,523	25,760	2,524
1959–60	4,293	12,756	6,447	18,454	9,011	13,312	21,767	31,766	2,899
1960–61	3,911	12,588	6,118	18,860	9,476	14,097	22,064	32,957	3,110
1961–62	4,686	15,185	6,883	21,711	9,814	14,700	24,999	36,411	3,422
1962–63	4,941	16,128	7,466	24,103	7,698	14,956	23,826	39,059	3,976

No. 29—State Housing Commission (†) : Summary of Operations

Year	Housing Units (‡) Completed								Other Activities (*b*)
	Commonwealth and State Housing Agreements	War Service Homes Scheme	State Housing Act	McNess Housing Trust	Departmental Homes	Kwinana Housing (*a*)	Other Schemes	Total	
1944–45	63	....	1	....	....	....	....	64	....
1945–46	230	16	1	9	....	....	....	256	....
1946–47	509	155	9	17	....	....	....	690	....
1947–48	846	326	15	7	....	....	....	1,194	....
1948–49	1,016	489	20	....	....	....	....	1,525	....
1949–50	952	609	40	....	....	....	....	1,601	....
1950–51	1,261	733	11	16	....	....	....	2,021	....
1951–52	1,022	727	151	....	....	....	....	1,900	....
1952–53	1,104	1,212	455	....	1	35	....	2,807	....
1953–54	1,501	1,214	266	8	1	494	....	3,484	....
1954–55	2,031	1,107	785	4	13	122	....	4,062	....
1955–56	1,579	1,220	874	12	9	2	....	3,696	....
1956–57	800	571	353	36	2	....	....	1,762	....
1957–58	1,138	966	262	12	7	....	....	2,385	....
1958–59	853	510	321	20	*14	....	10	*1,728	3
1959–60	656	354	362	11	36	....	20	1,439	....
1960–61	742	276	519	41	53	....	29	1,660	....
1961–62	873	198	396	6	*147	....	16	*1,636	55
1962–63	1,104	141	610	10	93	....	47	2,005	130
Total	18,280	10,824	5,451	209	376	653	(*c*) 122	35,915	188

(†) The State Housing Commission was constituted in January, 1947 to replace the former Workers' Homes Board. Completions shown for periods prior to that date represent operations of the Board. (‡) Comprises houses and individual flat-units. (*a*) Homes built at Kwinana New Town under the provisions of the Oil Refinery Industry (Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Limited) Act of 1952. (*b*) The figures shown represent housing units built by charitable organizations in connexion with which the Commission provided design and supervisory services. (*c*) Comprises 93 units completed under the Government Employees' Housing Scheme and 29 units under the provisions of the Laporte Industrial Factory Agreement Act, 1961. * Revised.

No. 30—Building Operations: New Buildings Completed (*a*)

The figures in this table cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings, "day labour" building by Governmental agencies and the activities of "owner-builders."

The term "Owner-Built" refers to buildings actually erected by the owner or under the owner's direction without the services of a contractor who is responsible for the whole job.

The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown.

HOUSES—CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS

Year	Brick, Stone, Cement (*b*)		Wood or predominantly Wood		Fibro-Cement or predominantly Fibro-Cement		Other		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1958–59—										
Contract	2,925	9,588	24	70	1,388	3,407	....	....	4,337	13,065
Owner-Built	712	2,517	22	51	769	1,559	6	13	1,509	4,140
Total	3,637	12,105	46	121	2,157	4,966	6	13	5,846	17,205
1959–60—										
Contract	3,615	11,468	6	20	1,144	2,954	....	....	4,765	14,442
Owner-Built	561	1,953	17	35	650	1,293	4	4	1,232	3,285
Total	4,176	13,421	23	55	1,794	4,247	4	4	5,997	17,727
1960–61—										
Contract	4,023	13,568	6	20	951	2,797	17	10	4,997	16,395
Owner-Built	452	1,608	7	10	511	1,029	6	9	976	2,656
Total	4,475	15,176	13	30	1,462	3,826	23	19	5,973	19,051
1961–62—										
Contract	3,972	13,589	71	346	882	2,679	84	71	5,009	16,685
Owner-Built	514	1,884	8	16	545	1,141	6	9	1,073	3,050
Total	4,486	15,473	79	362	1,427	3,820	90	80	6,082	19,735
1962–63—										
Contract	4,739	17,192	37	116	872	2,752	13	16	5,661	20,076
Owner-Built	483	1,891	15	31	430	885	4	7	932	2,814
Total	5,222	19,083	52	147	1,302	3,637	17	23	6,593	22,890

DWELLINGS OTHER THAN HOUSES

Year	Type of Dwelling						Total	
	Flats (Individual Units)		Hotels, Guest-houses, etc.		Shop Dwellings			
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value (*c*)	Number	Value (*c*)
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1958–59	212	420	8	141	14	49	234	610
1959–60	263	493	19	451	14	64	296	1,008
1960–61	440	790	29	552	5	21	474	1,363
1961–62	265	671	36	602	9	52	310	1,325
1962–63	642	1,492	47	1,540	8	66	697	3,098

ALL OTHER BUILDINGS

Year	Shops without Dwelling	Factories	Offices and Other Business Premises	Educational Buildings	Health Buildings	Other New Buildings	Total
	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1958–59	635	1,396	2,405	2,202	3,562	2,157	12,447
1959–60	407	1,184	3,949	2,919	956	1,970	11,385
1960–61	657	2,368	4,014	3,978	1,471	3,123	15,611
1961–62	873	1,519	3,035	3,007	2,346	2,196	12,976
1962–63	860	2,456	2,728	3,862	3,194	4,126	17,226

(*a*) Includes operations of State Housing Commission (*see* previous table). (*b*) Includes brick veneer construction. (*c*) Includes the value of shops which make up the combined buildings. Separate values for the dwelling units are not available.

No. 31—Employment in Building Industry

(Figures exclude particulars of persons working as or for renovators, jobbers and owner-builders of houses)

Date	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors (*b*)	Wage Earners (including Governmental Day Labour) (*a*) (*b*)	Total (*a*) (*b*)	(*a*) Persons engaged on— New Houses and Flats (*b*)	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses and Flats	Other Buildings (*b*)	Total (*a*) (*b*)
End of June—								
1959	625	1,301	7,166	9,092	4,171	267	4,654	9,092
1960	518	1,498	7,179	9,195	4,293	320	4,582	9,195
1961	502	1,311	6,643	8,456	3,696	378	4,382	8,456
1962	558	1,702	7,990	10,250	4,860	243	5,147	10,250
1963	568	1,833	7,563	9,964	4,564	435	4,965	9,964

(*a*) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were engaged on other activities as well as on building construction. (*b*) Figures for 1962 and later include estimates of numbers engaged on owner-built buildings other than houses.

No. 32—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	65	42	34	85	73	63	74	128
Bayswater	256	153	168	185	318	473	454	363
Belmont	232	147	255	293	255	276	364	364
Canning	335	255	344	217	308	269	277	200
Claremont (T)	41	37	36	28	26	27	31	18
Cottesloe (T)	40	23	34	26	26	24	17	28
East Fremantle (T)	36	38	33	35	27	21	14	21
Fremantle (C)	177	79	95	114	124	116	130	137
Melville (T)	1,065	597	778	673	715	707	518	555
Midland (T)	122	53	52	53	36	31	43	28
Mosman Park (T)	30	24	19	27	13	20	20	22
Nedlands (C)	110	70	97	80	69	42	38	48
Peppermint Grove	8	6	3	5	4	7	3	2
Perth (C)	785	448	743	367	308	270	354	424
Perth	1,788	1,155	1,316	1,267	1,331	1,289	1,304	1,601
South Perth (C)	480	272	338	142	125	87	64	88
Subiaco (C)	15	16	16	23	18	30	17	18
Swan-Guildford (South Ward and Guildford Ward only)	13	26	13	19	15	29	20	27
Total, Metropolitan	5,598	3,441	4,374	3,639	3,791	3,781	3,742	4,072
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	46	53	56	78	76	58	51	82
Cockburn	114	78	60	77	102	182	178	277
Gosnells	83	122	136	160	149	151	108	95
Kalamunda	53	48	46	81	114	98	106	92
Kwinana	19	16	16	14	23	23	20	78
Mundaring	56	63	65	80	76	59	60	63
Rockingham	66	36	51	62	74	58	107	131
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	7	7	4	6	8	14	19
Swan-Guildford (excluding South Ward and Guildford Ward)	40	22	22	22	21	28	26	35
Wanneroo	25	21	23	34	61	56	59	53
Total, Swan	509	466	482	612	702	721	729	925

For footnoes, *see* end of table.

No. 32—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	17	13	18	21	13	9	11	17
Balingup	9	3	1	3	4	9	4	1
Boddington	5	....	2	2	2	1	2	1
Bridgetown	12	12	14	10	11	6	4	6
Bunbury (T)	149	130	154	142	133	147	113	162
Busselton	93	74	67	77	64	51	66	71
Capel	10	15	9	16	10	11	15	23
Collie	49	9	14	20	17	10	12	2
Dardanup	14	11	17	23	8	9	13	9
Donnybrook	11	9	12	14	6	9	5	8
Greenbushes	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	2
Harvey	32	32	40	40	45	33	49	40
Mandurah	81	78	72	131	124	121	137	178
Manjimup	53	41	51	75	55	46	29	42
Murray	31	26	35	37	23	35	58	29
Nannup	6	2	....	2	2	2	2	5
Upper Blackwood	21	11	4	11	5	6	7	11
Waroona	8	6	9	14	2	5	9	8
Total, South-West	603	472	519	638	524	512	538	615
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (T)	106	45	73	100	150	94	101	106
Albany	32	13	22	31	27	14	17	22
Broomehill	2	....	1	2	....	2	3	2
Cranbrook	....	3	4	6	1	10	5	5
Denmark	10	2	5	5	4	4	7	16
Dumbleyung	5	1	3	7	9	10	6	9
Gnowangerup	37	20	25	81	10	13	20	11
Katanning	27	17	20	30	37	27	17	12
Kojonup	16	6	16	5	4	13	6	11
Lake Grace	10	6	7	3	7	7	8	10
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	....	2	1	....	3	5	1
Plantagenet	28	15	17	25	50	29	16	14
Tambellup	6	6	6	6	5	4	13	4
Wagin	6	5	11	8	7	5	8	18
West Arthur	11	7	6	4	9	2	3	7
Woodanilling	....	....	1	....	2	3	3	1
Total, Southern Agricultural	296	146	219	314	322	240	238	249
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	13	6	8	8	7	8	4	12
Brookton	9	8	12	5	....	3	8	7
Bruce Rock	10	7	5	13	3	5	5	10
Corrigin	16	9	21	10	6	10	10	14
Cuballing	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cunderdin	7	5	10	12	9	11	7	2
Dowerin	4	1	2	9	6	2	6	8
Goomalling	7	5	8	7	3	6	8	6
Kellerberrin	7	12	11	11	3	9	13	15
Kondinin	5	1	1	1	2	6	6	6
Koorda	....	3	4	3	6	6	5	5
Kulin	5	2	3	6	3	6	2	2
Merredin	42	7	37	27	46	30	47	22
Mount Marshall	4	1	1	1	4	5	11	6
Mukinbudin	4	4	1	2	5	5	4	5
Narembeen	5	4	11	8	2	8	6	8
Narrogin (T)	51	40	14	54	28	37	30	41
Narrogin	3	8	6	....	5	6	3	3
Northam (T)	111	28	43	32	36	30	34	23
Northam	15	20	34	27	3	9	24	16
Nungarin	....	....	1	1	6	4	1	....
Pingelly	4	5	9	6	6	8	5	9
Quairading	7	7	6	6	6	10	9	6
Tammin	5	6	2	3	5	3	2	2
Toodyay	2	6	....	1	2	1	3	5
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	1	1	3	1	3	4	3	5
Wandering	2	1	....	3	....	....	2	....
Westonia	2	4	....	....	....	1	1	4
Wickepin	6	1	5	3	6	2	3	6
Williams	13	5	3	8	2	8	4	6
Wyalkatchem	1	2	6	2	8	5	5	9
York (T)	11	9	1	5	4	....	1	2
York	3	3	2	2	....	2	6	4
Total, Central Agricultural	377	222	271	277	225	250	279	269

For footnotes, *see* next page.

No. 32—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	3	6	8	3	20	23	6	8
Chapman Valley	6	5	10	10	8	10	9	13
Chittering	2	....	1	2	3	1	4	8
Coorow (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Dalwallinu	4	5	7	5	10	8	15	6
Dandaragan	3	1	5	1	9	6	9	14
Geraldton (T)	104	*89	125	115	125	101	131	112
Geraldton-Greenough	13	*7	8	6	4	3	4	5
Gingin	8	7	9	22	28	34	30	23
Irwin	2	5	2	8	5	7	9	5
Mingenew	1	2	1	4	4	1	5	2
Moora	12	15	18	23	16	19	18	26
Morawa	7	1	2	7	2	6	12	6
Mullewa	15	4	2	5	12	6	6	10
Northampton	15	7	10	5	17	25	17	22
Perenjori	6	2	5	6	5	8	8	4
Three Springs	1	5	5	3	14	9	4	10
Victoria Plains	3	5	6	7	6	3	9	3
Wongan-Ballidu	11	6	6	7	5	12	6	12
Total, Northern Agricultural	216	172	230	239	293	282	302	295
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Boulder (T)	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....
Coolgardie	12	....	....	....	2	....	....	1
Dundas	7	....	....	1	1	1	1	1
Esperance	8	12	37	43	26	34	43	44
Kalgoorlie (T)	5	1	4	3	4	....	1	3
Kalgoorlie	1	1	3	2	2	....	1	3
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Leonora	....	....	1	....	....	5	3	3
Menzies	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Ravensthorpe	....	45	1	6	3	17	3	2
Yilgarn	38	12	3	3	4	9	9	5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	71	71	50	58	44	67	66	62
Central Division—								
Cue	1	....	....	....	....	1	4	....
Meekatharra	4	1	1	....	....	10	5	....
Mount Magnet	21	12	5	2	1	3	8	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sandstone	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Wiluna	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	4	1	....	....	....	....	4	1
Total, Central	30	15	7	3	1	15	21	2
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	....	1	6	1	3	2	3	....
Carnarvon (T)	23	4	12	16	22	24	10	10
Gascoyne-Minilya	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Shark Bay	1	3	....	2	1	1	1	....
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, North-West	25	8	19	19	26	28	14	12
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....
Nullagine	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	10	7	8	11	22	19	15	16
Roebourne	4	....	4	3	5	2	3	1
Tableland	....	....	....	....	10	....	6	7
Total, Pilbara	15	7	13	16	37	21	26	24
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	....	4	5	7	5	4	10	8
Halls Creek	5	....	....	....	3	2	1	2
West Kimberley	9	3	5	15	18	16	88	28
Wyndham-East Kimberley	6	3	2	9	6	34	28	30
Total, Kimberley	20	10	12	31	32	56	127	68
Total, Western Australia	7,760	5,030	6,196	5,846	5,997	5,973	6,082	6,593

(*a*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all other Local Government Areas are Shires. (*b*) The Shire of Coorow was constituted, with effect from 1st July, 1962, by severance of territory from the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori. * Revised.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961

The figures shown for the 30th June, 1961 have been revised in accordance with the final results of the Census.

NOTE—The following definitions are relevant when considering the figures given in Tables Nos. 33–45.

Occupied Dwelling : An occupied dwelling is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit, whether comprising the whole or only part of a building. The term has therefore a very wide reference and includes, in addition to houses and flats, a great variety of " dwellings " ranging from a single-room shack to a multi-roomed hotel or institution. Occupied dwellings are classified into " private " and " other than private " dwellings.

Private Dwelling : Private dwellings are further classified into the following four categories—

Private House : Private Houses include houses, sheds, huts, garages, etc., used for dwelling purposes, and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.

Share of Private House : A Share of a Private House is a portion of a shared private house which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

Flat : A Flat is part of a house or other building which can be completely closed off and which has its own cooking and bathing facilities.

Other Private Dwelling : These include private dwellings such as rooms, apartments, etc., which are parts of buildings but are not self-contained units.

Other than Private Dwelling : These include Hotels ; Motels ; Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses and Hostels ; Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions ; Hospitals ; Defence and Penal Establishments ; Police and Fire Stations ; Clubs ; Staff Barracks and Quarters, etc.

Divisions of State :

Metropolitan Urban comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division (see Map of Western Australia in Part V of the *Statistical Register*).

Other Urban comprises all towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division with a population of more than 1,000 persons (excluding full-blood aboriginals) at the Census.

Rural relates to all other parts of the State.

The figures in Tables Nos. 33–34 exclude particulars of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals.

No. 33—Occupied Dwellings classified according to Class of Dwelling and Division of State

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House—								
House	76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383	103,713	29,721	42,061	175,495
Shed, Hut, etc.	880	673	2,927	4,480	152	669	2,820	3,641
Total—Private Houses	77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863	103,865	30,390	44,881	179,136
Share of Private House	5,851	928	708	7,487	2,079	373	336	2,788
Flat (*a*)	4,332	760	165	5,257	7,007	1,252	413	8,672
Other	1,484	329	76	1,889	799	164	57	1,020
Total—Private Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Dwellings other than Private—								
Boarding House, Private Hotel, Motel, etc.	1,134	306	154	1,594	686	277	126	1,089
Licensed Hotel	124	123	198	445	130	123	198	451
Educational, Religious or Charitable Institution	81	39	96	216	96	44	85	225
Hospital	40	32	66	138	56	36	59	151
Other	(*b*) 139	(*b*) 129	(*b*) 666	(*b*) 934	130	89	566	785
Total—Other Dwellings	1,518	629	1,180	3,327	1,098	569	1,034	2,701
Grand Total—Dwellings....	90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823	114,848	32,748	46,721	194,317

(*a*) Prior to 1961 single self-contained dwellings attached to or situated above offices, shops, etc., were classified as private houses irrespective of the description stated in the Householder's Schedule. In 1961 such dwellings if described as self-contained flats were classified as flats. (*b*) Includes " caretakers' quarters " which in 1961 were classified as private dwellings.

No. 34—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Material of Outer Walls and Class of Dwelling

Material of Outer Walls	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Brick	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781	75,006	1,466	6,579	656	83,707
Stone	3,702	360	181	154	4,397	3,319	108	238	53	3,718
Concrete	4,313	143	87	3	4,546	4,858	75	156	5	5,094
Wood	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687	30,899	494	474	109	31,976
Iron	8,409	175	105	99	8,788	6,546	40	153	43	6,782
Fibro-cement	34,778	1,128	663	158	36,727	56,097	586	1,043	148	57,874
Other	3,286	48	17	9	3,360	2,141	16	19	3	2,179
Not Stated	194	13	3	....	210	270	3	10	3	286
Total	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 33.

No. 35—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Material of Outer Walls and Division of State(†)

Material of Outer Walls	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia
Brick	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781	72,980	4,906	5,821	83,707
Stone	2,090	485	1,822	4,397	1,697	377	1,644	3,718
Concrete	1,842	334	2,370	4,546	2,023	450	2,621	5,094
Wood	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687	12,042	7,957	11,977	31,976
Iron	819	3,131	4,838	8,788	284	2,780	3,718	6,782
Fibro-cement	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727	24,470	15,529	17,875	57,874
Other	233	231	2,896	3,360	203	145	1,831	2,179
Not Stated	31	33	146	210	51	35	200	286
Total	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33.

No. 36—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Rooms and Class of Dwelling

Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*c*)	Other	Total	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*c*)	Other	Total
1	2,734	902	31	673	4,340	1,757	202	93	251	2,303
2	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268	2,456	592	1,147	296	4,491
3	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271	6,241	842	2,764	283	10,130
4	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514	37,390	605	2,891	112	40,998
5	46,781	898	905	48	48,632	70,540	393	1,143	32	72,108
6	29,162	570	296	19	30,047	40,177	66	403	8	40,654
7	9,262	191	87	16	9,556	13,124	15	107	3	13,249
8	3,120	68	24	12	3,224	4,315	5	50	1	4,371
9	1,071	32	7	5	1,115	1,486	1	29	....	1,516
10	450	4	2	4	460	628	5	2	....	635
11 and over	425	2	2	2	431	473	1	2	3	479
Not Stated	380	220	15	23	638	549	61	41	31	682
Total—Dwellings	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616
Average Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	4·91	3·36	3·90	2·21	4·77	5·15	3·27	3·69	2·45	5·05

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33. (*a*) Rooms include kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but do not include bathroom, pantry, laundry, or storehouse. Rooms in non-attached buildings are included only if used for living or sleeping purposes by the household group. Rooms recorded for a " share of private house " include only those used by the occupier of the share. A shared kitchen or living room is recorded only for the share occupied by the owner or principal tenant. (*b*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*c*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 33.

No. 37—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Rooms and Division of State(†)

Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	1,789	628	1,923	4,340	492	436	1,375	2,303
2	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268	1,952	860	1,679	4,491
3	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271	5,173	1,847	3,110	10,130
4	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514	23,508	7,442	10,048	40,998
5	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632	45,469	12,777	13,862	72,108
6	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047	25,900	6,050	8,704	40,654
7	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556	7,607	1,836	3,806	13,249
8	1,671	417	1,136	3,224	2,296	559	1,516	4,371
9	543	151	421	1,115	721	175	620	1,516
10	219	53	188	460	280	71	284	635
11 and over	158	48	225	431	185	44	250	479
Not Stated	246	72	320	638	167	82	433	682
Total—Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Average Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	4·86	4·67	4·66	4·77	5·10	4·92	5·00	5·05

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33. (*a*) *See* note (*a*) to previous table.

No. 38—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling

Number of Inmates per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
1	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292	15,815	874	2,629	559	19,877
2	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342	39,207	861	3,630	271	43,969
3	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873	32,520	452	1,302	98	34,372
4	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214	37,066	277	633	45	38,021
5	22,341	527	298	72	23,238	27,327	188	309	27	27,851
6	12,031	247	122	20	12,420	15,299	78	105	11	15,493
7	5,519	104	47	13	5,683	6,811	33	44	7	6,895
8	2,535	42	17	12	2,606	3,075	16	15	....	3,106
9	995	15	7	1	1,018	1,085	8	4	....	1,097
10	424	10	2	1	437	509	1	....	....	510
11 and over	364	4	3	2	373	422	....	1	2	425
Total—Dwellings	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616
Average Number of Inmates per Dwelling	3·74	2·80	2·56	2·27	3·64	3·69	2·48	2·19	1·82	3·59

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 33.

No. 39—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Inmates and Division of State(†)

Number of Inmates per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	6,628	2,714	4,950	14,292	11,146	3,395	5,336	19,877
2	20,568	5,611	8,163	34,342	27,930	7,107	8,932	43,969
3	18,869	5,073	7,931	31,873	21,410	5,345	7,617	34,372
4	19,191	5,443	8,580	33,214	23,250	6,323	8,448	38,021
5	12,790	3,945	6,503	23,238	16,082	4,955	6,814	27,851
6	6,419	2,108	3,893	12,420	8,304	2,777	4,412	15,493
7	2,803	956	1,924	5,683	3,343	1,303	2,249	6,895
8	1,182	435	989	2,606	1,427	574	1,105	3,106
9	448	167	403	1,018	477	210	410	1,097
10	189	79	169	437	225	103	182	510
11 and over	136	57	180	373	156	87	182	425
Total—Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Average Number of Inmates per Dwelling	3·59	3·63	3·76	3·64	3·50	3·67	3·78	3·59

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33.

No. 40—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Nature of Occupancy and Class of Dwelling

Nature of Occupancy	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Owner	77,548	2,083	666	123	80,420	86,926	886	982	77	88,871
Purchaser by Instalments	22,573	421	60	22	23,076	44,255	206	118	19	44,598
Tenant (Governmental Housing) (*c*)	8,012	74	266	19	8,371	10,265	27	698	13	11,003
Tenant	32,020	4,718	4,184	1,681	42,603	32,812	1,585	6,617	878	41,892
Caretaker	1,890	65	47	27	2,029	1,994	22	163	14	2,193
Other Methods of Occupancy	1,951	62	19	8	2,040	1,999	19	72	6	2,096
Not Stated	869	64	15	9	957	885	43	22	13	963
Total	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 33. (*c*) Compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule " Tenant paying rent to a Governmental Authority to write ' Tenant (G) ' " at the 1954 Census, and " Tenant paying rent to State Housing Commission, Western Australia to write ' Tenant (G) ' " at the 1961 Census.

No. 41—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Nature of Occupancy and Division of State(†)

Nature of Occupancy	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Owner	41,924	12,981	25,515	80,420	47,390	14,993	26,488	88,871
Purchaser by Instalments	18,282	3,143	1,651	23,076	35,299	5,556	3,743	44,598
Tenant (Governmental Housing) (*a*)	4,025	1,735	2,611	8,371	7,235	2,948	820	11,003
Tenant	23,842	8,007	10,754	42,603	22,529	7,972	11,391	41,892
Caretaker	658	356	1,015	2,029	804	346	1,043	2,193
Other Methods of Occupancy	293	241	1,506	2,040	266	239	1,591	2,096
Not Stated	199	125	633	957	227	125	611	963
Total	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33. (*a*) *See* footnote (*c*) to previous table.

No. 42—Occupied Tenanted Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Class of Dwelling

Weekly Rent (Unfurnished)	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Under 20s.	4,293	210	36	78	4,617	2,477	27	116	36	2,656
20s. and under 30s.	4,643	433	146	61	5,283	2,524	61	138	21	2,744
30s. and under 40s.	4,874	437	347	62	5,720	2,194	66	161	32	2,453
40s. and under 50s.	3,660	441	212	88	4,401	3,269	140	191	45	3,645
50s. and under 60s.	2,384	295	196	70	2,945	2,401	101	205	22	2,729
60s. and under 70s.	1,903	244	259	53	2,459	3,005	131	266	38	3,440
70s. and under 80s.	712	107	186	26	1,031	2,484	63	261	29	2,837
80s. and under 90s.	566	88	231	12	897	1,960	48	292	16	2,316
90s. and under 100s.	240	25	178	6	449	1,209	33	374	4	1,620
100s. and over	711	74	344	23	1,152	3,196	59	1,864	19	5,138
Not Stated (*c*)	8,034	2,364	2,049	1,202	13,649	8,093	856	2,749	616	12,314
Total	32,020	4,718	4,184	1,681	42,603	32,812	1,585	6,617	878	41,892

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33. Excludes particulars of dwellings occupied by "Tenants (Governmental Housing)" in 1954 and by "Tenants (State Housing Commission)" in 1961. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 33. (*c*) Includes tenanted dwellings which were rent-free, those rented on a furnished basis, and those for which the rents were not applicable (*e.g.*, for shop and dwelling combined).

No. 43—Occupied Tenanted Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Division of State(†)

Weekly Rent (Unfurnished)	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Under 20s.	910	736	2,971	4,617	321	392	1,943	2,656
20s. and under 30s.	2,239	1,372	1,672	5,283	511	640	1,593	2,744
30s. and under 40s.	3,031	1,629	1,060	5,720	596	771	1,086	2,453
40s. and under 50s.	2,836	996	569	4,401	1,378	1,126	1,141	3,645
50s. and under 60s.	2,011	600	334	2,945	1,280	823	626	2,729
60s. and under 70s.	1,809	478	172	2,459	2,053	884	503	3,440
70s. and under 80s.	862	126	43	1,031	1,906	710	221	2,837
80s. and under 90s.	798	63	36	897	1,795	374	147	2,316
90s. and under 100s.	411	25	13	449	1,383	151	86	1,620
100s. and over	1,085	31	36	1,152	4,585	407	146	5,138
Not Stated (*a*)	7,850	1,951	3,848	13,649	6,721	1,694	3,899	12,314
Total	23,842	8,007	10,754	42,603	22,529	7,972	11,391	41,892

(†) *See* footnote (†) to previous table. (*a*) *See* footnote (*c*) to previous table.

No. 44—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Facilities by Class of Dwelling and Division of State(†)

Census, 30th June, 1961

Facilities	Class of Dwelling				Total	Division of State			Total, Western Australia
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other		Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	
Gas or Electricity—									
With Gas only	419	4	7	2	432	67	24	341	432
With Electricity only	112,086	1,322	2,948	402	116,758	56,707	29,461	30,590	116,758
With Gas and Electricity	56,101	1,395	5,667	604	63,767	56,723	1,966	5,078	63,767
Without Gas or Electricity	9,401	58	33	8	9,500	115	621	8,764	9,500
Not Stated	1,129	9	17	4	1,159	138	107	914	1,159
Total	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
With Television Set (*c*)	68,424	709	2,514	141	71,788	61,999	4,032	5,757	71,788

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 33. (*c*) So stated in Census Schedules.

No. 45—Unoccupied Dwellings(†) classified according to Reason why Unoccupied, and showing Division of State(‡)

Census, 30th June, 1961

Reason why Unoccupied	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
For Sale or for Renting	1,011	641	886	2,538
Holiday House, Week-ender, Seasonal Workers' Quarters	187	1,233	3,491	4,911
Occupants temporarily absent	1,640	746	1,155	3,541
To be demolished; condemned	114	54	142	310
Other and Not Stated	737	433	1,235	2,405
Total	3,689	3,107	6,909	13,705

(†) These include vacant dwellings available for sale or renting; dwellings such as "week-ender," "holiday home," "second home," "seasonal workers' quarters," which were not occupied on the night of the Census; dwellings normally occupied but whose usual occupants were temporarily absent on the night of the Census; newly completed dwellings whose owners or tenants had not entered into occupation on the night of the Census; dwellings described as "to be demolished," "condemned," "deceased estate," "exhibition home," etc.; and buildings constructed as dwellings but used for non-dwelling purposes on the night of the Census. The total number of unoccupied dwellings shown for any area must not, therefore, be read as representing the number of vacant houses and flats available for sale or renting. (‡) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 33.

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS

No. 46—Apparent Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages

The table below gives estimates of the average annual consumption in Western Australia of some foodstuffs and beverages during the period of five years ended 30th June, 1963.

The figures have been derived from records of production and imports and exports (including ships' stores). Where the necessary data were available adjustments have been made for variations in stocks of the several commodities.

In some cases, the amounts shown include quantities used in manufacturing as, for instance, flour used in the production of biscuits and bread, or meats used in canning and smallgoods manufacture.

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	Estimated Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population
Milk and Milk Products—		
Fluid Whole Milk (consumed as such)	gal.	23·5
Cream (consumed as sweet cream)	lb.	1·5
Butter	"	23·4
Cheese	"	7·2
Meats—		
Beef and Veal	"	104·7
Mutton and Lamb	"	103·6
Pork	"	13·3
Bacon and Ham	"	9·8
Vegetables—		
Potatoes	"	126·1
Onions	"	11·2
Dried Vine Fruits	"	3·8
Grain Products—		
Wheaten Flour, plain	"	130·9
" " self-raising	"	12·5
Beverages—		
Tea	"	6·4
Wine	gal.	1·9
Spirits	liq. gal.	0·3
Aerated Waters	gal.	6·9

PUBLICATIONS

No. 47—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation (*a*)

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fortnightly	Monthly	Bi-Monthly	Quarterly	Three times a year	Half-yearly	Yearly	
1954	4	1	1	64	2	60	3	11	1	4	9	160
1955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
1956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
1957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	21	210
1958	4	1	3	50	3	115	7	23	2	5	25	238
1959	4	1	3	53	4	143	7	24	2	5	26	272
1960	4	1	3	50	6	141	6	24	2	4	38	279
1961	4	1	3	39	4	143	14	23	3	6	34	274
1962	4	1	3	49	4	125	15	37	3	7	35	283
1963	4	1	3	50	6	139	16	36	3	7	38	303

(*a*) Information supplied by the Library Board of Western Australia.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

In the tables in this section, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) by establishments which normally sell goods by retail to the general public from shops, rooms, kiosks and yards.

The data given in Tables Nos. 49–52 for the years 1956–57 and 1961–62 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years. Particulars for the 1961–62 Census are now final. The information appearing in Table No. 48 is extracted from a quarterly statistical statement *Retail Sales of Goods*, which is issued by the Commonwealth Statistician and contains similar information for each of the Australian States. The figures are estimates derived from a sample survey of retail establishments conducted each quarter by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics and are on a basis comparable with the 1961–62 Census of Retail Establishments.

Scope of Retail Census

In general, establishments with retail sales of goods amounting to less than £500 in the Census year are not included in the Census tabulations.

The design of the Census is such that particulars of retail sales relate principally to sales, to the final consumer, of new and second-hand goods generally used for household and personal purposes. For this reason, sales of building materials ; farm and industrial machinery and equipment ; earth-moving equipment, etc. have been excluded from the Census. For the same reason, and also because of difficulties in obtaining reliable and complete reporting, sales of builders' hardware and supplies ; business machines and equipment ; grain, feed, fertilizers and agricultural supplies ; and tractors were excluded from the 1961–62 Census. The 1956–57 Census particulars as published in Tables Nos. 49–51 have been revised to exclude sales of these commodities. At both Censuses, retail sales of motor vehicles, parts, etc. were included whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use.

Where sales of goods other than new motor vehicles are made on commission, the basis of collection is for sales to be included in the principal's returns and not in those of the agents. In the 1956–57 Census, this practice was also adopted for sales of new motor vehicles. However, in that Census difficulties were experienced in ensuring that some sales of new motor vehicles were not reported twice (*i.e.* by both the principal and the agent). Another effect of the 1956–57 procedure was that sales of new motor vehicles made on a commission basis through country agents were generally shown in statistics for the Metropolitan Statistical Division, where the businesses of the principals are mainly located, and this tended to present an unrealistic pattern of the area distribution of total new motor vehicles sales. Because of these factors, it was decided that, for the 1961–62 Census, sales of new motor vehicles should be included on the return of the establishment which made the sale to the final consumer, irrespective of whether the sales were made by a commission agent or by a principal. It has not been practicable to revise the 1956–57 figures to take account of the changed collection arrangements.

There are certain types of establishments (*e.g.* licensed clubs and canteens) which, although they make sales to consumers, are excluded, by definition, from the Census. For this reason, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups are less than the total value of goods in those groups actually sold to consumers. This applies in particular to tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, beer, wines and spirits. Sales of cigarettes are made also by means of vending machines operated by independent organizations.

Type of Business

All establishments were classified according to Type of Business. For the purposes of such classification, reference was made to the type of goods sold or service rendered as indicated by the commodity sales and other takings recorded on the Census returns. In general, establishments were coded to the Type of Business which corresponded to their predominant " type " of goods sold or service rendered (*i.e.* the " type " with the largest sales or takings).

Statistical Retail Areas

In general, Statistical Retail Areas comprise groups of contiguous local government areas (*i.e.* Cities, Towns and Shires). For the 1956–57 Census the local government area boundaries were those existing as at the 1st January, 1957 and for the 1961–62 Census, as at the 1st January, 1962. Although some boundary changes took place between these dates they were such as not to invalidate intercensal comparisons of data relating to Statistical Retail Areas or Statistical Divisions.

The Statistical Retail Areas and their component local government areas as at the 1st January, 1962 are listed in Table No. 53.

No. 48—Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups

(£ Million)

(*Figures revised since previous issue*)

Period	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (*a*)	Beer, Wine and Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods	Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (*b*)	Electrical Goods and Musical Instruments	Furniture, Floor Coverings and Mattresses	Chemists' Goods	News-papers, Books, Stationery	Other Goods (*c*)	Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol, etc. (*d*)
1959–60	29·6	11·9	21·5	18·9	27·1	4·7	4·6	13·4	7·3	6·3	4·7	14·6	164·6	59·4
1960–61	30·9	12·9	22·6	20·3	27·4	4·9	4·7	14·8	7·5	7·0	4·7	15·3	173·0	61·1
1961–62 (Census)	32·7	13·5	23·7	20·7	28·7	5·1	4·9	14·0	8·0	7·8	5·0	16·1	180·2	66·9
1962–63 (*e*)	33·1	14·4	25·0	21·7	29·8	5·4	5·3	13·2	8·3	8·4	5·1	17·0	186·7	78·7
1963–64 (*e*)	37·5	15·4	26·3	22·7	31·4	5·4	5·7	11·9	8·5	9·2	5·7	18·6	198·3	84·4
September Quarter—														
1959	7·2	3·0	4·9	4·1	6·3	1·1	1·1	2·4	1·6	1·5	1·1	3·3	37·6	13·4
1960	7·3	3·1	5·2	4·3	6·7	1·2	1·2	3·7	2·0	1·6	1·1	3·6	41·0	16·5
1961	8·1	3·4	5·5	4·4	7·1	1·2	1·2	3·5	1·9	1·9	1·1	3·8	43·1	15·2
1962	8·1	3·5	5·9	4·7	7·2	1·3	1·3	3·4	2·1	2·1	1·2	4·0	44·8	19·2
1963 (*e*)	9·1	3·8	6·2	4·9	7·4	1·3	1·3	2·9	2·0	2·2	1·3	4·3	46·7	21·5
December Quarter—														
1959	7·7	2·9	5·5	5·2	7·7	1·3	1·3	3·5	2·0	1·7	1·3	4·3	44·4	15·4
1960	8·2	3·2	5·9	5·7	7·9	1·4	1·3	4·0	2·2	1·9	1·3	4·6	47·6	16·6
1961	8·8	3·4	6·1	5·8	8·0	1·4	1·4	4·0	2·2	2·1	1·4	4·7	49·3	16·8
1962	8·7	3·7	6·5	6·0	8·6	1·5	1·4	3·9	2·3	2·4	1·5	5·0	51·5	20·9
1963 (*e*)	9·8	3·9	6·9	6·4	8·8	1·5	1·7	3·3	2·3	2·6	1·6	5·6	54·4	22·8
March Quarter—														
1960	7·2	2·9	5·8	5·1	5·9	1·0	1·1	3·5	1·8	1·5	1·2	3·4	40·4	14·9
1961	7·6	3·2	6·1	5·8	5·6	1·0	1·1	3·4	1·6	1·7	1·2	3·5	41·8	13·8
1962	7·8	3·3	6·3	5·8	6·1	1·1	1·1	3·4	1·9	1·9	1·3	3·7	43·7	16·6
1963	7·9	3·5	6·5	6·0	6·1	1·1	1·3	3·0	1·9	1·9	1·2	4·0	44·4	19·0
1964 (*e*)	9·2	3·7	6·7	6·2	6·6	1·1	1·4	2·8	2·0	2·2	1·5	4·3	47·7	19·8
June Quarter—														
1960	7·5	3·1	5·3	4·5	7·2	1·3	1·1	4·0	1·9	1·6	1·1	3·6	42·2	15·7
1961	7·8	3·4	5·4	4·5	7·2	1·3	1·1	3·7	1·7	1·8	1·1	3·6	42·6	14·2
1962	8·0	3·4	5·8	4·7	7·5	1·4	1·2	3·1	2·0	1·9	1·2	3·9	44·1	18·3
1963 (*e*)	8·4	3·7	6·1	5·0	7·9	1·5	1·3	2·9	2·0	2·0	1·2	4·0	46·0	19·6
1964 (*e*)	9·4	4·0	6·5	5·2	8·6	1·5	1·3	2·9	2·2	2·2	1·3	4·4	49·5	20·3

(*a*) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks, Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread. (*b*) Excludes Basic Building Materials, Builders' Hardware and Supplies, *e.g.*, Tools of Trade, Paint, etc. (*c*) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, Jewellery, Sporting Goods, etc., but excludes Grain, Produce and Business Machines. (*d*) Excludes Tractors, Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*e*) Subject to revision when more precise information is available relating to trading by new businesses.

No. 49—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups

(*Figures revised since previous issue*)

Commodity Group	Establishments which Sold Goods in each Group specified		Retail Sales			
			Total		Per Head of Mean Population	
	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62
	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£	£
Foodstuffs—						
Groceries (including Bacon, Butter, etc.)	2,438	2,342	26,189	32,712	38·5	43·9
Butchers' Meat (including Frozen Packaged Meat)	838	1,272	11,305	13,493	16·6	18·1
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,751	1,684	5,758	7,077	8·5	9·5
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,775	1,875	4,715	5,519	6·9	7·4
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks (including Milk Drinks)	3,012	3,223	5,075	6,750	7·5	9·1
Other Types of Food (Fish, Poultry, Small Goods, Wrapped Lunches, etc.)	1,396	1,714	3,072	4,328	4·5	5·8
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—						
Beer, Wine and Spirits	768	757	17,582	20,712	25·8	27·8
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	4,088	4,499	6,798	8,443	10·0	11·3
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—						
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear	973	947	7,527	9,219	11·0	12·4
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear (including Hand Bags)	920	871	11,154	12,786	16·4	17·1
Drapery, Piece-goods, Manchester, Blankets and Soft Furnishings, etc.	795	902	5,535	6,681	8·1	9·0
Footwear—Men's and Boys'	600	644	1,381	1,738	2·0	2·3
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'	527	551	2,539	3,337	3·7	4·5
Hardware (*b*), *Kitchenware, etc.*—						
Domestic Hardware, Kitchenware, China and Glassware (including Gardening Equipment)	1,073	1,086	4,129	4,926	6·1	6·6
Electrical Goods, etc.—						
Radios, Radiograms and Record Players	496	510	1,366	1,207	2·0	1·6
Television and Accessories		259		3,690		4·9
Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music, etc.	180	170	677	717	1·0	1·0
Domestic Refrigerators (including non-electrical)	422	330	2,632	3,432	3·9	4·6
Other Electrical Goods and Accessories	824	769	2,786	4,931	4·1	6·6
Furniture and Floor Coverings—						
Furniture (including Mattresses)	432	413	4,275	5,494	6·3	7·4
Floor Coverings	278	257	1,845	2,482	2·7	3·3
Other Goods—						
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	1,094	1,131	4,388	4,994	6·4	6·7
Chemists' Goods (including Dispensing)	1,390	1,490	4,560	7,796	6·7	10·4
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods	516	551	809	1,316	1·2	1·8
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.	528	580	1,848	2,054	2·7	2·8
Other Goods (not specified above)	685	796	3,261	4,318	4·8	5·8
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	(*c*)	(*c*)	141,206	180,152	207·4	241·7
Motor Vehicles, etc. (*d*)—						
New Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	212	342	16,313	27,631	24·0	37·0
Used Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	363	424	14,887	19,828	21·9	26·6
Motor Parts, Accessories, Tyres, Tubes, etc.	1,189	1,337	5,807	7,796	8·5	10·5
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.	1,286	1,455	8,685	11,672	12·7	15·7
Total, Motor Vehicles, etc.	(*c*)	(*c*)	45,692	66,927	67·1	89·8
Grand Total	(*e*) 8,581	(*e*) 8,559	186,898	247,079	274·5	331·5

(*a*) Figures are on a revised basis. *See* notes on page 49. (*b*) Excludes Basic Building Materials, Builders' Hardware and Supplies (*e.g.*, Tools of Trade, Paint, etc.). (*c*) Not applicable. *See* also note (*e*) (*d*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*e*) Total number of individual establishments. Many establishments showed sales in more than one group. Thus the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments.

No. 50—Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks classified according to Main Type of Business

(*Figures revised since previous issue*)

Type of Business	Establishments		Retail Sales		Retail Stocks (*b*) at 30th June—	
	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1957 (*a*)	1962
	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Food Stores—						
Grocers	1,820	1,454	37,837	46,420	4,586	4,978
Butchers	699	733	10,847	12,442	102	127
Fruiterers	361	357	4,401	5,920	135	184
Bakers	328	317	3,682	4,305	76	94
Confectioners and Milk Bars	403	574	3,039	5,312	189	282
Cafes (*c*)	236	182	970	623	56	51
Fishmongers and Poulterers	121	128	992	1,146	14	21
Other Food Stores	61	127	774	1,220	36	36
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—						
Hotels, Wine Saloons, etc.	535	545	17,902	21,543	678	846
Tobacconists	94	98	878	718	103	84
Tobacconist and Hairdressers	204	186	660	377	76	40
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—						
Department Stores	10	14	15,013	21,246	3,353	4,300
Clothiers and Drapers	802	700	18,998	20,619	4,741	4,775
Footwear Stores	90	103	2,738	3,376	874	1,109
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture Stores, etc.—						
Domestic Hardware Stores	163	162	1,493	1,513	408	408
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores	311	309	6,564	14,114	1,353	2,431
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	179	158	3,604	4,235	724	777
Other Goods Stores—						
Newsagents and Booksellers	291	298	4,041	4,526	673	717
Chemists	254	303	3,406	5,969	629	959
Sports Goods Stores	25	44	337	547	79	149
Watchmakers and Jewellers	108	97	1,506	1,471	728	720
Cycle Stores	40	30	252	248	53	56
Florists and Nurserymen	68	63	384	396	44	65
Other Types of Business	201	207	1,291	2,274	284	612
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	7,404	7,189	(*d*)141,609	(*d*)180,560	19,994	23,821
Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.—						
New Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations	930	1,061	33,739	51,265	3,850	4,952
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers	112	169	1,821	3,718	344	609
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers	135	140	9,729	11,536	850	1,210
Total, Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	1,177	1,370	(*e*) 45,289	(*e*) 66,519	5,044	6,771
Grand Total	8,581	8,559	186,898	247,079	25,038	30,592

(*a*) Figures are on a revised basis. *See* notes on page 49. (*b*) Balance Sheet figures without adjustment for differing methods of valuation. Includes materials held for repairs and foodstuffs for meals, etc. (*c*) Excludes Cafes etc., selling meals only. (*d*) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 49 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is motor vehicles. (*e*) *See* note (*d*) above.

No. 51—Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks in each Type of Business Group specified : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1956-57 (*a*)

(*Figures revised since previous issue*)

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 53. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*b*)		Retail Establishments			Retail Sales (*c*)			Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1957			Estimated Population at 30th June, 1957
		Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	
Metropolitan :—		Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	Number
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	621	54	675	36,541	8,698	45,239	7,566	1,235	8,801	100,000
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	300	49	349	6,263	2,623	8,886	779	315	1,094	
—Remainder of City	5002	949	136	1,085	11,959	10,767	22,726	1,100	845	1,945	
	Total	1,870	239	2,109	54,763	22,088	76,851	9,445	2,395	11,840	100,000
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :	5003	548	65	613	6,641	1,918	8,559	524	139	663	75,950
	5004	231	25	256	4,049	761	4,810	375	159	534	20,360
	5005	409	53	462	4,849	1,556	6,405	338	283	621	58,300
	5006	558	60	618	11,321	2,225	13,546	1,252	281	1,533	52,980
	5007	201	17	218	2,443	335	2,778	200	21	221	18,810
	5008	465	49	514	6,356	2,463	8,819	549	163	712	49,600
Total, Metropolitan Division		4,282	508	4,790	90,422	31,346	121,768	12,683	3,441	16,124	376,000
Other Divisions :—											
Swan	5101	365	70	435	4,061	889	4,950	319	60	379	53,467
South-West	5201	767	163	930	13,003	3,952	16,955	1,940	393	2,333	74,994
Southern Agricultural	5301	380	106	486	6,804	2,535	9,339	1,064	287	1,351	39,576
Central Agricultural	5401	614	155	769	9,877	3,119	12,996	1,495	449	1,944	61,041
Northern Agricultural	5501	350	95	445	6,294	1,842	8,136	868	245	1,113	35,212
Eastern Goldfields	5601	173	26	199	2,425	292	2,717	316	35	351	12,228
	5602	297	25	322	5,017	909	5,926	682	74	756	23,000
Total, 5601, 5602		470	51	521	7,442	1,201	8,643	998	109	1,107	35,228
Central	5701	66	12	78	933	102	1,035	127	24	151	16,364
North-West	5702	(*d*)	(*d*)	43	(*d*)	(*d*)	1,085	(*d*)	(*d*)	184	
Pilbara	5703	(*d*)	(*d*)	36	(*d*)	(*d*)	888	(*d*)	(*d*)	149	
Kimberley	5704	(*d*)	(*d*)	48	(*d*)	(*d*)	1,103	(*d*)	(*d*)	203	
Total, Other Divisions		3,122	669	3,791	51,187	13,943	65,130	7,311	1,603	8,914	315,882
Total, Western Australia		7,404	1,177	8,581	141,609	45,289	186,898	19,994	5,044	25,038	691,882

(*a*) Figures for Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc. for 1956–57 may not be comparable in particular areas with 1961–62 figures because of changes in the basis of collection of commission sales. Despite this, movements between 1956–57 and 1961–62 largely reflect real changes in the period, including such factors as changes in location of existing establishments, etc. (*b*) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas, *see* page 49. *See* also Table No. 53 for names of Local Government Authorities in each Statistical Retail Area. (*c*) Total value of all commodities sold by establishments classified to the Type of Business shown. (*d*) Not available for publication.

No. 52—Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks in each Type of Business Group specified : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961-62 (*a*)

(*Figures revised since previous issue*)

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 53. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*b*)		Retail Establishments			Retail Sales (*c*)			Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1962			Estimated Population at 30th June, 1962
		Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	
Metropolitan :—		Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	Number
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	624	41	665	42,130	9,033	51,163	8,504	1,023	9,527	2,800
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	293	65	358	9,636	4,238	13,874	1,022	383	1,405	25,700
—Remainder of City	5002	819	169	988	16,303	13,327	29,630	1,923	1,245	3,168	66,000
	Total	1,736	275	2,011	68,069	26,598	94,667	11,449	2,651	14,100	94,500
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :											
	5003	594	86	680	11,596	2,794	14,390	974	211	1,185	109,000
	5004	218	35	253	5,177	1,800	6,977	439	406	845	21,500
	5005	396	62	458	7,380	2,566	9,946	551	354	905	70,300
	5006	576	85	661	15,219	5,320	20,539	1,446	398	1,844	70,000
	5007	189	19	208	3,134	362	3,496	239	18	257	17,700
	5008	424	59	483	7,856	4,800	12,656	618	555	1,173	48,000
Total, Metropolitan Division		4,133	621	4,754	118,431	44,240	162,671	15,716	4,593	20,309	431,000
Other Divisions :—											
Swan	5101	348	70	418	5,242	884	6,126	388	64	452	57,500
South-West	5201	756	182	938	14,868	6,194	21,062	2,153	626	2,779	72,700
Southern Agricultural	5301	401	116	517	9,074	4,410	13,484	1,352	419	1,771	42,600
Central Agricultural	5401	593	179	772	11,604	5,341	16,945	1,539	525	2,064	58,300
Northern Agricultural	5501	344	107	451	7,904	2,893	10,794	928	299	1,227	36,900
Eastern Goldfields	5601	161	36	197	2,817	623	3,440	338	57	395	12,350
	5602	277	28	305	5,575	1,473	7,048	752	123	875	21,750
Total, 5601, 5602		438	64	502	8,392	2,096	10,488	1,090	180	1,270	34,100
Central	5701	55	9	64	926	90	1,016	89	15	104	4,000
North-West	5702	35	10	45	1,074	209	1,283	134	24	158	4,700
Pilbara	5703	38	6	44	1,267	55	1,322	182	13	195	3,400
Kimberley	5704	48	6	54	1,778	107	1,885	250	13	263	6,250
Total, Other Divisions		3,056	749	3,805	62,129	22,279	84,408	8,105	2,178	10,283	320,450
Total, Western Australia		7,189	1,370	8,559	180,560	66,519	247,079	23,821	6,771	30,592	(*d*) 754,477

(*a*) Figures for Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc. for 1956–57 may not be comparable in particular areas with 1961–62 figures because of changes in the basis of collection of commission sales. Despite this, movements between 1956–57 and 1961–62 largely reflect real changes in the period, including such factors as changes in location of existing establishments, etc. (*b*) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas, *see* page 49. *See* also Table No. 53 for names of Local Government Authorities in each Statistical Retail Area. (*c*) Total value of all commodities sold by establishments classified to the Type of Business shown. (*d*) Includes 3,027 migratory population.

No. 53—Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division

Statistical Division and Retail Area No.	Local Government Area (*a*)	Statistical Division and Retail Area No.	Local Government Area (*a*)
Metropolitan 5000	Perth (C)—Inner City Area	Southern Agricultural 5301	Albany (T)
5001	—Victoria Park Ward		Albany
			Broomehill
			Cranbrook
5002	—Remainder of City		Denmark
			Dumbleyung
			Gnowangerup
			Katanning
			Kojonup
	Remainder of Metropolitan Area—		Lake Grace
			Nyabing-Pingrup
			Plantagenet
5003	Bayswater		Tambellup
	Perth		Wagin
			West Arthur
			Woodanilling
5004	Bassendean		
	Midland (T)		
	Swan-Guildford (South Ward and Guildford Ward only)		
		Central Agricultural 5401	Beverley
			Brookton
5005	Belmont		Bruce Rock
	Canning		Corrigin
	South Perth (C)		Cuballing
			Cunderdin
			Dowerin
5006	East Fremantle (T)		Goomalling
	Fremantle (C) (part) (*b*)		Kellerberrin
	Melville		Kondinin
			Koorda
			Kulin
5007	Cottesloe (T)		Merredin
	Fremantle (C) (part) (*b*)		Mount Marshall
	Mosman Park (T)		Mukinbudin
	Peppermint Grove		Narembeen
			Narrogin (T)
			Narrogin
5008	Claremont (T)		Northam (T)
	Nedlands (C)		Northam
	Subiaco (C)		Nungarin
			Pingelly
			Quairading
			Tammin
Swan 5101	Armadale-Kelmscott		Toodyay
	Cockburn		Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni
	Gosnells		Wandering
	Kalamunda		Westonia
	Kwinana		Wickepin
	Mundaring		Williams
	Rockingham		Wyalkatchem
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale		York (T)
	Swan-Guildford (except South Ward and Guildford Ward)		York
	Wanneroo		
South-West 5201	Augusta-Margaret River	Northern Agricultura 5501	Carnamah
	Balingup		Chapman Valley
	Boddington		Chittering
	Bridgetown		Dalwallinu
	Bunbury (T)		Dandaragan
	Busselton		Geraldton (T)
	Capel		Geraldton-Greenough
	Collie		Gingin
	Dardanup		Irwin
	Donnybrook		Mingenew
	Greenbushes		Moora
	Harvey		Morawa
	Mandurah		Mullewa
	Manjimup		Northampton
	Murray		Perenjori
	Nannup		Three Springs
	Upper Blackwood		Victoria Plains
	Waroona		Wongan-Ballidu

For footnotes, *see* next page.

No. 53—Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Division and Retail Area No.	Local Government Area (*a*)	Statistical Division and Retail Area No.	Local Government Area (*a*)
Eastern Goldfields 5601	Coolgardie Dundas Esperance Kalgoorlie (part) (*c*) Laverton Leonora Menzies Ravensthorpe Yilgarn	North-West 5702	Ashburton Carnarvon (T) Gascoyne-Minilya Shark Bay Upper Gascoyne
5602	Boulder (T) Kalgoorlie (T) Kalgoorlie (part) (*d*)	Pilbara 5703	Marble Bar Nullagine Port Hedland Roebourne Tableland
Central 5701	Cue Meekatharra Mount Magnet Murchison Sandstone Wiluna Yalgoo	Kimberley 5704	Broome Halls Creek West Kimberley Wyndham-East Kimberley

(*a*) The names and designations of local government areas are as they existed at the 1st January, 1962. Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all others are Shires. (*b*) On the 1st November, 1961, the Town of North Fremantle was annexed to the City of Fremantle. The component of Retail Area No. 5006 described as "Fremantle (C) (part)" represents the City of Fremantle as it existed before the annexation, while the component of Retail Area No. 5007 similarly described represents the former Town of North Fremantle. (*c*) The "rural" portion of the Shire of Kalgoorlie; see also following note. (d) The "urban" portion of the Shire of Kalgoorlie, adjacent to the Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ANNUAL)			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (ANNUAL)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† Australia, 12s. 6d.; United Kingdom and other British Countries, 13s. 2d.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Artificial Fertilizer used on Rural Holdings	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1962-63

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
JUL 1964
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATISTICS

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

82907/4/64

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17-19
Banking	8
Barley	17
Births	5
Buildings Completed	21
Coal Production	18
Consolidated Revenue Fund	6
Consumer Price Index	21
Crops	17
Deaths	5
Employment	21
Exports	10–15
Factories	20
Finance—Private	8
Public	6, 7
Flour	12, 20
Gold	14, 18
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	5
Insurance	8
Land Tenure	16
Livestock	16
Loan Expenditure	7
Manufacturing	20
Marriages	5
Migration	4
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	10
Oats	17
Population	4
Posts and Telegraphs	9
Primary Production	16–19
Public Debt	7
Railways	9
Retail Price Index Numbers	21
Revenue and Expenditure, Public	6
Savings Banks	8
Shipping	9
Timber	13, 20
Trade, External	15
Values of Primary Production	19
Wage Rates—Basic	22
Wheat	11, 17, 18
Wool	10, 16, 18
List of Statistical Publications	23

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

POPULATION AND MIGRATION

(Excluding full-blood aboriginals)

Year	Population at 31st December (*a*)				Mean Population (*a*)		Migration (*b*)	
	Whole State			Metropolitan	Year ended—			
	Males	Females	Persons	Persons	30th June	31st December	Arrivals	Departures
1829			769	234	1,003			(*c*)	652	....
1830			877	295	1,172			(*c*)	1,125	....
1840			1,434	877	2,311			(*c*)	(*d*) 123	(*e*)
1850			3,576	2,310	5,886			(*c*)	(*d*) 203	(*e*)
1860			9,529	5,698	15,227	(*c*)	(*c*)	15,092	461	450
1870			15,474	9,610	25,084			24,894	268	303
1880			16,559	12,460	29,019			29,350	577	777
1890			28,854	19,648	48,502			47,081	3,567	1,996
1900			110,088	69,879	179,967			175,113	24,921	19,078
1901			117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	180,856	188,135	32,762	20,780
1902			128,370	83,603	211,973	77,860	195,791	204,705	37,860	21,001
1903			134,140	90,608	224,748	83,020	212,968	219,643	30,943	20,216
1904			141,694	97,714	239,408	88,940	226,471	233,963	31,517	19,563
1905			146,498	103,640	250,138	93,450	240,896	246,681	28,791	22,934
1906			148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	251,112	254,362	25,396	25,077
1907			146,264	108,276	254,540	96,170	255,840	255,510	22,326	27,740
1908			148,447	111,224	259,671	98,650	255,933	257,822	24,594	24,339
1909			151,325	114,350	265,675	101,490	260,355	263,279	24,643	23,537
1910			157,971	118,861	276,832	106,330	266,686	271,019	31,403	25,091
1911			167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	278,043	286,712	41,359	29,436
1912			173,897	131,724	305,621	116,000	294,364	301,040	38,326	31,982
1913			180,534	139,401	319,935	121,700	307,145	313,383	37,637	29,607
1914			178,978	143,111	322,089	122,400	319,014	322,668	27,270	31,277
1915			170,890	145,773	316,663	122,000	322,996	321,247	20,734	32,187
1916			159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	317,867	313,066	19,322	34,583
1917			157,532	149,306	306,838	130,000	308,756	306,339	17,822	22,977
1918			159,865	150,318	310,183	133,000	306,804	308,198	24,262	25,190
1919			174,981	152,879	327,860	142,000	311,835	319,955	32,561	18,231
1920			176,895	154,428	331,323	152,000	327,152	330,023	29,930	31,228
1921			178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	331,973	334,084	29,333	28,435
1922			184,471	161,073	345,544	161,770	337,269	341,375	31,141	27,109
1923			191,131	165,728	356,859	173,770	345,891	350,772	33,835	27,444
1924			197,676	170,648	368,324	180,790	356,751	363,152	35,195	28,768
1925			202,554	174,973	377,527	183,500	368,525	372,970	32,920	28,587
1926			206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	376,933	380,930	30,732	27,977
1927			215,851	184,046	399,897	195,080	385,780	392,071	35,275	25,700
1928			225,072	189,549	414,621	200,520	399,777	407,576	36,039	26,379
1929			231,361	195,276	426,637	206,310	414,489	420,756	32,847	25,952
1930			232,868	198,742	431,610	211,640	425,785	429,079	22,457	22,910
1931			232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	431,022	432,347	14,192	16,984
1932			233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	433,596	435,041	15,446	17,062
1933			234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	436,798	438,780	17,261	17,401
1934			236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	440,736	442,354	17,609	18,988
1935			238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	444,275	446,874	19,733	18,599
1936			240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	449,728	452,294	20,590	21,027
1937			244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	454,532	457,328	22,571	21,561
1938			246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	460,642	463,808	23,227	22,784
1939			249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	466,896	469,780	21,195	20,980
1940			248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	472,060	473,397	(*c*)	(*c*)
1941			246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	474,180	473,988	(*c*)	(*c*)
1942			246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	474,833	476,619	(*c*)	(*c*)
1943			246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,989	476,745	(*c*)	(*c*)
1944			249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	478,271	481,498	(*c*)	(*c*)
1945			251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	484,720	487,510	20,831	21,482
1946			255,310	241,663	496,973	268,000	489,982	492,771	35,547	35,746
1947			261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	497,006	502,951	54,001	50,640
1948			268,304	253,695	521,999	283,000	508,747	514,621	63,183	57,980
1949			280,273	263,911	544,184	296,000	521,932	532,603	72,127	58,363
1950			294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	545,134	557,878	83,272	63,586
1951			304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	570,346	580,317	79,254	70,829
1952			316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	589,887	600,615	82,663	69,986
1953			326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	611,191	621,034	82,063	73,805
1954			334,342	314,365	648,707	355,000	630,705	639,963	82,970	75,742
1955			343,838	324,771	668,609	368,000	648,222	657,323	89,201	79,110
1956			350,333	330,935	681,268	377,000	666,898	674,459	86,808	84,067
1957			356,195	339,039	695,234	388,000	680,949	687,448	84,397	80,645
1958			361,441	345,755	707,196	397,000	693,568	699,915	87,522	85,330
1959			366,253	352,438	718,691	406,000	705,869	711,737	95,046	93,754
1960			372,665	358,368	731,033	416,000	717,316	722,900	99,715	97,188
1961			379,947	366,258	746,205	425,000	729,770	737,386	102,229	97,706
1962			389,304	376,411	765,715	439,000	745,805	755,259	121,883	113,627
1963			398,091	386,016	784,107	452,000	764,426	773,235	128,286	121,208

(*a*) Estimated. Figures for 1961 and later are subject to revision after the next Census. (*b*) Figures shown for 1933 and later years represent recorded migration and have not been adjusted to conform to Census results.
(*c*) Not available. (*d*) Figures represent excess of arrivals over departures. (*e*) See note (*d*).

VITAL STATISTICS

(Excluding full-blood aboriginals)

Year	Numbers			Rates per 1,000 of Mean Population(a)			Infant Mortality	
	Marriages	Births	Deaths (b)	Marriages	Births	Deaths (b)	Number	Rate (c)
1840	25	54	20	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
1850	37	186	54	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
1860	151	588	209	10·01	38·96	13·85	(d)	(d)
1870	153	615	281	6·15	34·27	15·18	100	117·23
1880	214	933	382	7·29	31·79	13·02	72	77·17
1890	278	1,561	540	5·90	33·16	11·47	140	89·69
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	10·17	31·15	12·79	688	126·15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	9·68	30·39	13·39	737	128·89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	9·89	30·44	13·79	885	142·01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	9·40	30·50	12·69	946	141·22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	8·92	30·67	12·04	811	113·02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	8·61	30·74	10·98	790	104·19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	8·89	30·66	12·12	858	110·00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	8·27	30·18	11·47	752	97·51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	7·80	30·08	11·17	657	84·72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	7·59	28·87	10·27	593	78·01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	7·77	27·99	10·11	593	78·18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,923	8·44	28·22	10·19	615	76·01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	8·38	28·86	11·08	713	82·06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	8·21	29·41	9·36	648	70·30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	8·24	28·52	9·43	627	68·12
1915	2,580	9,017	2,992	8·03	28·07	9·31	600	66·54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	7·55	27·35	9·85	567	66·22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5·29	25·73	9·04	450	57·09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	5·23	23·06	9·19	406	57·13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	6·86	21·68	11·22	424	61·12
1920	2,931	8,149	3,388	8·88	24·69	10·27	538	66·02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	7·95	23·37	10·42	611	78·26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	7·17	23·82	9·28	452	55·59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	6·77	22·39	8·35	442	56·02
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	7·15	22·86	8·99	414	49·87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	7·36	21·95	8·89	463	56·57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	7·47	21·79	8·79	409	49·27
1927	3,107	8,482	3,393	7·93	21·63	8·65	389	45·86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	8·12	21·36	8·93	419	48·14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	8·00	21·51	9·34	508	56·13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	7·47	21·44	8·80	430	46·74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	6·34	19·77	8·51	355	41·53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	6·68	18·31	8·54	355	44·57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	7·69	17·95	8·64	290	36·83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	8·32	17·64	9·21	319	40·89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	8·82	18·17	9·22	326	40·15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	9·38	18·75	9·35	358	42·22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	9·12	18·82	8·89	323	37·52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	8·95	19·71	9·13	309	33·80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	8·93	19·23	9·23	369	40·84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	11·06	19·27	9·48	403	44·18
1941	5,074	10,118	4,769	10·71	21·35	10·06	357	35·28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	11·42	20·77	10·65	365	36·86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	9·50	21·98	9·62	342	32·63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	9·36	22·58	9·30	354	32·57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	7·77	21·89	9·67	315	29·52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	10·49	24·57	9·65	376	31·06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	10·50	25·60	9·39	398	30·92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	10·08	25·13	9·10	331	25·60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	9·30	25·37	8·99	357	26·42
1950	5,434	14,228	5,058	9·74	25·50	9·07	386	27·13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9·29	25·49	9·11	425	28·73
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	8·97	25·66	8·67	384	24·91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	8·10	25·54	8·17	378	23·83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	8·13	24·89	8·38	359	22·54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	7·83	25·29	8·18	373	22·44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	7·53	25·08	8·26	384	22·70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	7·12	24·62	7·71	357	21·09
1958	5,038	16,731	5,554	7·20	23·90	7·94	360	21·52
1959	5,387	17,111	5,497	7·57	24·04	7·72	345	20·16
1960	5,323	16,926	5,697	7·36	23·41	7·88	366	21·62
1961	5,150	17,078	5,729	6·98	23·16	7·77	336	19·67
1962	5,466	17,064	5,810	7·24	22·59	7·69	380	22·27
1963	5,755	17,290	5,976	7·44	22·36	7·73	353	20·42

(a) Rates for 1961 and later years are subject to revision after the next Census. (b) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939 to June, 1947. (c) Deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births. (d) Not available.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund								
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue	Expenditure on—				Total Expenditure
	Land (including Land Tax)	Mining	Timber		Lands and Surveys	Agriculture Generally	Mining	Woods and Forests (b)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1840	2,639	....	....	16,827	769	....	....	....	15,098
1850	1,994	....	82	19,138	2,105	....	....	....	16,657
1860	16,712	....	631	69,863	2,194	....	....	....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	....	....	....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	....	....	....	204,337
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	....	3,522	..	401,737
1900	118,462	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,690,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	3,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,886,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,588	4,019,066	131,259	39,596	168,699	4,864	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,867	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,286	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	60,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	90,792	63,205	70,553	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	83,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,093	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	46,275	62,694	8,565	5,705,201
1917	324,654	20,546	27,379	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	46,326	54,438	60,030	11,220	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,850	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,596,865
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	108,192	58,974	65,684	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,880	72,095	7,207,492	101,056	56,398	66,447	56,846	7,612,856
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,050	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,481	85,410	8,439,844
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,689	70,487	68,492	112,978	8,907,309
1927	497,946	16,689	183,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,963	86,160	110,173	9,722,588
1928	558,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,851	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	10,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,918	102,252	32,794	9,593,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,332,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,609
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,331,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	42,242	134,318	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,720	65,323	9,945,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,884	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,102
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,083	11,940,149	54,202	107,559	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,832	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	128,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,758	26,306	134,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,910	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,606	242,363	17,710,310	159,884	211,863	185,657	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,318	182,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,359	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,834	345,789	208,362	241,083	25,787,203
1951	465,169	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,834
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	281,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,119
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,655	357,224	594,989	46,203,889
1956	833,008	78,808	866,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302
1958	1,707,178	74,392	898,361	57,053,977	764,361	881,423	412,702	1,149,031	58,177,307
1959	1,625,139	92,266	911,711	60,068,237	770,334	920,794	414,175	1,144,547	61,752,970
1960	1,707,274	108,158	923,035	64,387,912	826,819	1,031,145	461,400	1,167,302	65,793,726
1961	1,432,949	121,004	938,023	69,332,710	879,977	1,118,067	528,104	1,194,355	70,537,286
1962	1,633,291	193,884	1,086,211	74,925,785	930,357	1,253,791	580,839	1,348,212	75,889,798
1963	1,739,054	204,282	1,083,593	78,590,769	1,091,502	1,365,846	636,832	1,397,829	79,343,643

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts.

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS; PUBLIC DEBT

Year (a)	Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on Public Works and Services (b)							Public Debt (as at end of year)	
	Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses	Electricity Supply	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supplies, Sewerage and Irrigation	Public Buildings	Other	Total	Gross Amount Outstanding	Sinking Fund
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	....		....	....	....	....	....	1,750	....
1870	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	(c) 274,320		(d) 19,016	....	....	(e)	(d)400,856	361,000	(e)
1890	1,497		3,011	760	(f) 37,837	(e)	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1900	151,111		197,488	474,615	....	55,115	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901	332,729		214,830	872,800	....	74,933	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902	578,985		182,962	731,989	....	51,887	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903	1,059,418		138,422	413,435	....	54,626	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904	443,339		84,145	130,442	....	52,703	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905	348,327		96,296	469	....	209,261	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906	219,937		28,455	18,681	3,248	102,121	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907	329,527		96,050	91,708	112,098	271,581	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043
1908	305,817		73,464	127,886	106,595	119,983	733.745	20,493,618	1,904,434
1909	547,639		81,185	114,540	97,171	171,673	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910	454,121		86,792	99,268	75,894	312,920	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911	(g)908,968		(g) 33,275	(g)153,592	(g)52,909	(g)408,168	(g)1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912	1,320,309		185,764	124,989	130,846	547,644	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913	1,993,901		150,499	395,115	70,132	799,571	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914	1,166,584		89,870	332,110	44,166	1,280,280	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915	693,118		165,360	248,142	81,004	1,333,984	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916	447,553		109,228	165,543	40,661	821,657	1,584.642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917	337,472		121,858	76,485	23,350	296,018	855.183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918	207,973		84,933	68,248	17,537	675,487	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853
1919	187,345		69,948	46,637	21,570	724,236	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920	121,149		102,177	47,080	10,603	2,382,311	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921	198,926		118,333	213,608	24,963	2,030,574	2,586.404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922	603,476		91,641	217,579	44,440	1,497,789	2,454.925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923	679,375		120,140	200,856	18,680	2,370,248	3,389.299	58,485,854	8,781,051
1924	651,519		139,014	435,665	88,595	2,622,040	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925	621,335		181,012	650,295	91,140	2,555,239	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926	769,774		219,303	678,461	77,795	2,333,353	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493
1927	779,421		191,187	441,845	117,483	2,450,265	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936
1928	951,134		264,860	566,021	127,764	2,288,583	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080
1929	912,481		263,847	545,839	91,079	2,127,506	3,940.752	(h)69,355,449	(h)991,276
1930	909,370		264,360	305,056	54,108	2,112,831	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931	439,015		128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	728,309	1,505.846	76,564,885	1,310,369
1932	131,448		77,490	575,903	....	527,401	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906
1933	187,014		242,279	677,622	34,628	918,987	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549
1934	329,440		246,068	803,201	98,009	1,171,783	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412
1935	498,344		304,941	1,077,273	106,399	551,256	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815
1936	472,779		300,955	1,243,406	84,422	350,145	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937	245,422		175,991	1,151,369	89,126	370,316	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938	474,861		100,540	921,550	91,678	571,851	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211
1939	220,644		92,014	888,708	114,788	320,030	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656
1940	100,205		51,758	807,293	366,017	486,806	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	240,120	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576
1942	55,250	12,578	55,668	302,547	35,043	218,634	679,720	97,359,245	267,426
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	108,615	376,892	96,988,206	173,515
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	17,121	105,845	96,478,295	70,159
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,836	120,395	245,786	546,902	95,894,885	127,093
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,486	225,298	137,886	812,263	96,925,931	503,996
1947	267,740	166,054	86,436	726,741	386,101	410,555	2,043,627	99,002,301	545,284
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	548,505	62,628	2,537.002	100,274,741	154,496
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	471,176	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	1,429,599	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	1,540,338	10,326.594	123,186,766	8,346
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	1,704,647	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313
1953	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	4,393,707	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,720	1,572,045	3,137,922	14,193.974	165,782,545	410,841
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	3,363,208	14,730,970	177,881,349	221,058
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	3,549,076	13,314,315	188,732,740	122,377
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	4,584,634	16,278,011	205,145,043	55,918
1958	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	3,847,128	2,945,308	3,299,558	14,135,785	218,428,445	73,659
1959	2,855,615	1,100,000	713,790	4,197,363	3,704,970	3,599,387	16,171,125	232,118,579	86,437
1960	2,476,645	776,506	686,717	4,773,572	4,361,260	3,177,322	16,252,022	246,787,292	85,529
1961	2,110,724	200,000	983,061	5,156,966	5,239,437	4,018,618	17,708,806	261,535,019	46,901
1962	2,716,068	150,000	1,293,528	5,475,955	6,015,762	3,224,270	18,875,583	277,564,978	110,966
1963	3,101,901	250,000	1,218,890	5,384,769	6,709,979	2,781,329	19,446,868	293,668,091	242,642

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. Sinking Fund at 31st March from 1900 to 1928. (b) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (c) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (d) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (e) Not available. (f) Includes expenditure prior to 1890. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction due to operation of Financial Agreement Act of 1928.

BANKING AND INSURANCE

Year	Trading Banks			Savings Banks (c)		Insurance			
						Life		General (d) (e)	
						Sum Insured under Policies Existing at end of Year			
	Depositors' Balances (a)	Loans (other than Loans to Authorized Dealers in the Short-term Money Market), Advances and Bills Discounted (a)	Bank Clearings (b)	Number of accounts open at end of Year	Depositors' Balances at end of Year	Ordinary (including Superannuation)	Industrial	Gross Premiums	Gross Claims
	£'000	£'000	£'000		£	£'000	£'000	£	£
1870	(f)	(f)		895	13,582	(f)	(f)		
1880	(f)	(f)		1,299	22,724	(f)	(f)		
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616	(f)	(f)		
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144	3,458	220		
1901	4,437	3,061		39,318	1,618,359	3,816	238		
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082	4,337	261		
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624	4,925	264		
1904	4,734	3,855		54,873	2,079,763	5,344	266		
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296	5,557	353		
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161	5,626	365	(f)	(f)
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135	5,621	355		
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189	5,773	445		
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575	5,937	481		
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708	6,359	585		
1911	7,165	7,500		97,147	4,088,800	6,998	684		
1912	6,697	8,412		108,622	4,400,398	7,462	831		
1913	6,420	8,176	(f)	121,201	4,675,097	7,638	1,009		
1914	6,894	8,317		134,510	4,925,454	7,921	1,134		
1915	7,615	8,709		144,777	5,142,291	8,029	1,225		
1916	8,049	9,317		156,458	5,333,463	8,330	1,365		
1917	8,589	9,143		171,207	5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	98,065
1918	9,687	9,585		182,140	6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673
1919	10,803	10,414		196,584	7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620
1920	12,371	10,797		211,415	7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067
1921	12,002	10,916		226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919
1922	12,260	10,766		237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,675	328,867
1923	12,674	10,398		250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979
1926	(g) 14,444	(g) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(g)415,329	(g)216,226
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706
1930	12,762	20,886	1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607
1931	12,228	20,818	1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,095	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446
1935	18,103	20,531	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,704	5,344	1,087,779	507,335
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,860,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618,153
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303
1943	30,568	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,330	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	8,981	1,184,443	448,445
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,763,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196
1946	(h) 33,326	(h) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,625,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,528
1949	50,486	24,952	6,607	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,026,541
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,670	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,670,488
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318
1954	90,932	53,214	13,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,919
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	20,744	6,281,459	3,140,606
1956	87,035	71,078	14,538	446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	158,632	21,267	6,896,208	4,101,225
1958	93,239	70,599	15,163	497,690	65,948,351	176,180	21,501	7,800,541	3,903,656
1959	90,150	73,553	17,250	527,079	71,499,134	198,161	21,639	8,584,513	4,582,351
1960	96,038	71,032	22,462	550,966	78,622,269	229 870	22,162	9,975,554	5,335,269
1961	95,047	73,123	23,639	577,619	80,711,848	261,818	22,372	10,803,666	6,384,893
1962	104,638	69,602	25,906	625,070	90,527,488	298,946	23,377	11,456,803	6,127,333
1963	109,976	76,765	29,937	683,417	104,406,239	(i)	(i)	12,380,737	7,361,415

(a) Average based on amounts as at close of business each week. From 1927, year ended 30th June. (b) Average for calendar year. (c) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (d) From 1927, year ended 30th June. (e) Excludes transactions of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which became the sole insurer in respect of motor vehicle (third party) insurance from 1st July, 1949. (f) Not available. (g) Six months ended 30th June. (h) Average for nine months to 30th June. (i) Not available at time of publication.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year	State Government Railways (a)				Private Railways	Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones			Shipping (h)	
	Route Miles at end of Year (b)	Operating Revenue (c)	Operating Expenses (c)	Paying Goods and Livestock Carried (c)	Route Miles at end of Year (d)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines (e)	Revenue (f)(g)	Expenditure (f)(g)	Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State	
									Number	Net Tonnage
		£	£	tons		miles	£'000	£'000		
1870	....	....	....	....	...	....	4	7	131	67,730
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13	30	168	126,444
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	27	37	267	420,327
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206	249	747	1,606,332
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	219	251	901	1,872,027
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	233	259	765	1,686,905
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221	277	703	1,662,741
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	236	305	655	1,777,186
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,389	264	302	656	1,828,256
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,096,514	743	6,451	260	295	609	1,792,176
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	261	319	597	1,760,338
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	798	6,868	272	346	592	1,816,805
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	1,997,100	842	6,719	277	336	650	2,054,189
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306	392	726	2,372,260
1911	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314	452	781	2,566,090
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	321	494	765	2,614,127
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336	633	873	3,022,958
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	344	571	(i)527	(i)1,794,670
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(j)	346	544	655	2,384,122
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367	526	689	2,492,875
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380	487	731	2,557,986
1918	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389	445	315	1,102,295
1919	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	2,379,403	898	8,328	452	463	636	2,111,894
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	443	534	729	2,659,302
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	542	618	789	2,825,586
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592	737	874	3,231,366
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	608	863	709	3,087,946
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608	1,306	673	3,101,166
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	*854	11,031	635	971	805	3,657,529
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	680	1,027	685	3,256,132
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740	937	799	3,796,564
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,648	838	11,526	799	963	812	3,806,078
1929	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	3,670,147	842	11,691	846	915	808	3,674,298
1930	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	909	920	794	3,932,476
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	836	813	742	3,686,229
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788	617	694	3,530,279
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,077	845	11,723	820	633	691	3,563,679
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,247	854	11,785	848	668	683	3,567,884
1935	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922	734	730	3,775,162
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,886,648	880	11,532	975	827	725	3,831,105
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,039	889	761	3,753,586
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,082	922	866	4,111,171
1939	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108	1,017	930	4,326,529
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117	991	805	3,751,135
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,080	1,150	995	556	3,087,389
1942	4,381	3,996,312	3,025,919	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,301	1,043	492	2,507,742
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,542	1,129	312	1,467,495
1944	4,381	4,386,523	3,795,929	2,560,137	829	12,523	1,639	1,285	385	1,579,656
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,904,431	798	12,435	1,682	1,301	382	1,528,336
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731	1,457	490	2,472,948
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845	1,663	572	2,646,285
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961	2,209	752	3,431,319
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066	2,896	950	4,677,867
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369	3,238	1,006	5,271,814
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	14,120	2,756	4,151	1,060	5,552,156
1952	4,113	9,163,532	*10,665,561	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,645	4,925	1,045	5,523,959
1953	4,108	7,972,260	12,087,333	2,618,806	724	14,904	3,896	5,462	1,025	5,406,663
1954	4,111	11,374,307	13,756,109	3,205,958	758	14,946	4,181	5,873	1,005	5,319,845
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,544	5,927	1,136	6,144,377
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,284	4,915	6,922	1,268	6,776,135
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	*706	15,482	5,396	7,404	1,244	6,531,402
1958	4,117	12,975,176	14,842,662	3,588,914	575	15,579	5,842	8,111	1,219	6,499,081
1959	4,117	13,699,803	14,932,503	3,913,167	575	15,690	6,109	8,572	1,282	6,606,591
1960	4,120	15,038,264	15,408,204	4,532,614	517	15,839	7,202	9,074	1,403	7,233,753
1961	4,123	16,537,848	15,551,297	4,833,228	469	16,082	*7,908	9,283	1,598	8,546,731
1962	(k)3,851	17,803,809	15,763,256	5,342,311	(l) 558	16,153	8,315	9,754	1,687	8,962,424
1963	3,797	16,714,514	15,574,756	4,792,753	552	16,569	8,964	10,868	1,528	8,251,694

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Open for general and passenger traffic. (c) From 1942, includes operations of Railway Road Services, which began in November, 1941. (d) From 1900, includes 277 miles of line open for general and passenger traffic. From 1915, year ended 30th June. (e) At end of year; from 1916, at 30th June. From 1935, figures represent pole route mileage. (f) From 1920, year ended 30th June. (g) Figures represent revenue actually collected, and actual payments made, as recorded for Treasury purposes. (h) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (i) Six months ended 30th June. (j) Complete records not available. (k) Decrease due to proclamations of closure issued by authority of the Railways (Cue-Big Bell and other Railways) Discontinuance Act, 1960. (l) Increase due to the transfer of all government-operated timber railways to private control. * Revised.

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS; EXPORTS OF WOOL

Year	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations (a)				Wool Exports (b)			
					Greasy (c)		Scoured	
	Motor Cars (c)	Utilities, Vans and Trucks (d)	Omnibuses	Motor Cycles	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
					lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261	(f)	(f)
1870					1,787,812	89,390		
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905	n.a.				17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907					19,914,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,287	714,053	37,353
1910		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,981,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914					(g)4,845,635	(g) 180,421	(g) 35,436	(g) 1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,415,519	77,976	4,772
1918	2,538				10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919	2,938				29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920	3,404				56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,138
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,383	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,386	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	281	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,408	28,590	314	6,799	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,879	31,762	335	8,199	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,596	34,822	463	8,877	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	944	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047	91,455,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,457,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	99,206	62,809		12,959	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	104,506	63,315		12,731	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332
1958	111,825	63,598		12,631	96,452,609	28,612,208	18,557,014	7,730,971
1959	119,957	65,588		12,814	111,130,597	23,156,358	21,763,475	6,112,115
1960	130,476	68,702		12,876	111,103,757	29,068,444	27,429,926	9,910,131
1961	141,612	70,974		12,589	131,902,870	29,644,979	26,127,998	7,775,992
1962	155,447	74,224		12,390	136,894,452	34,088,411	25,330,685	7,844,197
1963	(h)	(h)		(h)	131,432,619	33,200,558	25,222,347	7,852,938

"n.a." denotes "not applicable" or "not available."

(a) From 1929, at 30th June; for earlier years, at various dates. For years before 1946, excludes Commonwealth-owned vehicles; from 1946, includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. From 1956, break in series; figures from 1956 to 1962 have been adjusted to conform to the results of the Censuses of Motor Vehicles as at 31st December, 1955 and 31st December, 1962. (b) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (c) From 1956 includes station wagons, previously included with utilities, vans and trucks. (d) *See* note (c). (e) For 1890 and earlier years includes scoured wool for which figures are not available separately. (f) *See* note (e). (g) Six months ended 30th June. (h) Not available at time of publication.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (a)	Wheat		Meats, Frozen and Chilled					
			Beef and Veal		Mutton and Lamb		Pork	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£	lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1860	37	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	15,400	3,850	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	1,074	181	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1901	105	21	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1902	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1904	9,680	1,580	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	46,733	7,973	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	24
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	....
1914(c)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,386
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,696,652	99,020	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	136,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,359,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	8,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,330,423	2,334,344	10,638,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	14,691,304	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	8,824,161	204,844	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,517,061	278,907	5,001,813	137,530	7,497,152	272,570
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,681	345,301	8,997,059	204,434	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,006,848	301,938	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,760,205	420,214	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	19,015,413	591,603	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,646
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,973,192	610,600	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	26,822,885	22,864,041	13,289,965	567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	14,527,244	731,536	1,019,862	151,736
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	76,077
1955	19,334,742	13,738,962	14,939,112	1,018,832	7,108,748	664,048	2,313,361	266,129
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(d) 9,099,452	(d) 610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885
1958	26,643,941	20,430,624	(d)24,304,729	(d)1,651,190	11,204,637	950,096	5,123,833	730,765
1959	23,503,275	16,556,265	23,226,399	2,171,044	21,923,136	1,588,442	4,371,464	589,144
1960	36,713,316	24,720,759	29,977,441	3,370,933	19,258,489	1,188,829	2,617,978	476,409
1961	52,480,005	35,639,958	27,365,093	3,070,662	25,059,136	1,950,668	4,175,737	750,361
1962	73,882,791	52,178,050	27,654,089	3,149,718	18,668,516	1,217,874	6,946,472	1,012,611
1963	50,720,419	36,098,464	38,069,090	4,691,231	16,375,824	1,200,352	4,543,363	701,813

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Separate particulars not available. Total exports of fresh meats were 184,379 lb. valued at £4,582 in 1900 ; 244,009 lb. valued at £6,154 in 1901 ; 8,775 lb. valued at £198 in 1905. (*c*) Six months ended 30th June. (*d*) Figures for 1956–57 exclude, and those for 1957–58 include, a shipment of 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported overseas during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (a)	Flour (b)		Butter (b)		Potatoes (b)		Fresh Fruit(c)(d)	Cattle	Sheep
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value
	short tons (e)	£	lb.	£	tons	£	£	£	£
1850	....	....	(f)	18	(f)	96	....	24	118
1860	12	220	....	....	70	630	....	....	2,200
1870	....	....	....	....	26	172	....	....	240
1880	(f)	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	102
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	831
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	1,039
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,328
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922
1905	114	877	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42
1908	528	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430
1914 (g)	18,273	158,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676
1916	17,309	218,389	33,719	2,353	906	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,359
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	399	3,848	82,014	22,533	2,016
1918	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,590
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948
1920	129,491	2,526,620	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,839
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766
1923	59,875	670,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	334,272	16,199	24,922
1928	85,398	1,008,168	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,963
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	139,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574
1934	64,830	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	35	13,024
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,638	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	466	21,963
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	667	27,984
1938	81,336	804,706	3,651,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	122,565	297	48,256
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	473	218
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,214,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,768	234,059	406,453	1,085	45,385
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,404	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,601	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016
1952	161,974	6,851,709	448,120	69,751	15,073	419,979	1,649,465	11,507	315,363
1953	176,630	7,566,057	421,937	78,875	13,568	405,380	2,490,580	11,408	250,749
1954	148,467	5,867,669	442,111	83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	284,146
1955	120,711	3,623,031	441,157	84,696	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	306,201
1956	130,519	3,907,810	649,696	122,559	3,354	135,278	2,045,049	88,492	312,345
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	8,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569
1958	111,946	3,456,983	477,856	92,036	14,266	434,002	1,909,399	154,128	420,598
1959	104,754	3,171,608	417,259	89,343	9,172	205,650	1,995,119	197,992	382,125
1960	87,789	2,548,108	421,511	91,580	9,460	217,857	1,421,679	162,420	422,741
1961	135,375	3,919,199	668,777	123,742	7,697	218,537	2,540,449	158,872	440,325
1962	97,951	2,943,981	1,666,239	265,805	10,165	316,100	*1,600,175	27,456	627,060
1963	74,397	2,320,337	543,976	114,206	17,747	405,034	2,647,850	80,100	747,741

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes ships' stores for 1958–59 and earlier; from 1959–60 ships' stores are excluded. (c) Includes ships' stores. (d) Includes tomatoes. (e) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (f) Not available. (g) Six months ended 30th June. * Revised.

Statistical register of Western Australia - Statistical Summary from 1829

1962-63 Page 14 - exports of certain commodities - iron ore

Year 1961- reads 1,508,784 tons

Should read 1,132,698 tons

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Skins and Hides	Timber (*b*)		Crayfish Tails, Frozen (*c*)		Pearl-shell		Petroleum Oils and Spirits (*d*)	
	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	lb.	£	cwt.	£	gal.	£
1850	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	195	2,566	17,571	....	....	1,480	9,431	....	....
1880	3,773	7,950	66,253	....	....	14,380	39,710	....	....
1890	24,403	14,066	82,052	....	....	24,745	86,293	....	....
1900	74,902	68,705	458,036	....	....	14,747	86,513	....	....
1901	86,559	85,807	572,047	....	....	16,350	105,730	....	....
1902	111,456	75,082	500,533	....	....	18,936	138,689	....	....
1903	128,625	95,794	638,867	....	....	19,071	174,322	....	....
1904	126,272	96,868	654,120	....	....	23,275	124,505	....	....
1905	168,280	104,514	689,011	....	....	29,654	146,832	....	....
1906	185,700	105,761	707,789	....	....	23,515	142,682	....	....
1907	186,678	76,826	504,985	....	....	27,881	169,815	....	....
1908	137,931	118,435	813,618	....	....	30,693	190,741	....	....
1909	197,655	129,868	866,758	....	....	23,412	174,960	....	....
1910	241,224	144,858	972,325	....	....	29,281	246,068	....	....
1911	173,340	149,390	986,187	....	....	27,471	240,764	....	....
1912	182,435	135,565	903,396	....	....	31,915	421,609	....	....
1913	256,417	163,438	1,089,486	....	....	30,419	274,724	....	....
1914 (*e*)	104,475	75,357	502,183	....	....	10,143	85,922	....	....
1915	149,931	119,622	808,392	....	....	22,806	161,389	....	....
1916	251,822	65,188	442,014	....	....	25,045	158,597	....	....
1917	222,506	46,688	310,893	....	....	24,000	196,977	....	....
1918	203,738	41,230	273,783	....	....	17,267	143,779	....	....
1919	271,951	49,629	332,584	....	....	13,253	117,816	....	....
1920	623,029	60,784	465,734	....	....	33,505	335,283	....	....
1921	379,674	117,795	1,137,223	....	....	23,056	234,936	....	....
1922	365,149	99,707	1,041,047	....	....	30,440	253,779	....	....
1923	545,977	94,935	997,471	....	....	25,477	214,534	....	....
1924	520,248	133,648	1,367,517	....	....	28,479	243,680	....	....
1925	477,437	142,132	1,477,997	....	....	23,264	234,349	....	....
1926	441,303	144,017	1,522,958	....	....	25,762	232,647	....	....
1927	376,004	157,355	1,657,976	....	....	24,502	212,337	....	....
1928	553,144	124,617	1,265,383	....	....	19,066	166,065	....	....
1929	550,324	91,623	960,435	....	....	21,515	172,376	....	....
1930	369,089	78,957	807,425	....	....	19,378	165,700	....	....
1931	269,659	49,534	507,382	....	....	20,313	167,218	....	....
1932	197,559	36,752	361,155	....	....	12,237	97,237	....	....
1933	239,928	26,826	261,477	....	....	20,653	147,025	....	....
1934	385,365	48,730	486,023	....	....	16,854	97,930	....	....
1935	319,799	63,913	635,222	....	....	19,435	94,336	....	....
1936	530,255	67,178	677,903	....	....	19,363	106,948	....	....
1937	571,534	68,087	698,261	....	....	18,261	123,388	....	....
1938	492,414	90,549	929,872	....	....	24,781	168,106	....	....
1939	367,939	68,451	718,010	....	....	22,621	105,880	....	....
1940	372,620	60,595	625,304	....	....	16,859	76,306	....	....
1941	289,862	73,094	772,959	....	....	13,704	76,433	....	....
1942	386,009	62,697	684,561	....	....	11,616	70,846	....	....
1943	173,831	42,272	594,467	....	....	120	710	....	....
1944	340,133	43,744	607,986	....	....	37	304	....	....
1945	268,699	34,218	565,737	....	....	....	....	....	....
1946	636,988	40,476	714,621	....	....	260	3,789	....	....
1947	1,065,602	41,505	859,636	....	....	2,491	60,048	....	....
1948	1,024,151	43,349	1,115,211	....	....	6,733	169,896	....	....
1949	1,067,042	38,379	993,152	(*f*)	(*f*)	8,169	183,439	....	....
1950	1,164,551	34,295	974,493	1,143,235	231,659	6,997	123,898	....	....
1951	2,646,890	28,110	891,522	3,165,055	758,706	6,797	137,190	....	....
1952	1,596,931	28,659	1,037,688	2,890,663	930,722	8,205	202,986	....	....
1953	1,970,821	47,585	2,073,593	2,930,255	1,042,296	10,538	305,992	....	....
1954	1,647,443	46,318	2,240,042	3,222,166	1,171,221	12,271	353,780	....	....
1955	1,460,281	41,748	1,923,618	3,376,571	1,244,988	13,785	409,827	64,638,372	3,032,080
1956	1,636,905	54,591	2,799,170	3,529,076	1,510,756	15,954	499,727	332,098,020	16,700,717
1957	(*g*)2,324,774	56,147	3,107,513	3,565,789	1,757,138	21,671	695,728	335,032,510	18,691,677
1958	(*g*)1,949,225	66,872	3,747,932	4,708,161	1,982,535	22,580	690,286	435,461,273	24,377,292
1959	1,744,308	77,561	4,207,482	6,116,632	2,640,650	15,521	386,031	396,537,335	21,597,166
1960	2,383,433	73,601	3,880,226	6,603,858	3,249,611	12,535	353,657	427,135,606	23,733,508
1961	1,914,240	66,412	3,587,740	5,105,607	2,940,348	11,283	251,173	557,264,317	27,459,422
1962	2,289,826	68,059	3,764,104	7,951,778	4,888,904	8,924	160,154	561,273,250	25,319,703
1963	2,169,413	65,811	3,620,408	7,694,085	4,455,138	7,647	144,597	556,418,498	24,839,630

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super footage is recorded. For the years 1906 to 1921, figures are approximate. (*c*) Figures for the years 1949–50 to 1951–52 represent oversea exports only and exclude small consignments to other Australian States. Those for 1952–53 and later years include small consignments of cooked whole crayfish to other Australian States. (*d*) A major oil refinery began production in 1954–55. In some earlier years there were small consignments of re-exported products which were of little significance and are not shown. (*e*) Six months ended 30th June. (*f*) Precise information not available, but it is known that the value of exports was about £250,000. (*g*) Figure for 1956–57 excludes, and that for 1957–58 includes, an amount of £11,006 representing the value of a consignment of cattle hides exported during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Gold Bullion (*b*)		Lead (inc. Silver-Lead-Zinc) Ores and Concentrates	Tin Ore and Concentrates	Asbestos		Manganese Ore		Iron Ore	
	Quantity	Value (*c*)	Value	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	£	£	cwt.	£	tons	£	tons	£
1850	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	....	....	985	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	14,514	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	....	....	15,368	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	22,806	86,664	2,135	5,400	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	999,770	3,799,116	242	38,178	....	....	....	....	....	....
1901	1,023,864	3,941,797	....	39,495	....	....	....	....	....	....
1902	897,434	3,318,958	....	22,568	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	1,106,436	4,061,767	....	22,856	4	10	....	....	....	....
1904	1,061,491	3,939,333	....	27,118	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	777,844	3,292,807	....	76,778	....	....	....	....	....	....
1906	691,822	2,930,458	....	138,634	....	....	....	....	....	....
1907	538,269	2,272,396	1,866	151,414	....	....	....	....	....	....
1908	485,245	2,052,400	5,006	83,594	....	....	....	....	....	....
1909	511,620	2,164,187	2,168	62,989	....	....	....	....	200	140
1910	333,832	1,417,562	2,058	46,261	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	308,720	1,306,272	15,389	55,220	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	268,973	1,142,523	22,663	79,738	....	....	2	4	....	....
1913	198,421	841,384	59,724	72,142	....	....	....	....	....	....
1914 (*d*)....	60,452	256,271	28,697	24,623	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	100,064	413,560	47,391	25,665	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	182,670	773,419	10,813	46,183	....	....	....	3	....	....
1917	....	....	3,717	56,519	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	....	....	4,540	55,132	20	25	....	....	....	....
1919	....	....	3,794	55,850	60	97	....	....	....	....
1920	41,296	226,001	51,087	64,401	....	....	....	....	....	....
1921	66	371	33,385	20,590	2,592	6,666	1	10	....	....
1922	....	....	....	5,087	1,747	4,195	15	135	....	....
1923	....	....	23,479	9,080	....	....	12	120	....	....
1924	90,523	383,445	53,942	18,770	....	....	10	80	2	9
1925	36,117	152,609	93,180	14,635	....	....	20	160	....	....
1926	49,619	193,218	92,849	11,740	....	....	....	....	....	....
1927	91,080	355,426	54,633	13,987	....	....	82	503	....	....
1928	14,361	60,651	3,928	12,193	....	....	30	303	....	....
1929	10,353	40,283	5,315	14,889	....	....	....	....	1	1
1930	143	565	9,734	14,612	....	....	80	230	....	....
1931	....	....	1,183	5,173	....	....	....	....	....	....
1932	515,491	3,668,221	400	3,079	....	....	1	2	....	....
1933	624,910	4,688,074	32	3,407	....	....	....	....	....	....
1934	652,604	5,311,904	116	5,543	....	....	....	....	....	....
1935	588,917	5,129,010	25	8,454	....	....	....	....	....	....
1936	770,561	6,692,639	....	9,051	....	....	....	....	....	....
1937	908,818	7,909,423	....	7,846	....	....	....	....	....	....
1938	1,074,840	9,298,855	483	9,926	5,533	18,270	....	....	....	....
1939	1,169,151	10,620,221	543	5,523	5,352	12,866	....	....	....	....
1940	1,167,720	12,027,762	950	6,973	3,703	8,388	....	....	....	....
1941	1,202,348	12,547,760	948	5,890	2,911	7,404	....	....	....	....
1942	974,835	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	1,460	3,443	....	....	....	....
1943	756,349	7,872,227	467	2,551	1,748	4,017	....	....	....	....
1944	349,278	3,624,948	436	3,075	1,809	4,220	....	....	....	....
1945	....	....	742	2,519	7,588	18,221	....	....	....	....
1946	....	....	179	4,021	21,281	52,192	....	....	....	....
1947	....	....	2,714	6,060	12,542	32,724	....	....	....	....
1948	355,649	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	23,643	74,224	....	....	....	....
1949	....	....	117,362	15,478	23,200	89,607	1,649	10,863	....	....
1950	76	1,177	135,755	24,659	17,586	102,124	9,550	63,100	....	....
1951	....	....	131,607	30,757	30,859	189,063	11,488	77,069	....	....
1952	394,984	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	51,570	354,508	7,898	57,741	51,622	51,191
1953	759,291	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	59,165	494,953	14,330	128,027	543,725	539,275
1954	418,067	6,615,109	137,674	48,507	62,975	492,839	26,839	414,361	583,462	578,602
1955	618,495	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	74,645	394,060	34,085	401,942	579,526	574,653
1956	410,278	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	148,302	719,928	54,905	635,309	472,058	468,127
1957	770,061	12,059,597	489,057	146,327	211,169	1,069,889	58,495	775,672	328,588	324,650
1958	207,665	3,255,698	211,622	82,987	231,142	1,459,827	74,563	1,250,647	438,624	435,182
1959	131,634	2,058,944	125,521	152,008	211,365	1,082,924	56,073	813,874	589,369	584,430
1960	599,571	9,369,203	122,699	207,270	303,263	1,555,747	78,547	1,111,879	796,125	800,706
1961	2,532,438	39,635,738	48,417	162,706	212,120	1,181,942	46,978	633,665	1,508,784	1,273,715
1962	452,624	7,097,361	31,765	281,382	252,940	1,376,584	107,584	1,472,576	1,132,308	1,243,526
1963	416,681	6,524,032	16,561	265,991	248,212	1,399,440	52,112	694,800	1,497,227	1,500,095

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Gold sold abroad before consignment is not recorded as an export until actually shipped. (*c*) Australian currency value, including additional premiums on sales of industrial gold. (*d*) Six months ended June.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Year (a)	Imports			Exports (b)			Excess of—	
	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Imports	Exports
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850	(c)	(c)	62,351	(c)	(c)	22,135	40,216	....
1860	159,068	10,007	169,075	80,892	8,355	89,247	79,828	....
1870	129,948	83,311	213,259	177,217	23,768	200,985	12,274	....
1880	174,542	179,127	353,669	371,594	127,589	499,183	....	145,514
1890	512,608	361,839	874,447	484,623	187,190	671,813	202,634	....
1900	3,287,022	2,675,156	5,962,178	5,727,023	1,125,031	6,852,054	....	889,876
1901	3,895,151	2,559,020	6,454,171	7,941,001	574,622	8,515,623	....	2,061,452
1902	5,171,651	2,046,701	7,218,352	8,252,608	798,750	9,051,358	....	1,833,006
1903	4,228,554	2,541,368	6,769,922	9,458,125	866,607	10,324,732	....	3,554,810
1904	4,021,953	2,650,527	6,672,480	9,912,432	359,057	10,271,489	....	3,599,009
1905	3,769,395	2,712,479	6,481,874	9,059,162	811,857	9,871,019	....	3,389,145
1906	3,780,495	3,040,438	6,820,933	9,059,290	773,389	9,832,679	....	3,011,746
1907	3,587,548	2,935,450	6,522,998	8,655,279	1,249,581	9,904,860	....	3,381,862
1908	3,212,021	2,966,176	6,178,197	8,603,129	914,891	9,518,020	....	3,339,823
1909	3,322,390	3,084,570	6,406,960	6,799,957	2,060,537	8,860,494	....	2,453,534
1910	4,375,118	3,533,268	7,908,386	5,486,178	2,813,603	8,299,781	....	391,395
1911	4,485,369	4,160,569	8,645,938	9,307,894	1,298,969	10,606,863	....	1,960,925
1912	5,317,468	4,232,989	9,550,457	7,779,653	1,161,355	8,941,008	609,449	....
1913	5,407,714	4,484,991	9,892,705	5,256,160	3,872,447	9,128,607	764,098	....
1914 (d)	2,556,145	2,127,796	4,683,941	2,968,415	2,241,133	5,209,548	....	525,607
1915	3,986,198	4,315,082	8,301,280	3,255,046	2,097,094	5,352,140	2,949,140	....
1916	4,169,109	4,813,891	8,983,000	4,659,232	3,381,252	8,040,484	942,516	....
1917	4,386,387	4,998,623	9,385,010	4,922,261	9,760,766	14,683,027	....	5,298,017
1918	2,505,271	5,143,962	7,649,233	4,402,337	1,404,998	5,807,335	1,841,898	....
1919	3,140,514	4,883,476	8,023,990	9,752,107	1,170,568	10,922,675	....	2,898,685
1920	4,959,062	7,409,269	12,368,331	14,864,356	1,204,434	16,068,790	....	3,700,459
1921	7,219,538	7,619,703	14,839,241	10,887,099	1,371,540	12,258,639	2,580,602	....
1922	4,308,141	7,729,638	12,037,779	11,360,651	2,268,232	13,628,883	....	1,591,104
1923	6,500,336	7,277,343	13,777,679	9,973,545	1,131,675	11,105,220	2,672,459	....
1924	6,662,729	7,681,416	14,344,145	12,651,541	1,471,748	14,123,289	220,856	....
1925	8,026,452	8,047,583	16,074,035	13,344,297	1,320,251	14,664,548	1,409,487	....
1926	7,896,174	8,566,398	16,462,572	13,136,234	1,445,423	14,581,657	1,880,915	....
1927	9,447,035	8,929,028	18,376,063	13,736,608	1,415,351	15,151,959	3,224,104	....
1928	9,011,304	9,276,329	18,287,633	16,895,934	1,344,841	18,240,775	46,858	....
1929	9,453,177	10,600,595	20,053,772	15,970,043	1,215,911	17,185,954	2,867,818	....
1930	8,878,894	9,902,762	18,781,656	16,657,297	1,112,232	17,769,529	1,012,127	....
1931	4,582,259	6,819,593	11,401,852	17,156,569	818,933	17,975,502	....	6,573,650
1932	3,463,042	7,926,858	11,389,900	15,344,910	951,176	16,296,086	....	4,906,186
1933	4,770,809	8,370,113	13,140,922	14,541,835	995,577	15,537,412	....	2,396,490
1934	4,444,451	9,276,956	13,721,407	16,041,255	1,250,322	17,291,577	....	3,570,170
1935	5,101,564	10,145,154	15,246,718	15,530,079	1,349,089	16,879,168	....	1,632,450
1936	6,343,756	11,036,626	17,380,382	17,032,041	1,859,638	18,891,679	....	1,511,297
1937	7,071,953	12,370,797	19,442,750	17,766,822	3,224,311	20,991,133	....	1,548,383
1938	7,992,928	12,939,671	20,932,599	20,014,725	3,085,812	23,100,537	....	2,167,938
1939	6,137,429	12,664,528	18,801,957	17,566,632	5,439,778	23,006,410	....	4,204,453
1940	6,283,825	13,724,895	20,008,720	10,286,137	14,290,617	24,576,754	....	4,568,034
1941	4,855,208	13,759,522	18,614,730	9,423,498	15,415,981	24,839,479	....	6,224,749
1942	5,195,617	13,054,920	18,250,537	12,709,012	12,642,472	25,351,484	....	7,100,947
1943	3,691,342	12,401,738	16,093,080	6,275,884	10,086,119	16,362,003	....	268,923
1944	3,885,219	13,314,118	17,199,337	12,756,612	6,775,534	19,532,146	....	2,332,809
1945	4,607,621	13,431,736	18,039,357	13,569,364	5,833,669	19,403,033	....	1,363,676
1946	5,509,155	16,118,994	21,628,149	20,666,776	5,878,104	26,544,880	....	4,916,731
1947	9,464,393	21,126,704	30,591,097	23,939,584	5,780,431	29,720,015	871,082	....
1948	17,155,304	25,664,477	42,819,781	49,909,804	5,821,426	55,731,230	....	12,911,449
1949	22,037,601	30,591,245	52,628,846	50,819,268	4,774,572	55,593,840	....	2,964,994
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	7,578,041	....
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	....	23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	24,648,893	....
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	....	14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	33,559,732	....
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	45,608,447	....
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	19,785,867	....
1957 (e)	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	114,327,916	41,194,941	155,522,857	....	20,971,377
1958 (e)	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	95,193,051	40,283,618	135,476,669	7,962,735	....
1959	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948	91,800,931	34,691,997	126,492,928	19,708,020	....
1960	46,181,555	123,347,757	169,529,312	120,068,508	38,929,952	158,998,460	10,530,852	....
1961	55,265,529	122,736,906	178,002,435	159,538,482	45,230,638	204,769,120	....	26,766,685
1962	50,088,978	122,603,860	172,692,838	148,498,674	42,313,053	190,811,727	....	18,118,889
1963	56,319,865	156,855,860	213,175,725	127,363,231	45,818,231	173,181,462	39,994,263	....

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes ships' stores. (c) Not available. (d) Six months ended 30th June. (e) An amount of £504,450, representing the value of a shipment of goods exported overseas in 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58, is excluded from 1956–57 and included in 1957–58.

LAND TENURE ; LIVESTOCK ; WOOL PRODUCTION

Year	Land Alienated and Land in Process of Alienation (*a*)	Land held under Lease or Licence (*a*) (*b*)	Livestock (*c*)				Wool Production (*d*)	
			Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs	Quantity	Gross Value (*e*)
	acres	acres					lb.	£
1829	525,000	....	57	204	1,469	109	(*f*)	
1830	633,345	....	101	583	7,981	66	(*f*)	
1840	1,597,697	....	506	2,318	30,961	1,533	(*f*)	
1850	1,329,821	(*f*)	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190	(*f*)	
1860	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991	657,000	(*f*)
1870	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927	1,788,000	
1880	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232	4,343,000	
1890	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985	6,969,000	
1900	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740	9,531,000	
1901	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052	15,305,000	414,510
1902	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883	14,633,000	503,009
1903	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209	14,645,000	488,167
1904	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299	13,964,000	468,376
1905	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567	19,523,000	654,834
1906	12,575,902	152,527,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203	17,438,000	687,348
1907	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399	22,014,000	875,057
1908	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652	22,451,000	685,691
1909	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062	30,048,000	1,109,272
1910	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628	29,123,000	1,070,270
1911	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635	29,644,000	1,091,887
1912	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351	25,380,000	934,830
1913	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966	25,026,000	950,988
1914	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816	24,419,000	909,608
1915	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231	29,713,000	1,303,660
1916	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756	33,093,000	1,963,050
1917	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	111,844	40,334,743	2,417,649
1918	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863	45,733,978	3,077,307
1919	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155	41,594,124	2,684,695
1920	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581	41,772,372	2,275,772
1921	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001	43,081,960	2,240,786
1922	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561	40,861,683	3,146,871
1923	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478	45,285,052	4,332,628
1924	28,342,629	209,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375	43,423,989	4,575,624
1925	28,901,792	232,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316	48,288,461	3,399,856
1926	30,277,669	230,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798	55,131,972	3,573,815
1927	31,740,177	234,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810	62,702,013	5,084,870
1928	33,322,223	237,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243	58,865,734	4,013,385
1929	35,398,760	243,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522	67,150,720	2,976,144
1930	36,039,118	245,389,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664	71,541,885	2,414,433
1931	36,208,840	216,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521	71,614,145	2,503,280
1932	35,869,310	206,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529	75,147,012	2,598,930
1933	35,546,902	198,325,118	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213	78,424,200	4,701,766
1934	35,089,664	200,587,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997	89,991,658	3,210,784
1935	34,117,635	203,601,662	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026	85,706,700	4,443,118
1936	32,995,173	203,961,422	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451	63,537,200	3,652,879
1937	33,002,808	205,059,057	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598	64,739,400	2,915,858
1938	33,008,899	205,992,155	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922	72,475,000	2,724,967
1939	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604	75,400,000	3,790,436
1940	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910	71,347,000	3,944,264
1941	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196	77,627,000	4,164,150
1942	31,863,907	211,535,790	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958	95,718,000	5,967,440
1943	31,657,609	212,038,518	106,743	870,939	11,012,936	163,876	102,759,000	6,370,720
1944	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993	84,140,600	5,255,927
1945	31,719,182	212,330,824	88,180	833,567	9,765,983	137,872	82,067,200	5,211,793
1946	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,746	811,949	9,787,002	101,719	80,524,106	8,046,766
1947	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180	89,527,502	14,638,444
1948	31,856,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,689	93,769,073	18,860,207
1949	32,279,956	223,691,026	59,166	864,936	10,923,167	79,126	92,750,214	23,618,672
1950	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910	102,910,530	59,033,937
1951	33,981,017	(*b*) 203,939,527	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224	116,142,000	32,013,526
1952	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195	120,726,000	37,560,721
1953	35,860,812	206,437,832	48,770	829,694	13,087,108	100,912	128,964,000	41,283,337
1954	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039	124,173,000	33,992,564
1955	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	896,897	14,128,168	99,097	149,764,000	34,820,947
1956	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982	148,374,000	45,141,623
1957	38,564,232	216,810,793	43,930	997,173	15,723,963	150,783	151,026,000	37,614,085
1958	39,258,847	221,763,493	41,286	999,832	16,215,244	115,446	157,358,000	29,703,679
1959	39,717,801	227,600,085	40,740	1,030,469	16,411,589	130,933	160,892,000	37,650,791
1960	40,102,709	227,649,863	40,397	1,100,430	17,151,384	175,675	182,217,000	36,931,411
1961	40,616,527	231,805,694	39,635	1,218,432	18,313,879	174,182	183,334,000	39,641,292
1962	41,467,998	240,036,747	38,840	1,297,746	18,727,124	130,791	177,176,000	40,035,703

(*a*) From 1906, at 30th June ; for earlier years, at 31st December. (*b*) Comprises allocations by Lands Department and certain leases and licences issued by Mines and Forests Departments. Apparent decrease in 1951 due mainly to revisions in records of Lands Department. (*c*) At 31st December for 1941 and earlier years ; from 1942, the figures shown relate to 31st March in the following year. (*d*) Includes fellmongered and dead wool but excludes wool exported on skins. For 1947 and earlier, year ended 31st December ; figures shown for 1948 and later are for the year ended 31st March in the following year. (*e*) Figures for 1949 and 1951 to 1955 exclude distributions of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan aggregating £6,934,967. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956 to 1958 when payments were virtually complete. (*f*) Not available.

AGRICULTURE

Year (a)	Total Area under all Crops (b)	Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops							
		Wheat				Oats		Barley	
		Area	Production			Area	Production	Area	Production
			Yield per Acre	Total	Gross Value				
	acres	acres	bushels	bushels	£	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
1840	2,921	1,670	20·00	33,400		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	7,419	4,416	(c)	(c)		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	24,705	13,584	15·34	208,322		507	11,925	2,412	43,465
1870	54,527	26,640	11·89	316,769	(c)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750
1880	63,902	27,686	12·00	257,174		1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082
1890	69,678	33,820	13·82	467,389		1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451
1900	201,338	74,308	10·42	774,653	154,931	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189
1901	217,441	94,709	10·10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,723
1902	229,992	92,398	10·67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255
1903	283,752	137,946	13·60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,503	3,609	53,227
1904	327,391	182,080	11·06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332
1905	364,704	195,071	11·83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497
1906	460,825	250,283	11·02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,827
1907	493,837	279,609	10·46	2,925,690	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205
1908	585,339	285,011	8·63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433
1909	722,086	448,918	12·48	5,602,368	1,330,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673
1910	855,024	581,862	10·14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,566
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7·12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11·56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12·15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1·91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10·52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10·28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7·44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7·72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10·77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9·60	12,248,080	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10·41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8·92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11·42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12·79	23,887,397	7,265,750	318,982	4,241,074	11,606	177,537
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9·69	20,471,177	6,418,567	278,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11·68	31,068,600	8,608,591	234,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12·12	36,370,219	9,921,039	235,469	2,922,865	12,138	126,835
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10·10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560
1929	4,566,001	3,568,225	10·95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13·53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13·14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12·33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11·72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,642	3,949,905	24,534	324,846
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9·76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9·18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8·37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11·97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10·79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13·76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8·02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,314	65,623	725,352
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14·13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11·75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,309	3,611,991	49,502	533,433
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10·56	16,550,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,964,032	61,400	723,984
1944	2,756,022	1,515,762	10·51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11·40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,285	4,080,948	66,386	665,949
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9·81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,660,792	65,886	519,252
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12·50	34,500,000	25,132,282	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12·64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	981,426
1949	4,292,730	2,894,020	13·30	38,500,000	25,669,588	584,603	7,267,965	67,965	967,815
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15·66	49,900,000	32,664,123	585,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741
1951	4,507,924	3,094,536	12·93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11·82	35,458,000	27,596,965	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13·76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,590,643	209,291	2,733,177
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11·51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,588	9,584,559	259,688	2,804,706
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18·43	53,250,000	34,419,861	1,090,901	16,515,679	336,966	4,653,050
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11·61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511
1957	5,510,867	2,957,206	11·19	33,100,000	22,956,217	1,153,492	13,793,026	307,404	3,556,041
1958	6,015,387	3,291,858	17·51	57,650,000	38,819,613	1,329,742	22,585,050	321,493	5,410,217
1959	6,382,121	3,718,596	15·78	58,670,000	41,180,693	1,240,357	19,598,605	421,293	7,079,828
1960	6,756,637	4,021,225	15·89	63,900,000	46,145,119	1,329,804	21,809,848	540,646	8,495,909
1961	6,975,879	4,379,751	15·00	65,700,000	*50,011,531	1,230,651	20,186,436	490,572	7,281,533
1962	7,326,848	4,803,797	15·09	72,500,000	(d)53,554,869	1,177,491	18,571,578	390,282	6,056,426

(a) Figures shown for 1942 and earlier are for the year ended last day of February in the following year; those shown for 1943 and later are for the season ended 31st March in the following year. (b) Excludes meadow hay.
(c) Not available. (d) Preliminary; subject to revision. * Revised.

PRIMARY PRODUCTION — MISCELLANEOUS

Year	Hay (all kinds)		Gold Production (*a*)		Coal Production		Average Values f.o.b.	
	Area	Production	Quantity	Value (*b*)	Quantity	Value	Wool (greasy) per lb. (*c*)	Wheat per bushel (*d*)
	acres	tons	fine oz.	£	tons	£	pence	s. d.
1860	6,286	8,099	....	....	....	....		5 $4\frac{3}{4}$
1870	17,173	20,833	....	....	....	....		....
1880	19,563	19,563	....	....	....	....	(*e*)	5 0
1890	23,183	25,014	20,402	85,664	....	....		....
1900	104,254	103,813	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835		1 6
1901	92,654	89,729	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	6·50	4 0
1902	105,791	94,007	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	8·25	(*f*) 5 2
1903	109,002	121,934	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	8·00	(*f*) 6 $4\frac{1}{4}$
1904	105,247	113,794	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	8·05	3 3
1905	124,906	139,380	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	8·05	3 5
1906	149,830	158,112	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	9·46	3 $8\frac{1}{4}$
1907	131,056	137,511	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	9·54	3 $11\frac{1}{4}$
1908	201,874	170,008	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	7·33	4 3
1909	158,629	195,182	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	8·86	4 $1\frac{1}{2}$
1910	175,432	178,891	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	8·82	4 $0\frac{1}{2}$
1911	344,032	299,695	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	8·84	3 $5\frac{1}{2}$
1912	231,690	255,751	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	8·84	3 $11\frac{3}{4}$
1913	246,640	278,585	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	9·12	3 $8\frac{1}{2}$
1914	332,037	156,932	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	(*g*) 8·94	3 $8\frac{1}{4}$
1915	290,036	395,172	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	8·16	(*f*) 6 $11\frac{1}{4}$
1916	240,726	236,989	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	8·46	4 $10\frac{1}{4}$
1917	265,899	267,163	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	13·96	4 8
1918	249,796	250,014	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	12·05	5 $0\frac{1}{4}$
1919	327,498	379,025	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	15·61	5 $4\frac{1}{2}$
1920	266,824	264,244	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	15·39	7 2
1921	335,561	368,720	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	13·11	7 4
1922	431,633	457,371	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	12·49	5 6
1923	329,534	368,122	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	18·29	5 $0\frac{1}{2}$
1924	397,591	448,525	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	22·74	4 9
1925	391,142	355,269	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	25·01	6 1
1926	358,487	423,839	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	16·75	6 $3\frac{1}{4}$
1927	357,065	416,707	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	15·41	5 $6\frac{1}{4}$
1928	414,866	421,504	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	19·34	5 $5\frac{3}{4}$
1929	418,698	428,328	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	16·26	5 $0\frac{3}{4}$
1930	398,411	491,595	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	10·53	4 $6\frac{1}{2}$
1931	381,447	453,353	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	8·04	2 $3\frac{1}{2}$
1932	417,435	485,368	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	8·43	3 $1\frac{1}{2}$
1933	479,768	512,439	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	8·57	3 $0\frac{3}{4}$
1934	413,138	462,947	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	15·65	2 $11\frac{1}{4}$
1935	494,495	504,571	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	9·65	3 $2\frac{1}{2}$
1936	478,099	412,982	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	13·59	3 $11\frac{3}{4}$
1937	432,399	450,419	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	16·16	5 $6\frac{1}{4}$
1938	408,276	437,809	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	13·19	4 $1\frac{1}{4}$
1939	395,639	475,677	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	10·65	2 $5\frac{1}{4}$
1940	418,486	375,143	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	13·98	3 $0\frac{1}{2}$
1941	325,266	414,115	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278	15·62	3 $11\frac{1}{4}$
1942	253,150	277,957	848,181	8,865,495	581,176	461,495	15·58	4 $1\frac{1}{4}$
1943	282,456	314,359	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721	17·52	4 $1\frac{1}{4}$
1944	328,729	338,912	466,265	4,899,997	558,322	583,076	18·95	4 $9\frac{3}{4}$
1945	281,410	287,476	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896	18·63	6 4
1946	277,489	280,252	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104	19·01	8 8
1947	229,172	267,901	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249	24·83	13 2
1948	226,779	277,329	664,986	7,156,909	732,938	880,236	41·60	17 6
1949	216,320	272,052	648,426	7,962,808	750,594	972,245	51·28	15 $3\frac{1}{4}$
1950	176,990	226,703	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749	57·65	15 $6\frac{1}{4}$
1951	173,855	211,629	627,779	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788	143·43	16 $11\frac{1}{4}$
1952	227,082	290,296	729,975	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296	75·17	17 $0\frac{3}{4}$
1953	219,171	293,936	823,912	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073	80·58	17 $3\frac{1}{2}$
1954	289,329	305,052	850,540	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818	85·02	16 7
1955	269,439	383,784	842,005	13,374,688	903,792	3,089,311	73·70	14 $2\frac{1}{2}$
1956	242,217	288,479	812,380	13,202,400	830,007	2,723,981	61·32	12 8
1957	338,983	385,992	896,681	14,550,893	838,661	2,552,657	78·74	13 $1\frac{1}{4}$
1958	332,613	455,160	867,188	14,178,328	870,882	2,280,649	71·20	15 4
1959	319,486	433,201	866,609	14,194,195	911,435	2,356,534	50·01	14 1
1960	284,038	381,010	855,759	14,069,903	922,393	2,439,195	62·79	13 $5\frac{1}{2}$
1961	293,549	395,952	871,845	14,292,196	765,740	1,680,259	53·94	13 7
1962	339,833	452,951	859,368	14,057,303	919,112	1,980,778	59·76	14 $1\frac{1}{2}$
1963	(*h*)	(*h*)	800,212	13,187,469	902,495	1,985,060	60·63	14 $2\frac{3}{4}$

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. (*b*) Australian currency value including amounts, totalling £1,311,002 for the years 1952 to 1963, distributed by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from premiums on sales of Western Australian gold. Also includes net subsidy payments by the Commonwealth Government, under the Gold-Mining Industry Assistance Act 1954–1962, totalling £5,059,220 in the years 1955 to 1963. (*c*) From 1915 figures relate to year ended 30th June. (*d*) Prior to 1940 averages generally are based on exports of the previous season's wheat; from 1940 they relate to exports during the year ended 30th June. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (*g*) For six months ended 30th June. (*h*) Not available at time of publication.

VALUES OF PRIMARY PRODUCTION

Year (a)	Gross Value of Primary Production (b)						Net Value of all Recorded Primary Production (c) (d)
	Agriculture	Dairying, Poultry and Bee Keeping	Pastoral and Trapping (c)	Mining and Quarrying	Forestry	Fishing	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	6,529,633	586,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	5,889,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,482	4,682,723			
1918	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,768	3,592,238	(e)	(e)	(e)
1920	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,664			
1922	6,495,948	1,174,851	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824		320,980	
1924	11,183,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086		382,160	
1925	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,505,170	2,063,174	485,250	15,070,085
1926	12,093,686	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	16,255,928
1927	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,348,913	1,453,021	258,155	18,114,117
1928	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	15,980,365
1929	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	13,372,828
1930	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	8,633,090
1931	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	11,911,099
1932	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	12,356,975
1933	9,511,096	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	823,941	202,970	14,987,947
1934	8,167,869	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,261	1,199,693	186,626	14,087,719
1935	8,522,428	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	16,175,921
1936	9,435,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	18,223,562
1937	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,688	1,478,636	296,130	19,410,324
1938	8,538,688	2,358,189	4,728,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	17,987,859
1939	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,800,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	23,149,838
1940	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	20,532,258
1941	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	239,398	23,229,353
1942	9,052,786	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,638,701	127,355	22,624,032
1943	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	21,247,515
1944	10,428,229	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	21,138,230
1945	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,678,763	219,068	23,921,207
1946	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	30,175,358
1947	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	567,749	53,603,107
1948	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,506	2,012,180	689,438	54,090,950
1949	34,843,016	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,853,665	2,250,678	715,872	65,863,820
1950	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,209,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	111,022,903
1951	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	85,501,208
1952	43,563,257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	90,561,270
1953	43,266,693	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,498,158	3,839,062	1,903,752	97,103,780
1954	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,930	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,669	85,175,331
1955	54,854,648	11,216,389	44,826,886	20,599,437	5,236,982	2,457,393	100,213,822
1956	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	98,374,504
1957	43,646,459	11,750,073	47,146,667	22,191,062	5,523,006	3,264,846	91,538,258
1958	63,335,990	11,418,878	40,882,021	21,797,530	5,451,306	3,909,190	99,995,371
1959	65,525,778	12,347,840	50,271,747	23,243,700	5,459,529	4,310,626	111,947,473
1960	70,001,730	12,958,730	50,814,759	23,551,424	5,541,144	4,284,324	116,234,042
1961	*74,382,648	*13,200,059	52,910,424	24,267,521	5,551,788	*5,344,446	*123,933,736
1962 (f)	79,022,902	13,693,366	53,828,100	24,707,692	5,438,360	5,609,665	128,136,134

(a) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (b) Represents the estimated value of recorded production based on wholesale prices realized at the principal market. (c) In addition, the following amounts were paid as interim distribution of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan: in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956 to 1958 when payments were virtually complete. (d) Net value of production is derived by deducting from the gross value all marketing costs and the cost of certain goods (seed, fertilizer, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder, fuel and oil, etc.) used in the processes of production. (e) Not available. (f) Preliminary; subject to revision. * Revised.

FACTORIES (a)

Year (b)	Factories	Persons Employed (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Output (e)	Net Production (f)	Certain Items of Factory Production								
						Bricks (g)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs (h)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (i)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Electricity Distributed
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	tons	'000 sup. ft.	tons	tons	'000 gal.	short tons (j)	'000 kwh.
1897	487	9,689	(k)			36,564	....	85,053		121	2,818	7,314	
1898	595	9,895	(k)			26,811	....	103,043		118	3,278	8,460	
1899	603	10,206	1,248			18,565	....	118,052		132	3,374	10,042	
1900	632	11,166	1,294			25,234	....	112,693		130	4,015	12,539	
1901	662	12,198	1,455			30,160	....	122,414		150	4,225	10,278	
1902	702	12,520	1,521	(k)	(k)	37,722	....	124,005		144	4,780	11,840	
1903	693	12,458	1,480			45,576	....	126,730		157	4,943	13,711	(k)
1904	793	13,427	1,604			50,332	....	143,595		197	5,404	20,185	
1905	777	13,481	1,555			44,045	....	137,250		189	5,144	26,420	
1906	802	13,739	1,622			37,893	....	136,295		170	5,100	26,977	
1907	791	13,545	1,479			28,666	....	110,394	(k)	195	4,652	28,353	
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414		163	4,312	31,424	
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825		185	4,600	24,878	
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528		286	4,711	36,818	
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	28,687	....	198,977		222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696		200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908		231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297		201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494		320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356		482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	944	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218		608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2,318	10,287	3,823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,838	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	(m)	183,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	(m)	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	(m)	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,973
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	(m)	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1926 (l)	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,611	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,853
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	45,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,139
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,450
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,411
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12,353	5,281	13,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,028	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,328	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,753	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	250,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	9,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,750	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10,003	29,090	116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	148,695	3,955	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	353,875
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28,344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	115,412		251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	102,359		245,138	3,231	7,404		179,362	626,928
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	101,209		228,427	3,054	7,462		169,535	652,438
1958	3,941	48,462	37,935	196,263	75,312	111,082		233,173	2,952	6,807		148,148	688,990
1959	4,125	48,417	38,732	196,203	78,762	101,521		237,779	2,955	6,166		139,702	731,546
1960	4,279	49,651	41,643	215,582	86,373	110,359	(m)	225,461	3,177	7,376	(m)	150,774	785,147
1961	4,334	50,666	45,128	240,570	96,631	119,998		210,316	3,163	7,661		168,237	870,075
1962	4,418	51,033	46,420	243,494	98,041	119,868		*213,948	3,500	7,483		141,103	*929,841
1963	4,492	53,435	49,940	258,950	108,211	131,176		205,835	3,837	6,963		135,911	1,019,568

(a) For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year, or power other than manual is used. (b) For 1924 and earlier, calendar year; from 1927, year ended 30th June. See also note (l). (c) Average over the full twelve months and includes working proprietors and, up to and including 1925–26, fallers and haulers employed by sawmills. (d) Figures for 1929–30 and later years exclude amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Selling value "At Factory Door." (f) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit. (g) Comprises standard bricks of all types. Prior to 1925–26 firebricks and blocks were included. (h) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super. feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories." (i) For 1917 and earlier years, includes butter made on farms. (j) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (k) Not available. (l) Eighteen months ended 30th June. (m) Not available for publication. * Revised

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (*a*)

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Year (*b*)	Group Index Numbers—Perth (Metropolitan Area)					Combined Index (All Groups)—Capital Cities						
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Six Capital Cities (*c*)
1949	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6	60·5	61·0	62·1	61·6	60·7	60·9
1950	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2	65·6	66·2	67·1	66·2	64·7	66·0
1951	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4	74·5	74·6	75·1	74·7	73·3	74·6
1952	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4	91·9	91·0	91·8	91·4	90·4	91·4
1953	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0	101·6	102·0	102·0	102·3	105·0	102·0
1955	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2	102·3	102·0	102·9	103·5	104·9	102·6
1956	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9	105·7	108·1	106·3	106·9	110·2	106·9
1957	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9	112·9	114·0	112·0	111·1	116·9	113·1
1958	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6	114·5	114·4	114·4	111·9	117·0	114·2
1959	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7	115·3	116·6	118·2	114·5	118·7	116·0
1960	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9	117·8	120·0	121·2	118·0	120·8	118·9
1961	124·4	110·8	141·7	107·3	125·2	121·2	122·1	125·9	125·4	122·9	127·5	123·8
1962	123·5	111·7	146·4	107·3	125·3	121·6	122·6	126·3	127·3	122·5	128·1	124·3
1963	123·9	112·0	150·9	107·0	125·5	122·2	123·2	126·2	127·7	122·1	128·0	124·5

(*a*) The index numbers shown are so designed as to measure periodically the movement in retail prices of the specified groups of items in each city individually. They do not provide a measure of differences in absolute price level as between cities, nor of comparative costs of the groups of items. (*b*) Year ended June. (*c*) Weighted average.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

Year (*a*)	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment (*b*) (Excluding Employees in Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service, and Defence Forces)		
	Males	Females	Persons
	'000	'000	'000
1947			
1948			
1949			
1950	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
1951			
1952			
1953			
1954	141·2	43·2	184·4
1955	144·5	45·1	189·6
1956	144·7	46·3	191·0
1957	143·3	46·1	189·4
1958	143·1	47·3	190·4
1959	144·9	48·4	193·3
1960	147·5	50·4	197·9
1961	148·5	51·2	199·7
1962	154·7	53·4	208·1
1963	160·0	55·5	215·5

NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

Year (*a*)	New Buildings Completed				
	Houses		Flats (*d*)		All Buildings
	Number	Value (*c*)	Number	Value (*c*)	Value (*c*) (*e*)
		£'000		£'000	£'000
1947	1,792	1,758	2	2	2,116
1948	2,771	2,892	....	....	3,328
1949	3,244	3,796	....	....	4,706
1950	3,509	4,487	101	97	5,352
1951	5,160	7,516	305	303	8,948
1952	6,577	12,233	215	150	14,426
1953	7,965	18,994	100	167	22,918
1954	7,627	19,884	212	417	25,785
1955	8,792	24,211	316	588	34,096
1956	7,760	22,542	584	1,282	33,678
1957	5,030	14,527	365	751	23,424
1958	6,196	18,263	171	356	27,262
1959	5,846	17,205	212	420	30,262
1960	5,997	17,727	263	493	30,120
1961	5,973	19,051	440	790	36,025
1962	6,082	19,735	265	671	34,036
1963	6,593	22,890	642	1,492	43,214

(*a*) Employment estimates relate to the month of June ; statistics of New Buildings Completed are for the year ended 30th June. (*b*) New series. Estimates for previous years as published in issues for 1961–62 and earlier are not comparable with this series. (*c*) Excludes the value of land. (*d*) Individual dwelling units. (*e*) Includes value of houses and flats shown in preceding columns. (*f*) Not available on basis comparable with that for 1954 and later—*see* note (*b*).

STATE AND COMMONWEALTH BASIC WAGE RATES

At 31st December	State Basic Wage		Commonwealth Basic Wage—Male Rates (*a*)						
	Perth		Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	Male	Female							
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6
1924	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0
1925	(*b*)	(*b*)	4 1 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 9 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 1 0	13 8 0	13 0 0	12 3 0	12 16 0	13 7 0	13 1 0
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0
1960	14 14 7	11 0 11	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0
1961	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 8 0	14 15 0	14 7 0	13 10 0	14 3 0	14 14 0	14 8 0
1962	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 8 0	14 15 0	14 7 0	13 10 0	14 3 0	14 14 0	14 8 0
1963	15 1 6	11 6 1	14 8 0	14 15 0	14 7 0	13 10 0	14 3 0	14 14 0	14 8 0

(*a*) Since December, 1950, the female basic wage has been 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged between 54 per cent. and 75 per cent. (*b*) The first State basic wage operated from 1st July, 1926.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage: Australia and Other British Countries	Including Postage: Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia*, 12/6; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY